Electric Light, Power

AND

Telephone Cables

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

Ca[illegible]D.

LIMITED

MONTREAL

LAWFORD GRANT
President and Managing Director

H. BROWN
Secretary-Treasurer

AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY

(Incorporated by Act of the Parliament of Canada)

ENGRAVERS & PRINTERS

-:- OF -:-

BANK NOTES, SHARE CERTIFICATES, BONDS, DRAFTS, CHECKS, LETTERS OF CREDIT, ETC. FOR BANKS CORPORATIONS & GOVERNMENTS

HEAD OFFICE & WORKS
OTTAWA, 224 Wellington Street

BRANCHES

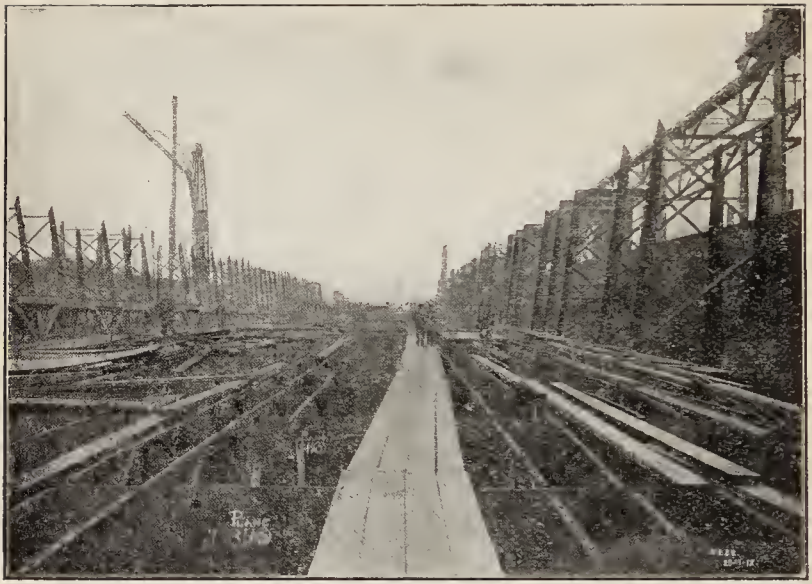
HALIFAX
177 Hollis St.

MONTREAL
171 St. James St.

TORONTO
19 Melinda St.

WINNIPEG
325 Main St.

FIREPROOF BUILDINGS



25,000 Ton Floating Dry Dock Harbour of Montreal

Being built by Vickers Limited,
Barrow-in-Furness, England.

Inspected for the Department of Public Works, Canada.

By Canadian Inspection & Testing Laboratories Limited

Represented in
Europe & America.

Offices:
Toronto & Winnipeg

Main Office and Laboratories:

Canadian Express Building, Montreal.

CHEMICAL LABORATORY.—Analysis of Metal, Alloy, Ores, Cement Materials, Oils, Paints, Coal, Coke, Water, Etc.
PHYSICAL LABORATORY.—Tensile, transverse and compression tests of Iron, Steel, Copper, Brass, Stone, Brick, Wood, Etc.
CEMENT LABORATORY.—Complete facilities for testing Cement.
INSPECTION AT MILL, SHOPS, AND FOUNDRIES.—Bridges, Buildings, Cars, and all Railroad Equipment, Pumps, Cast and Riveted Pipe, Machinery, Etc.
MINING ENGINEERING PROCESS TESTS OF ORES.
EXAMINATION OF MINERAL PROPERTIES. ASSAYING.

THE CANADIAN

PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE

1912

Being the third year of the Reign of King George V., and the 45th year of the Confederation of Canada.

(Published with the Patronage of
The Parliament of Canada and the Legislatures of the various Provinces.)

EDITED BY

MAJOR ERNEST J. CHAMBERS

(Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, the Senate of Canada.)

PRICE TWO DOLLARS

P.O. BOX 513, OTTAWA, CANADA.

(Copyright, Canada, 1912, by Ernest John Chambers.)

1912

THE MORTIMER COMPANY LTD. PRINTERS

OTTAWA-MONTREAL

JCS .A4 1912

PHOTOGRAPHERS
TO
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT

FOR

PHOTOS

Cabinet Ministers, Senators, Members of Parliament, or Government Officials, &c.

The Pittaway Studio (Photography Ltd.)

58 SPARKS ST., just West of Elgin St.

PHONE 74

The R. J. Devlin Co., Ltd.

FINE FURS

High Grade Hats

The R. J. Devlin Co., Ltd.

76 Sparks Street, - OTTAWA

PREFACE

On account of the unusual number of elections and ministerial changes which have taken place since the last issue, the preparation and publication of this edition of the CANADIAN PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE has been an exceptionally exacting and slow process. Every effort was made to secure publication early in the year; but the impossibility of securing until a few weeks ago, complete official returns for the Dominion General elections, and those in Prince Edward Island, necessitated a delay.

On account of the very important political changes which have taken place in Canada since the last number of this book appeared the present volume will possess exceptional value, and the undersigned hopes that it will prove as useful as its predecessors to those directly interested in the public men of Canada and their work. As usual, great pains have been exercised to secure absolute accuracy; but such is difficult to attain even with the greatest care, and subscribers noticing any mistakes, be they ever so trivial, are respectfully requested to communicate them at once to the editor. I would like to point out, again, that where there are inadequate biographical sketches it is due to the failure of some gentlemen to comply with repeated requests for the necessary data.

Thanks are, however, due to hundreds of gentlemen, for their courteous response to the various enquiries, often of a decidedly troublesome character, addressed to them for authentic information required in the preparation of this volume.

Several new features have been introduced in this edition, including a list of Canadians at present sitting in the Imperial House of Commons, some new tables bearing upon the last federal general elections, and lists of the administrators and higher officials of Newfoundland and the British West Indies. In view of the movement towards more intimate commercial relationship between Canada and her sister British dominions in North America these last-mentioned lists should prove of general interest and some practical use just now.

The new features account, however, for only a small proportion of the total increase in the bulk of the present edition of the Parliamentary Guide—an increase amounting to over one hundred pages of reading matter, and

284271

chiefly due to an effort to make every section of the book more complete and useful to those for whose use it exists.

Among the political events of exceptional importance which have taken place since the issue of the last edition the general election for the Canadian House of Commons in September last, with the resultant change of government, occupies the first place. There have been general provincial elections in Manitoba, Nova Scotia, Ontario, and Prince Edward Island; and the British Columbia legislature has recently been dissolved. There has been a change of government in Prince Edward Island, and more or less importantchanges in the executive councils of Ontario, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Manitoba. These events have all been fully recorded under the proper heads, and the facts and figures having been obtained from official sources, they can be relied upon.

ERNEST J. CHAMBERS,
The Senate, Ottawa.

March 16, 1912.

ADDENDA, INCLUDING OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING PAGE. 635

CENSUS OF CANADA.

An official report on the Census of Canada for 1911 dated February 26, 1912, gives revised figures of population as follows:—

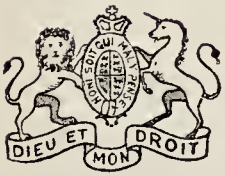
Provinces.	1911.	1901.	Increase pc.
Alberta	374,663	73,022	413·08
British Columbia	392,480	178,657	119·68
Manitoba	455,614	255,211	78.52
New Brunswick	351,889	331,120	6·27
Nova Scotia	492,338	459,574	7·13
Ontario	2,523,208	2,182,947	15·58
Prince Edward Island	93,728	103,259	–9·23
Quebec	2,002,712	1,648,898	21·46
Saskatchewan	492,432	91,279	439·48
Yukon	8,512	27,219	–68·73
Northwest Territories	16,951	20,129	–15·79
Totals for Canada	7,204,527	5,371,315	34·13

1 Decrease

PALL MALL

FAMOUS CIGARETTES

Are always in demand at the Best Clubs, Leading Hotels, and on the principal Steamship Lines of the World.



Regular size
A shilling in London
A Quarter here

H. I. M.

THE KING'S SIZE.

35c
per Package

The Royal Military College of Canada

THERE are few national institutions of more value and interest to the country than the Royal Military College of Canada. Notwithstanding this, its object and the work it is accomplishing are not sufficiently understood by the general public.

The College is a Government instituiton, designed primarily for the purpose of giving instruction in all branches of military science to cadets and officers of the Canadian Militia. In fact it corresponds to Woolwich and Sandhurst.

The Commandant and military instructors are all officers on the active list of the Imperial army, lent for the purpose, and there is in addition a complete staff of professors for the civil subjects which form such an important part of the College course. Medical attendance is also provided.

While the College is organized on a strictly military basis the cadets receive a practical and scientific training in subjects essential to a sound modern education.

The course includes a thorough grounding in Mathematics, Civil Engineering, Surveying, Physics, Chemistry, French and English.

The strict discipline maintained at the College is one of the most valuable features of the course, and, in addition, the constant practice of gymnastics, drills and outdoor exercises of all kinds, ensures health and excellent physical conditions.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial service and Canadian Permanent Force are offered annually.

The diploma of graduation, is considered by the authorities conducting the examination for Dominion Land Surveyor to be equivalent to a university degree, and by the Regulations of the Law Society of Ontario, it obtains the same exemptions as a B.A. degree.

The length of the course is three years, in three terms of 9½ months each.

The total cost of the course, including board, uniform, instructional material, and all extras, is about $800.

The annual competitive examination for admission to the College, takes place in May of each year, at the headquarters of the several military districts.

For full particulars regarding this examination and for any other information, application should be made to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, Ont.; or to the Commandant, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

H.Q. 94—5.
9—09.

THE ROYAL FAMILY

REIGNING KING AND EMPEROR (1)

His Most Excellent Majesty, George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

Second, and only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII (who resigned in Oct., 1863, on behalf of himself, and provisionally on behalf of his descendants, all right and title to his grandfather's Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) and of the Princess Alexandra Caroline

---

(1) The derivation of the word King is, according to Chamberlayne, from the Saxon word *konig* or *cyning*, which comes from *can* intimating power, or *ken*, knowledge, "wherewith every sovereign should be invested." The most recent additions to the style and title of the Sovereign were in 1876, when Queen Victoria was proclaimed Empress of India, and in 1901, when there was added to the style and title of King Edward VII the words "and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas."

Camden describes the Sovereigns as being "First in honour and dignity, as in power—indeed, the seat and fountain of all three. He possesses many rights and privileges peculiar to majesty, termed by the learned lawyers *sacra sacrorum*, that is sacred and individual, or inseparable, because they cannot be severed." There are also certain royal prerogatives held by positive law or by right of custom.

Among the more clearly defined prerogatives of the British monarch are those of convoking, adjourning, removing and dissolving Parliament, refusing assent to Bills, without which assent they cannot become law, increasing the number of Peers, declaring war at pleasure, choosing and appointing all commanders and officers by land and sea, and all judges, councillors, officers of State, magistrates, bestowing all public honours, and pardoning criminals, besides exercising many other powers, by the advice of the Cabinet Ministers, who, however, alone are responsible, the theory of English law being that the Sovereign cannot commit wrong. Another theory of British law is that the King (or Queen) never dies—substantially, that the throne is never vacant, the succession of the heir being instantaneous.

Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark (see, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra) eldest daughter of the late Christian IX., King of Denmark.

B. at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; baptised July 7, 1865. Named George Frederick Ernest Albert. Cadet R.N., June 5, 1877; Midshipman, 1880; Sub-Lieutenant, 1884; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1891; Capt., 1893; Rear-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief Royal Marines, Jan. 1, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907, and Admiral of the Fleet 1910. Gazetted a Gen. in the Army in 1902, and Field-Marshal, 1910. By death of his elder bro., H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence, Jan. 14, 1892, became heir presumptive to the Throne. May 24, same year, Dukedom of York, created in the reign of Ed. III, was restored in his favour; the titles, in full, conferred upon His Majesty upon this occasion being; Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom). July 6, 1893, m. to his second cousin, Her Serene Highness Princess Victoria Mary ("May") Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, daughter of Her Royal Highness Mary Adelaide, the late Duchess of Teck and His Highness the Duke of Teck. The Duchess of Teck was the daughter of H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, seventh son of George III.

Upon the death of Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901, succeeded his father as Duke of Cornwall. Nov. 9, 1901, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. Succeeded to the Crown upon the death of his father, King Edward VII (who was b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. March 10, 1863, and ascended the throne in succession to his mother, Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901) May 6, 1910. Proclaimed King May 9, 1910; crowned with his consort at Westminster Abbey, June 22, 1911. Proclaimed Emperor, and assumed the Crown of India at Delhi, December 12, 1911.

Admitted a Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1892, and Treasurer 1903. When Prince of Wales, was Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Roy. So. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical So., a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund. Patron of many Institutions, etc. High Steward of Reading and Plymouth, Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and the Orders of Victoria, and Albert, and the Crown of India. Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, its Ambulance

Depart., the Order of Mercy, etc. An Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Chief of the Highland Society of London Hon. Commander of 1st Prussian Regt. of Dragoon Guards (Queen of England's Own), and an Admiral in Russian Fleet, and in the Danish Navy. Installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902. Was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, also to King Edward VII. 1901–10, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1905–7. Elected an Hon. Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston (U.S.A.) 1910. and of the National Agricultural Society of France 1911. Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1894, Welsh Univ. 1902, London Univ. 1903, and Glasgow 1907; Hon. D.C.L, Oxford, 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval and Toronto Univs., and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario, 1901, and Hon. D.Lit. Sheffield 1909; Hon. Fellow of Royal Coll. of Surgs. etc., etc.

Has Orders of Black Eagle of Prussia, Legion of Honour of France, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Seraphim of Sweden, Osmanie of Turkey, Christ of Portugal, Maha Chakri of Siam, Collar of Carol I. of Roumania, and many other Foreign Orders. On succession to the throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum.

Her Majesty the Queen Consort was born May 26, 1867. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Granted by an Act of Parliament, 1901, a separate annual income while Princess of Wales of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, which annuity was subsequently increased to £70,000 by Act of Parliament 1910, after the accession of King George V. Hon. Mus. D., Univ. of Wales 1902, and London Univ. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907. Col.-in-Chief 5th Pomeranian Hussars (Prince Blucher of Wahlstaat). Under the Regency Bill of 1910 appointed to act as Regent in the event of a minority.

Her Majesty, as Consort of the Sovereign, has a separate Court and Household and is represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the affix of "Queen of England") by her own Attorney-General and Solicitor General. To compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. The Queen's Arms are those of King George V, impaling 1st and 4th the arms of the late Princess

Mary of Cambridge (Duchess of Teek); 2nd and 3rd the arms of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teek; Supporters-Dexter, that of the King of England; sinister a stag proper, being one of the supporters of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teek.

Palaces, etc.—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Frogmore House, Windsor; Abergeldie Castle, N.B.; Balmoral, Scotland; Barton Manor, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

SONS OF THE KING.

H. R. H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, K.G., Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. (Peerage of U. K.) Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha (right resigned by King Edward VII), Duke of Cornwall (in peerage of England by patent 1337), Duke of Rothesay (Cr. 1398), Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland (by Act of Scottish Parliament 1469), eldest son of H. M. King George V. B. at White Lodge, Richmond Park, June 23, 1894. Is heir apparent to the Crown, a midshipman in the Royal Navy (Aug. 1, 1911) and Patron of many livings. Cr. by letters patent under the Great Seal Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) June 23, 1910. Was invested with the Order of the Garter June 10, 1911. His investiture as Prince of Wales took place at Carnarvon Castle, July 13, 1911. The revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart for his benefit. In the event of marriage an allowance of £10,000 per annum is assigned to the Princess of Wales, increased to £30,000, should she survive her husband (1)

---

(1) The familiar badge of the coronet with the plume of three ostrich feathers and the motto "Ich Dien" generally spoken of as "The Prince of Wales's feathers" is in reality the badge of the Heir-Apparent, in whom it is vested, whether created Prince of Wales or not. In December 1901 a second badge was granted to the then Prince of Wales with a view to making some special allusion to the Principality of Wales in the armorial achievements of the Heir-Apparent, if Prince of Wales, and consists of the red dragon of Wales differenced with a label of three points. The feathers in the older plume badge have since 1876 been officially depicted and borne perfectly erect, and not as formally borne, and generally, at the present day, but wrongly, represented.

H. R. H. Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George, b. Dec. 14, 1895; is a Naval Cadet.

H. R. H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, b. March 31, 1900.

H. R. H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

H. R. H. Prince John Charles Francis, b. July, 12 1905.

DAUGHTER OF HIS MAJESTY.

H. R. H. Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary, b. April 25, 1897. (Granted by Act of Parliament 1910, an annuity of £6,000 on attaining majority or marrying.)

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The title of Queen Mother is given in the Book of Common Prayer to the widow of King Edward VII, mother of H. M. King George V, but Her Majesty is usually known as Queen Alexandra. She has her own Household, and takes precedence immediately after the Queen Consort. Her Majesty, then H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of Denmark, was m. to the late King Edward VII, (who was b. Nov. 9, 1841, crowned Aug. 9, 1902, d. May 6, 1910.), then Prince of Wales, Mar. 10, 1863. She was b. Dec. 1, 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX of Denmark. Received the Degree of Doctor of Music from the Royal Univ. of Ireland. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Pres. of British Red Cross So., and Hon. Col. Prussian Regt. of Dragoon Guards. Granted in 1863, by Act of Parliament, a separate annual income of £10,000, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband; subsequently increased, after the accession of King Edward VII, by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000.

The Arms exemplified Her Majesty in 1907, when Queen Consort, are as follows:—The Royal Arms of England impaling those of Denmark. Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampant guardant imperially crowned or,

for England; sinister, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, supporting in the exterior hand a club, all proper, for Denmark.

Residences—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W., Sandringham House, Norfolk; Villa Hvidore, Denmark.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THE KING.(1)

H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, b. Jan. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (The Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife); b. Feb. 20, 1867; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Louise Order of Germany; granted style and title of "Princess Royal" 1905; m. July 27, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O., who died Jan. 29, 1912. Offspring:—Daughters living (granted title of Princess, with style and attribute of "Highness" and precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family enjoying style of "Royal Highness," 1905)—Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise; b. May 17, 1891.—Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. April 3, 1893. Residences—Mar Lodge, Braemar, N.B., Montcoffer House, Banff, N.B., 15 Portman Square, W.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and a Lady of Justice of Order of Jerusalem in England.

Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (Her Majesty, the Queen of Norway), b. Nov. 26, 1869; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Roy. Order

---

(1) The Sovereign's sons, daughters, grandsons and granddaughters (being issue of sons), brothers, sisters, and uncles and aunts on the father's side, are styled "Royal Highness," so also are the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales, while grandchildren (being issue of daughters) are usually granted by Royal Warrant the title of "Highness." The coronet of the Princes of the Blood Royal is similar to that of the Heir-Apparent, but without the arch and orb. The coronets of a Sovereign's granddaughters (being issue of daughters) are composed of four strawberry leaves and four crosses patée alternately.

In 1901 an annuity of £18,000 was granted by Act of Parliament on Trust for the joint lives of the three daughters of King Edward VII., diminishing by £6,000 at each death.

of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Has Elephant of Denmark and many other Orders; m. July 22, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., elected King of Norway under style of H.M. Hakon VII Nov. 1905 (served in Roy. Danish Navy, Hon. Adm. in British Navy, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeo., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Roy. Victorian Chain), and has issue: Son living—Prince Olav (Alexander Edward Christian Frederick) Crown Prince of Norway, b. July 2, 1903. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania, Norway, Appleton House, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

H.R.H. Alexander John Charles Albert, b. April 6, d. April 7, 1877.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF THE KING LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, b. May 25, 1846; m. July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. Children:—Albert John, b. Feb. 26, 1869; Victoria, b. May 3, 1870; Louise Auguste, b. Aug. 12, 1872, m. to Prince Aribert of Anhalt, July 6, 1891; the marriage was dissolved December 13, 1900.

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta, b. March 18, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, to John, Marquess of Lorne, who became Duke of Argyll, April 24, 1900.

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., C.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. (See "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Canada).

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, b. April 14, 1857; m. July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry (d. Jan 20, 1896), third son of Prince Alexander of Hesse. Children: Alexander Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1886; Victoria Eugénie, (H.M. Queen Victoria Eugénie of Spain) b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. H.M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain, May 31, 1906; of the union two sons and two daughters, the Prince of Asturias being born May 10, 1907, Prince Jaime, b. June 23, 1908, Princess Beatrice, b. June 22, 1909, and Princess , b. Dec. 12, 1911.

FORMER SOVEREIGNS

The regnal years of the sovereigns and sovereign rulers of England from the Norman Conquest to the Union of the Crowns of England and Scotland (1603), and of those of Great Britain, since that date, as officially computed and always used in the dating and designation of British statutes, have been as follows:—

Sovereigns.	Commencement of Reign.	Length of Reign.
WILLIAM I.	Dec. 25, 1066	21 years.
WILLIAM II	Sept. 26, 1087	13 "
HENRY I	Aug. 5, 1100	36 "
STEPHEN	Dec. 26, 1135	19 "
HENRY II	Dec. 19, 1154	35 "
RICHARD I	Sept. 3, 1189	10 "
JOHN	May 27, 1199	18 "
HENRY III.	Oct. 28, 1216	57 "
EDWARD I.	Nov. 20, 1272	35 "
EDWARD II.	July 8, 1307	20 "
EDWARD III.	Jan. 25, 1327	51 "
RICHARD II	June 22, 1377	23 "
HENRY IV.	Sept. 30, 1399	14 years.
HENRY V.	Mar. 21, 1413	10 "
HENRY VI.	Sept. 1, 1422	39 "
EDWARD IV.	Mar. 4, 1461	23 "
EDWARD V.	April, 9, 1483	2 months, 17 days
RICHARD III	June 26, 1483	3 years.
HENRY VII.	Aug. 22, 1485	24 "
HENRY VIII	April 22, 1509	38 "
EDWARD VI	Jan. 28, 1547	7 "
MARY.	July 6, 1553	2 "
PHILIP AND MARY (1)	July 25, 1554	6 "

(1) After Queen Mary's marriage with Philip of Spain. The inclusion of the name of Philip in the list of English sovereigns is a stumbling block to those who are unfamiliar with parliamentary history and with the subtle peculiarities of the parliamentary and legal practices of olden days. Mary assumed, as the official designation of herself and consort, the following comprehensive title:—"Philip and Mary by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, Princess of Spain and Sicily, etc."; and under this designation were all Royal Proclamations, etc., issued. The statutes for the year 1553 were drafted as of the "First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady, Mary I, by the Grace of God, etc., etc." Those for the succeeding year were officially entitled:—"Acts made at a Parliament begun and holden at Westminster the twelfth day of November in the first and second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord and Lady, Philip and Mary, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England, France, etc., etc." (See "The Statutes at Large," Vol. II, p. 464, and following). The statutes continued to be designated and dated after this style until the end of the reign, and are of course still so designated.

FORMER SOVEREIGNS—*Continued*

Sovereigns.	Commencement of Reign.	Length of Reign.
ELIZABETH	Nov. 17, 1558	45 yrs
JAMES I	Mar. 24, 1603	23 "
CHARLES I	Mar. 27, 1625	24 "
THE COMMONWEALTH (2)	Jan. 30, 1649	11 "
CHARLES II (3)	May 29, 1660	37 "
JAMES II	Feb. 6, 1685	4 "
WILLIAM AND MARY	Feb. 13, 1689	14 "
ANNE	Mar. 8, 1702	13 "
GEORGE I	Aug. 1, 1704	13 "
GEORGE II	June 11, 1727	34 "
GEORGE III	Oct. 25, 1760	60 "
GEORGE IV	Jan. 29, 1820	11 "
WILLIAM IV	June 26, 1830	7 "
VICTORIA	June 20, 1837	63 yrs, 7 ms, 2 days.
EDWARD VII	Jan. 22, 1901	8 " 10 ms, 16 days.
GEORGE V	May 6, 1910	

(2) Oliver Cromwell adhered to the title of "The Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland"; on December 16th, 1635, assuming the style of "His Highness." He died September, 1658, and his son Richard Cromwell was proclaimed Protector, and resigned the office in May, 1659.

(3) Although Charles II did not ascend the throne until May 29, 1660, his regnal years were computed from the death of Charles I, Jan. 30, 1649, so that the year of his restoration is styled the twelfth of his reign. See "The Statutes at Large," Vol. III, pp. 119, 128, 129.

The King's legal title to the Crown rests on the statute of 12 & 13 Will. III., c. 3, by which the succession to the Crown of Great Britain and Ireland was settled on the Princess Sophia of Hanover and the "heirs of her body, being Protestants."

THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT

The King, as sovereign, exercises all powers of executive government through a cabinet composed of certain sworn privy councillors, who act as advisers of the Crown, and conduct the public administration in accordance with law and constitutional usage. The Crown is hereditary, but subject to such limitations as may be imposed by Parliament—i.e., by the Crown, the Lords and the Commons.

The Cabinet, or Committee of Ministers, in whom the executive government of Great Britain and Ireland is practically, though not nominally, vested, is selected with the approval of the Crown, by the Premier or First Minister, who is the choice of the Crown, the existence of the Cabinet,

the members of which belong to His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, being dependent upon the possession of the confidence of a majority in the House of Commons, the popular branch of Parliament.

The Parliament of Great Britain is composed of the Crown, the Lords, and the Commons, this division into three branches dating from the middle of the fourteenth century. The House of Lords the *Magnum Concilium* of ancient days, consists at present (Jan., 1912) of 632—archbishops (2), bishops (22) and peers, the latter divided into dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts and barons. Three princes of the Royal blood have also seats in the house. No peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. Scotland is represented by 16 peers, elected for each Parliament, and Ireland by 28 representative peers elected for life. The Speaker is the Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, who is a member of the Cabinet, and retires with a change of government. The House of Lords has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except as respects taxation or money bills. It cannot initiate or amend such bills, but it may reject them as a whole. The maximum duration of the British Parliament is five years.

The House of Commons is the body where the chief political power rests. It consists of 670 elected members The last Parliament (1st King George V) which was elected in January, 1910, was dissolved Nov. 28, 1910.

The House of Commons at dissolution was composed as follows:—Liberals, 274; Labour and Socialist, 40; Nationalists, 82; Unionists, 274, Gov. Maj., 122.

The present House of Commons (2nd Parlt. Geo. V) as elected, December 1910, was composed after the general election as follows:—Ministerial, England 226; Wales, 27; Scotland 61; Ireland 84; Total, 398. Opposition—England, 239; Wales, 3; Scotland, 11; Ireland, 19; Total, 272.

The popular vote at the last general election stood, government, 2,623,133; Opposition, 2,358,430.

The party strength Jan. 1st, 1912 is given as follows:—Liberals, 269; Labour, 42; Nationalists, 76; Independent Nationalists, 8; Conservatives and Unionists, 275.

August 14, 1911, the British House of Commons by a vote of 241 to 128 passed a resolution appropriating £252,000 for the payment of members' salaries for the then ensuing year. This action was taken pursuant to

a resolution passed August 10, providing for an annual salary of £400 for each member of the House of Commons. This was a radical departure from the principle of gratuitous public service which hitherto prevailed in the British Commons.

CANADIANS IN BRITISH PARLIAMENT

There are at present (Jan. 15, 1912) seventeen members of the British House of Commons who are either Canadians by birth, or may be considered as Canadians by virtue of long residence in, and business association with, the Dominion. The list is as follows:—

Sir W. Max Aitken (C), M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne.
Mr. J. A. Baker (L), M.P. for East Finsbury.
Mr. J. Hamilton Benn (C), Greenwich.
Mr. A. Shirley Benn (C), Devonport.
Capt. D. F. Campbell (C), N. Ayrshire.
Major Coates (C), Lewisham.
Mr. Ernest Gardner (C), East Berks.
Mr. Hamar Greenwood (L), Sunderland.
Capt. A. S. G. Hamersley, K.C. (C), Woodstock, Oxfordshire.
Capt. E. A. Knight (C), Kidderminster.
Mr. Bonar Law (C), Bootle, Lancashire.
Mr. Donald Macmaster, K.C. (C), Chertsey, Surrey,
Dr. T. J. Macnamara (L), North Camberwell.
Mr. Ian Malcolm (C), Croydon.
Mr. Jos. Martin (L), East St. Pancras.
Sir Gilbert Parker (C), Gravesend.
Sir Charles Rose (L), Newmarket, Cambridge.

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT

The present (Jan. 15, 1911) (1) British Ministry (Liberal) of which the Prime Minister is the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P., consists of the following members:—

Prime Minister—Herbert Henry Asquith, K.C.
Lord High Chancellor—Earl Loreburn, G.C.M.G.
Lord President of the Council—Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
Lord Privy Seal—Earl Carrington, K.G.

(1) For any changes if any see "Occurrences during Printing."

First Lord of the Treasury—The Prime Minister.
First Lord of the Admiralty—Winston Spencer Churchill.
Secretaries of State:—
Home Affairs—Reginald McKenna, K.C.
Foreign Affairs—Sir Edward Grey, Bart.
Colonies—Lewis Harcourt.
War—Viscount Haldane, K.C.
India—Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
Chancellor of the Exchequer—David Lloyd George.
Secretary for Scotland—Lord Pentland.
Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—Augustine Birrell, K.C.
Postmaster-General—Herbert Samuel.
Presidents of Committees of the Council—
Board of Trade—Sydney Buxton.
Local Government Board—John Burns.
Board of Agriculture—Walter Runciman.
Board of Education—Joseph Albert Pease.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster—Charles Edward Henry Hobbouse.
First Commissioner of Works—Earl Beauchamp, K.C.M.G.

The Above Form the Cabinet

Admiralty:—
First Lord, (in the Cabinet).
First Sea Lord, Admiral Sir Francis C. Bridgman, K.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Second Sea Lord, Vice-Admiral H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenburg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.
Third Sea Lord and Comptroller, Rear-Admiral Charles John Briggs.
Fourth Sea Lord, Rear-Admiral Wm. C. Pakenham, C.B.
Civil Lord, George Lambert.
Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Thomas James Macnamara.
Army Council:—
Secretary of State for War (in the Cabinet).
First Military Member—Chief of the Imperial General Staff, Field-Marshal Sir W. G. Nicholson, G.C.B.
Second Military Member—Adjutant-General, Lieut.-General Sir John S. Ewart, K.C.B., A.D.C.
Third Military Member—Quarter-Master-General, Major-General Sir Herbert S. G. Miles, K.C.B.

Fourth Military Member—Master-General of the Ordnance, Major-General Sir Charles F. Hadden, K.C.B.
Civil Member—Parliamentary Under Secretary, Col. J. E. B. Seely, D.S.O.
Finance Member—Financial Secretary, H. J. Tennant.

Parliamentary Under Secretaries:—
Under Secretary of State, Home Office—C. F. G. Masterman.
Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office—Francis Dyke Acland.
Under Secretary of State, War Office—Col. J. S. B. Seely, D.S.O.
Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office—Lord Emmott.
Under Secretary of State, India Office—Hon. E. S. Montagu.
Under Secretary to Board of Trade—J. M. Robertson.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board—J. Herbert Lewis.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education—C. P. Trevelyan.
Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Agriculture—Lord Lucas.

Lords of the Treasury:—
Junior Lords, P. H. Illingworth; John W. Gulland; W. Wedgwood Benn; W. Jones; Capt. Hon. F. E. Guest.
Financial Secretary, Thomas McKinnon Wood.
Patronage Secretary, Master of Elibank.

Paymaster-General—Lord Ashby St. Ledgers.
Attorney-General—Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, K.C.V.O. K.C.
Solicitor-General—Sir John Allsebrook Simon, K.C.V.O., K.C.

Lord Advocate of Scotland—Alexander Ure, K.C.
Solicitor General of Scotland—William Hunter, K.C.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—Earl of Aberdeen, K.T.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland—Redmond Barry.
Attorney-General—Charles A. O'Connor, K.C.
Solicitor-General—Ignatius John O'Brien, K.C.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, PRIVY COUNCIL

The Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council is composed of such members as are from time to time appointed, or ex-officio. The members usually attending are the Lord Chancellor and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary. These are: The Right Hon. Lord Loreburn, G.C.M.G. (Lord High Chancellor); The Right Hon. Lord Macnaghten, G.C.M.G., The Right Hon. Lord Atkinson; The Right Hon. Lord Shaw, and The Right Hon. Lord Robson.

The late Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, former Chief Justice of Canada, was a member of the Imperial Privy Council, and also a member of the Judicial Committee, under the provisions of the Imperial Act, 58–59 Vic., Chap. 44.

Other Colonial representatives include Sir Henry de Villiers of South Africa, Chief Justice Way of Australia and Sir Richard Couch representing India.

Registrar, Charles H. L. Neish.

CANADIAN MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCIL

The following Canadians have the honour to belong to the Imperial Privy Council, officially designated "His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council," and as such are addressed as "The Right Honourable":—

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, summoned and sworn July 6, 1897.

Cartwright, Sir Richard John, summoned November 9, 1902.

Tupper, Sir Charles, summoned Nov. 9, 1907. Sworn Oct. 19, 1908.

Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles, summoned June 28, 1908.

Macnamara, Dr. T. J., M.P. (British), summoned and sworn 1911.

Law, A. Bonar, M.P. (British), summoned and sworn 1912.

Borden, Robert Laird, summoned January 1st, 1912.

THE COLONIES OF GREAT BRITAIN

The Colonies proper of Great Britain form four classes:

(1) The Crown Colonies, which are entirely controlled by the home government, as Gibraltar and St. Helena.

(2) Those where the governor is assisted by an appointed executive or council, as New Guinea, Trinidad, etc.

(3) Those possessing elected legislatures and in which the Crown has no more than a veto on legislation, but the home government retains the control of public officers, as Barbadoes, Bermuda, Mauritius, etc.

(4) Those possessing Responsible Government, in which the home government has no control over any public officer, though the Crown appoints the Governor and still retains a veto on legislation.

To the last named class belongs the Dominion of Canada.

As a direct outcome of the discussion at the Imperial Conference of 1907 the Colonial Office has been re-organized in three divisions, as outlined in Lord Elgin's despatch of Sept. 21, 1907. The first division is styled "The Dominions Department," which is to conduct the affairs of the self-governing colonies and of the neighbouring protectorates. To this division the Secretariat of the Imperial Conference is linked, without being entirely merged in it. The Imperial Secretary is H. W. Just, C.B., C.M.G., who, although a member of the Dominions Department has his own special and separate duties.

The second division of the Colonial Office is the Colonial of Crown Colonies department, which deals with the administrative and political work of the Crown Colonies and protectorates.

The work of the third division is that of the General department, which, although important, does not directly concern the oversea Dominions.

The first "Colonial Conference" was held in London in 1887, the second in Ottawa in 1894, the third in London in 1897, the fourth in 1902, the fifth in 1907. As a result of suggestions at the last named conference, it was decided to call these gatherings "Imperial Conferences." The sixth conference was held in London between May 23, and June 20, 1911.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The territories which now constitute the Dominion of Canada came under the British flag at various times, some by settlement and others by conquest or cession. Nova Scotia (Acadia) was discovered by the Cabots, in the service of King Henry VII, in 1497. That part of Canada now forming the Province of Quebec was discovered by Jacques Cartier, in the service of King Francis I. of France, in 1534. The Colony of Halifax was

founded in 1749. By the treaty of Utrecht (1713), Acadia and the Hudson Bay Territory (Hudson Bay was discovered by Henry Hudson in 1610) were acknowledged to be British Territory. The Hudson Bay Company's charter, conferring right of government over the territory now known as the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the North-West Territories, was granted in 1670. The old French Colony of Canada was surrendered by the capitulation of Montreal, signed September 8, 1760, and along with Prince Edward Island, and part of the present Province of New Brunswick, formally ceded to Great Britain by France under the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10, 1763.

Vancouver Island was acknowledged to be British by the Oregon Boundary Treaty of 1846, and British Columbia was occupied in 1858.

As originally constituted, the Dominion of Canada was composed of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. They were united under the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament (30 Victoria, Chapter III) passed in 1867, and commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1867," although its full official designation originally was:—"An Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the government thereof, and for purposes connected therewith." This Act received the Royal assent, March 29th, 1867, and came into effect by virtue of Royal Proclamation, July 1st, 1867. This Act expressly provides that the Constitution of the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom" (1st Clause), that the executive authority shall be vested in the Sovereign of Great Britain and Ireland, and carried on in her name by a Governor-General and Council "to aid and advise in the government of Canada, to be styled the Queen's Privy Council for Canada." (Clauses 9, 10 and 11). Provision was made in the Act for the admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland into the Dominion. (Clause 146). Newfoundland alone has not availed itself of such provision. In 1869 the extensive region known under the various designations of "Rupert's Land," "the Hudson Bay Territory," and "the North-West Territories," was added to the Dominion by purchase from the Hudson Bay Company. The Province of Manitoba was set apart out of a portion of it (32-33 Victoria, Chap. 3), and admitted into the Confederation July 15, 1870.

Doubts arising respecting the powers of the Parliament of Canada to establish Provinces in Territories admitted, or which might, hereafter, be admitted into the Dominion of Canada, and to provide for the representation of such Provinces in the said Parliament, it was deemed expedient, to remove such doubts, to pass a special bill through the Imperial Parliament. As "The British North America Act, 1871" (34-35 Victoria, Chap. 28), this legislation received Royal assent June 29, 1871. It provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, establish new Provinces in any Territories forming for the time being part of the Dominion of Canada, but not included in any Province thereof, and may, at the time of such establishment, make provision for the constitution and administration of any such Province, and for the passing of laws for the peace, order, and good government of such Province, and for its representation in the said Parliament.

This Act of 1871 also contains the following, among other provisions:—

"The Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, with the consent of the Legislature of any Province of the said Dominion, increase, diminish or otherwise alter the limits of such Province, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed to by the said Legislature, and may, with the like consent, make provision respecting the effect and operation of any such increase or diminution or alteration of territory in relation to any Province affected thereby.

"The Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provision for the administration, peace, order and good government of any territory not for the time being included in any Province."

July 20, 1871, the Province of British Columbia, and July 1, 1873, the Province of Prince Edward Island, respectively, entered the Confederation.

June 25, 1886, the Royal assent was given to "An Act respecting the representation in the Parliament of Canada of Territories which for the time being form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province," commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1886" (49-50 Victoria, Chapter XXXV).

This Act provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provisions for the representation in the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, or in

either of them, of any Territories which, for the time being, form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province thereof.

The Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed from the provisional districts of Alberta, Athabaska, Assiniboia and Saskatchewan (4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3 and 42), and were admitted to the Union as Provinces on September 1st, 1905.

Resolutions adopted by the House of Commons during the last session of the 10th parliament sanction the principle of the extension of the boundaries of Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec northward, but the necessary legislation was postponed. The resolutions proposed to divide the southern portion of Keewatin between Ontario and Manitoba, and to add the whole of the district of Ungava to the Province of Quebec. The extension of Manitoba northward to the 60th parallel of latitude was suggested, the eastern boundary to be extended from the present north-eastern corner of the province to the point where the 89th meridian of west longitude intersects the shore line of Hudson Bay. The remaining southern part of Keewatin (140,000 square miles) it was proposed to add to Ontario. The proposed addition to Manitoba was 180,000 square miles, while the area of Ungava is 466,000 square miles.

THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

The present Canadian system of government, which was established under the British North America Act of 1867, is a Federal Union, the first of the kind in the British Empire. It comprises a general or central government controlling matters essential to the development, the permanency and the unity of the Dominion as a whole, and also a number of provincial governments having the control and management of certain clearly defined local matters naturally and conveniently falling within their jurisdiction. These several governments are administered in strict accordance with the principles of British parliamentary government.

The executive power of the Government of the Dominion of Canada, as also the chief command of the military and naval forces, is vested in the King, represented by the Governor-General, appointed by the Crown (the British Government) and advised by a Cabinet chosen from mem-

bers of the King's Privy Council for Canada, and consisting of ministers, holding departmental offices, besides, often, one or more ministers without portfolios. The Government holds office as long as it has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

It is not necessary that all the members of the Cabinet be members of the Senate or the House of Commons as long as the Cabinet as a whole has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

According to the B.N.A. Act, 1867, Sec. 55, where a Bill passed by the Houses of Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to the provisions of the mentioned Act and to Her Majesty's instruction, either that he assents thereto in the Queen's Name, or that he withholds the Queen's assent, or that he reserves the Bill for the signification of the Queen's pleasure.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

(Appointed March 21, 1911. Assumed Office Oct. 13, 1911.)

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke; Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.(1) B. May 1, 1850. Ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. D.C.L., Oxford, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903, and Cape Univ. 1910, Toronto Univ. and McGill Univ. 1911. Appointed Lieut. R. E., 1868, transferred to R. A. Oct. 1868, and to Rifle Brig. Aug. 1869; became Capt. 1871, transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major, 1875, transferred as Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. 1876, promoted Brevet-Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut-Gen. 1889, Gen. 1893, and Field-Marshal 1902; appointed Col.-in-Ch. Rifle-Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, and Col. Scots Guards 1883. Was Brig.-Gen. in command 3rd Inf. Brigade at Aldershot 1880–2; served during Fenian raid in Canada 1870 (medal

(1) His Royal Highness in 1899 resigned all right and title to this Dukedom absolutely for himself, and conditionally for his son, subject to the then heir-presumptive—the Duke of Albany—acceding to the Ducal Throne, which he did in 1900.

with clasp), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882, in command of 1st (Guards) Brig. of 1st Div., present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd Class Medjidie, C.B., thanked by Parliament). Commanded an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1883, and Meerut Div., Bengal 1883-5 and 1886. Was Com.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres. 1886-90, and returned to England via Canada. Was in command of S. Dist. 1890-3 and of troops at Aldershot 1893-8, Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1, and in command of Forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4. Inspector-Gen. of the Forces and Pres. of Selection Board 1904-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Forces and High Commr. in Mediterranean 1907-9. Opened, on behalf of the King, the first Parliament of Union of South Africa 1910; appointed to be Gov.-General and Com-in-Chief of Canada in 1911; elected Pres. of Roy. So. of Arts 1911; introduced at Privy Council 1871; Created Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (in the peerage of the United Kingdom), 1874. Was sometime Hon. Col. Hampshire and Isle of Wight (Reserve) R.F.A., and Sligo R.F.A. (Reserve); is a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Prior of Ireland, Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. of Wellington Coll. and of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member and Pres. of the Gen. Council of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, Pres. of Kennel Club, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, of the Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain, and of the Prussian order of the Black Eagle. Is a Field-Marshal in the Prussian Army, a Gen. in the Swedish Army, Col.-in-Ch. of the Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Highland L.I., Col. Grenadier Guards, and Army Ser. Corps, 6th Batn. Hampshire Regt., 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.), Royal E. Kent Yeo., S. Irish Horse (Reserve), 18th Batn. (V.D.) Co. of London Regt., 3rd and 4th (Reserve) Batns. Highland L.I., 13th and 31st (Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers), 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, and 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, and 4th Austrian Hussars, à la suite Kieff Regt. of Russian Dragoons (28th Regt. of Royal Dra-

goons), Col. Zeithen Hussars, No. 3 (of Brandenburg), and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Spanish Chasseurs of Arapiles (No. VII.), etc.; has 2nd Class Medjide, Roy. Victorian Chain, and Orders of "Pour le Mérite" of Prussia, Legion of Honor of France, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunziata of Italy, St. Stephen of Austria, Spanish Military Order of Merit, the Osmanli of Turkey, Tower and Sword of Portugal, Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc. Granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000 and in 1897 an additional £10,000; Hon. Doctor of Literature of Punjab Univ. 1886; m. March 13, 1879, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (b. July 25, 1860: a Member of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 3rd dau. of H.R.H. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue. Lady in Waiting, Miss Annie Evelyn Pelly.

Residences—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey; Government House, Ottawa. Clubs—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

(H.R.H. bears the Royal Arms charged in the centre with an escutcheon of pretence of the arms of Saxony [viz. barry of ten or and sable, a crown of rue in bend vert] and differenced with a special label of three points, the crest being on a coronet of rank.)

SON LIVING.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.; b. Jan. 13, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907. Bar. Gray's Inn 1907. Entered 7th Hussars 1901, and became Capt. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) 1907. Is Pres. Roy. Commn. for Exhibition of 1851. A la suite Duke of Connaught's Regt. of Ziethen Hussars. Is a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and of the Prussian Order of the Black Eagle, and in remainder to the Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. He went on a Special Mission to Tokio in 1906 to invest the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Garter, and returned to England via Canada. H.R.H. has Collar of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, and the Orders of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, Seraphim

of Sweden, Annunziata of Italy, St. Saviour of Greece, Olav of Norway, and Christ and Aviz of Portugal, and the Grand Cross of Legion of Honour (France). Was created G.C.V.O. 1899, K.G. 1902, Roy. Victorian Chain 1906, P.C. 1910. Club—Marlborough.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah (Crown Princess of Sweden, Duchess of Skane); b. Jan. 15, 1882. Is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert and of Imperial Order of Crown India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. M. June 15, 1905, H.R.H. the Crown Prince (Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus) of Sweden, Duke of Skane, G.C.B.; G.C.V.O., and has issue. Sons living—Prince Gustavus Adolphus (Duke of Westerbotten); b. April 22, 1906. Prince Sigvard (Duke of Upland); b. June 7, 1907. Daughter living—Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha; b. March 28, 1910. Residences—Sofiero, near Helsingborg, Sweden; Royal Palace, Stockholm.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth; b. March 17, 1886; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Lady in Waiting, Miss Clementina Adam.

STAFF.

Governor-General's Secretary and Military Secretary—Lt. Colonel Henry Cecil Lowther, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., Scots Guards (Oct. 13, 1911).

Lowther, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.M.G., 1911; M.V.O., 1906; D.S.O., 1900; Scots Guards. B. 27 Jan., 1869; y. s. of Hon. William Lowther. Entered army, 1888; Capt. 1899; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col., 1911. Adjutant, 1896-1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). Served as Brigade-Major, 1st Div., and in Gen. Staff, War Office. Accompanied Diplomatic Mission to Fez, 1905. Military Attaché, Paris, Madrid and Lisbon, 1905-09. Holds Swedish Order of the Svaerd, Legion of Honour and Spanish Order of Military Merit. English residence: Lowther Lodge, S.W. Canadian ditto: Rideau Cottage, Ottawa. Clubs: Guards', Beefsteak, Garrick.

Equerry and Comptroller of the Household.—Captain T. H. Rivers Buckeley, C.M.G., M.V.O., Scots Guards. (Oct. 13, 1911.)

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Lieut. the Hon. A. Ramsay, R.N.: A.D.C. (Oct. 13, 1911)
Captain W. Long, D.S.O., Scots Greys: A.D.C. (Oct. 13, 1911.)
Captain H. C. Buller, The Rifle Brigade: A.D.C. (Oct. 13, 1911.)
Medical Officer.—Captain E. S. Worthington, M.V.O., R.A.M.C. (Oct. 13. 1911.)
Private Secretary.—A. F. Sladen, Esq., C.M.G. (Oct. 13, 1911.)

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Steele, Col. S. B., C.B., M.V.O.
Roper, Commander C. D., R.N., Chief of Staff, Can. Navy.
Lt.-Colonel J. P. Landry, Comdg. 11th Infantry Bgde.
Lt.-Col., R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O., Comdg. 3 Cav. Bgde.
Williams, Lt.-Col. V.A.S., R.C.D.
Pellatt, Col. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., 2 Regt.

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF CANADA

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Assumption of Office
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, K.C.M.G.	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25,1872
The Right Hon. the Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C.	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B.	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.	July 25, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904
Field Marshal, H.R.H., the Duke of Connaught, K.G.	Mar. 21, 1911	Oct. 13, 1911

ADMINISTRATOR OF THE GOVERNMENT

Up to May 7, 1901, it was provided by Royal letters Patent that the "powers granted His Excellency may in the case of his death, incapacity or absence be given to the Lieutenant-Governor for the time being of Canada, or in his absence to such person as Her Majesty might, by warrant, appoint to be Administrator, or in the absence of such Lieutenant-Governor or Administrator to the Senior Military Officer for the time being in command of Her Majesty's regular Forces in the Dominion."

Upon the date mentioned a dormant commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet appointing the Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or in case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence from Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, to be Administrator of the Government of the Dominion in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence of the Governor-General.

The Royal Letters Patent of June 15, 1905, which provided for the change in the designation of His Excellency's office from that of "Governor-General in and over the Dominion of Canada," to that of "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Dominion of Canada." contained the same provision, as to the Administrator as the dormant Commission, and that instrument being thus rendered superfluous, was withdrawn and cancelled.

The Administrator is vested with all the powers and authorities granted to the Governor-General by letters patent or otherwise.

(See Supreme Court of Canada).

DEPUTY OF THE GOVERNOR–GENERAL.

By Order-in-Council, dated October 13, 1911, Charles J. Jones, I.S.O., B.A., Chief Clerk in the Governor-General's Office, Assistant Secretary to His Royal Highness the Governor-General, was appointed the Deputy of the Governor-General for the purpose of signing Warrants of Election, Proclamations, Writs for the Election of Members of the House of Commons, and Letters Patent of the Dominion, whether the Governor-General be absent or not.

THE CANADIAN MINISTRY

(Jan. 1, 1912)

(*According to Precedence.*)

(1). The Right Hon. Robert Laird Borden, K.C., LL.D., President of the Privy Council. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(2). The Hon. George Eulas Foster, B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Trade and Commerce. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(3). The Hon. George Hasley Perley, B.A., Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(4). The Hon. Robert Rogers, Minister of the Interior. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(5). The Hon. Frederick Debartzch Monk, K.C., D.C.L. Minister of Public Works. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(6). The Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Railways and Canals. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(7). The Hon. William Thomas White, B.A., Minister of Finance. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(8). The Hon. Louis Philippe Pelletier, K.C., LLD., Postmaster-General. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(9). The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L., Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(10). The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LLD., Minister of Justice. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(11). Colonel The Hon. Sam. Hughes, Minister of Militia and Defence. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(12). The Hon. William James Roche, M.D., Secretary of State. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(13). The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A., Minister of Labour. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(14). The Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, K.C., LL.D., Minister of Inland Revenue and Minister of Mines. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(15). The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D., Minister of Customs. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(16). The Hon. Albert Edward Kemp, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(17). The Hon. James Alexander Lougheed, K.C., Senator, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
(18). The Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture. Sworn in October 16th, 1911.

MEMBERS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(January 15, 1912.)

(*According to Seniority.*)

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., (Winnipeg).
The Hon. Edward Blake (Toronto).
The Right Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, K.C.M.G. (Ottawa).
The Hon. David Laird (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Ross (Halifax).
The Hon. Sir Richard William Scott, Kt., K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. James McDonald, K.C., LL.D. (2) (Halifax).
The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. (Belleville, Ont.).
The Hon. John Costigan (Ottawa).
The Hon. George Eulas Foster (Toronto). (1).
The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G., LL.D., K.C. (Vancouver, B.C.).
The Hon. John Haggart (Perth, Ont.).
The Hon. Edgar Dewdney (Victoria, B.C.).
The Hon. Joseph Alderic Ouimet, K.C., LL.B., (Montreal).
The Hon. William Miller, K.C. (Arichat, N.S.).
The Hon. James Colebrooke Patterson (Ottawa).
The Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Kt., K.C., D.C.L. (3) Montreal).
The Hon. Auguste Real Angers, K.C., (Montreal).
The Hon. Walter Humphries Montague, M.D. (Winnipeg).
The Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (Victoria, B.C.).
The Hon. Alphonse Desjardins (Montreal).

(1) Ranks as member of the Cabinet.
(2) Ranks as ex-Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.
(3) Ranks as ex-Chief Justice, Court of King's Bench of Quebec

The Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (London, Eng.).
The Hon. Louis Olivier Taillon, K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. Hugh John Macdonald, K.C. (Winnipeg).
The Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C., K.C.M.G. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D. (Canning, N.S.).
The Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., K.C., M.A., LL.D. (Toronto).
The Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, B.A. (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Stevens Fielding (Ottawa).
The Hon. Clifford Sifton, K.C., B.A. (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Paterson (Ottawa).
The Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier (Ottawa).
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, B.A., B.C.L., K.C., G.C.M.G., P.C. (4) (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Templeman (Victoria, B.C.).
The Hon. Henry Robert Emmerson, LL.B., D.C.L. (Dorchester, N.B.).
The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Charles Smith Hyman (London, Ont.).
The Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power, B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (Halifax).
The Hon. Napoléon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Frank Oliver (Ottawa).
The Hon. Allen Bristol Aylesworth, M.A., K.C. (Toronto).
The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, B.C.L., LL.D., K.C., (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Pugsley, D.C.L., K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. George P. Graham (Brockville, Ont.).
The Hon. Charles Murphy, B.A., K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C. (Toronto).
The Hon. Wm. Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., Ph. D., LL.B. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Henri Séverin Béland, B.A., M.D., (St. Joseph de Beauce).
The Right Hon. Robert Laird Borden, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. George Hasley Perley, B.A. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. Robert Rogers, (Ottawa) (1).

(1) Ranks as member of the Cabinet.
(4) Ranks as Chief Justice of Canada.

The Hon. Frederick Debartzch Monk, K.C., D.C.L. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. Francis Cochrane, (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. William Thomas White, B.A. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. Louis Phillippe Pelletier, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. Sam Hughes (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. William James Roche, M.D., (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D., (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. Albert Edward Kemp, (Toronto) (1).
The Hon. James Alexander Lougheed, K.C. (Calgary) (1).
The Hon. Martin Burrell, (Ottawa) (1).
The Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C. (Toronto).
The Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D., (Montreal).

SKETCHES OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS

Note:—For biographical sketches of Privy Councillors now serving as Legislators or on the Supreme Court Bench, see the sections on the Senate, House of Commons, Supreme Court, etc.)

ANGERS, HON. AUGUSTE REAL, K.C. B. in Que., Oct. 4, 1838. Ed. Que. and Nicolet Coll. M. d. of late Senator Chinic. Called to the Bar L.C., 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1874. Sat. in the Leg. Assem. from Feb., 1874, until g.e., 1879, when an unsuccessful can. Apptd. mem. of Ex. Council, Sept. 22, 1874, and was Solicitor Genl. from 1874 to Jan. 27, 1876, when apptd. Attorney Genl. which office he held until March, 1878 when Ministry was dismissed by Lt.-Gov. Letellier de St. Just. Was leader for Con. Admin. in Assem. for 3 yrs. Apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C., Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C., Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd., Oct. 28, 1887, Lt.-Gov. prov. of Quebec, holding that appointment until Dec. 5, 1892, when he was called to the Senate, sworn of the Privy Council and made Minister of Agriculture in the Thompson Administration. He continued in the same office until

(1) Ranks as member of the Cabinet.

July, 1895, when he resigned owing to a difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba school question. He again accepted office in the Tupper administration as President of the Council, May 1, 1896. Prior to the gen. elecs, same year he resigned his seat in the Senate to accept nom. for the House of Commons for Quebec Centre, and was defeated. Address, Montreal.

AYLESWORTH, HON. SIR ALLEN BRISTOL, K.C., K.C.M G., s. of J.B. Aylesworth and Catherine Bristol Aylesworth, both Canadians. B., Nov. 27, 1854, at Newburgh, co. Lennox and Addington, Ont. Ed. at Newburgh high sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1874, and M.A., 1875). M., Dec. 24, 1878, to Adelaide Augusta Miller (Newburgh) one son, A. F. Aylesworth, B.A., LL.B., married to Gladys Burton. Bar. and Solicitor. One of His Majesty's commrs. for settlement of the Alaska Boundary (1903). Candidate in Durham, Nov., 1904; el. for North York, Nov., 1905. Re-elec., g.e., 1908. Postmaster-General, Oct. 16, 1905; Minister of Justice, June 4, 1906. Did not present himself for re-election at gen-elec. of 1911. Retired with the Laurier govt. Knighted 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

BERNIER, HON. MICHEL ESDRAS. Youngest s. of the late Etienne Bernier, farmer, and Julie Lussier. B. St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 28, 1841. Ancestors came from St. Ignace, below Quebec. Ed. St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. Nov. 28, 1865, Alida, d. of late Simeon Marchesseault, one of the chiefs of the rebellion of 1837, and who was afterwards exiled to the Bermudas. Admitted to practise as a Notary, 15 June, 1867, and is a mem. Notarial Board, P.Q. Is engaged in farming and was for several yrs. pres. of St. Hyacinthe Agricultural Soc. Sec. treas. of Council of Co. of St. Hyacinthe. Sch. Commr. of Parish of St. Hyacinthe. Is a dir. of Bank of St. Hyacinthe; of St. Hyacinthe Manufacturing Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882; re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and also upon assuming office July 4, 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, June 22, 1900, resigning in January, 1904, to accept his present appointment as a member of the Board of Railway Commissioners. Address, Ottawa, Ont.

BLAKE, HON. EDWARD, M.A., K.C. B. in Tp. of Adelaide, Middlesex, Ont., 13 Oct., 1833. Eld. s. of the

late Hon. William Hume Blake, (a distinguished jurist of U.C., who sat in the Can. Assem. from 1847 to 1849; was Solicitor-Genl. for U.C. for a short time in the Lafontaine-Baldwin Administration, and subsequently Chancellor of that Prov.,) by Catherine Hume, grand-dau. of William Hume, Esq., of Humewood, M.P. for Wicklow in the British House of Commons. Ed. at U.C. Coll. and Univ. of Toronto, where he took first-class honours in classics and received the degree of M.A. M. in 1858, Margaret, dau. of the late Right Rev. B. Cronyn, Lord Bishop of Huron. Called to the bar in U.C. in Michaelmas Term, 1856; apptd. Q.C., 1864; elected a Bencher of the Law Soc. of Ont. in 1871, and became a Bencher ex-officio in 1875. On the death of Hon. John Hillyard Cameron, was elected in 1879 Treasurer of the Law Soc. Was for a short time one of the examiners and lecturers on Equity Law for the U.C. Law Soc. Is Prest. of the Toronto General Trusts Co. Elected Chancellor of Toronto Univ., 1873, and has filled that office ever since. Returned for South Bruce in Ontario Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1867, and was leader of the Opposition in that body from 1868 until 20 Dec., 1871, when called upon to form a Govt. for Ontario, which he succeeded in doing, accepting for himself the position of Presdt. of the Ex-Council in the same (without salary); resigned the Premiership of Ontario and seat in Assem., 25 Oct., 1872. Declined the Chancellorship of Ontario, Dec., 1869, and the Chief Justiceship of the Supreme Court of the Dominion, May, 1875. Sworn of the P.C. of Can. 7 Nov., 1873, and was a member of Mr. Mackenzie's Administration (without office and without salary) from this date until Feb., 1874, when he resigned. Apptd. Minister of Justice, 19 May, 1875. Resigned, Sept., 1877, and exchanged to the portfolio of Presdt. of Council. Resigned Presidency of Council, 31 Jan., 1878, in consequence of continued ill-health. Visited England on public business, 1876. Returned for South Bruce and for West Durham, in Leg. Assem. at g.e.,1871 (elected to sit for former place). First returned to the Canadian Commons for West Durham, at g.e., 1867, re-elected by acclamation, and also returned for South Bruce. At g.e., 1878, he was defeated, but was elected in West Durham on resignation of sitting member, Mr. Burk, 17 Nov., 1879. Re-elected at g.e., 1882 and 1887, for the constituencies of West Durham and West Bruce. Subsequently decided to sit for the former. Was leader of the Opposition from 1880 to 1887. At the g.e., 1891, he announced his retirement from politi-

cal life in a manifesto disapproving of the issue of "unrestricted reciprocity" put forward by the Liberal party. Shortly afterwards removed to England, and as a Nationalist, represented South Longford in the British House of Commons from 1892 until 1907, when he retired owing to ill-health. Address, Homewood, Toronto.

BORDEN, LT.-COL. THE HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D. S. of the late Jonathan Borden. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., May 14, 1847. Ed. at King's Coll., Windsor (graduated B.A., 1866), and at Harvard, Med. Sch., Boston (Grad., 1868), and practised medicine at Canning, N.S., where he was also agent for the Halifax Banking Co. A member of the Prov. Bd. of Health, 1893. Apptd. Asst. Surg. 68th Batt., 1869, and by promotion, Surg. Lt.-Col., Oct. 22, 1893; app. Hon. Col. Army Medical Corps, Aug. 1, 1901. First returned to Ho. of Commons for King's Co., N.S., at g.e., 1874. Re-el. at g.e., 1878, but defeated at g.e., 1882. Again el. for same county at g.e., 1887, and g.e., 1891. On petition election declared void, was re-el. Again returned g.e., 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908. Sworn to Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Militia in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by acel. on appointment to office. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and resigned with the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Created by King Edward, on the occasion of His Majesty's coronation, a Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Is also a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902. Is a mem. of the Imperial Council of Defence. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Has been twice married: (1st), Oct., 1873, to Julia M., d. of J. H. Clark, Canning, N.S., (she died); (2nd), June 1884, to Miss Bessie B. Clarke, of Canning. A Methodist. A Liberal. Canning, N.S.

DESJARDINS, HON. ALPHONSE. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., May 6, 1841. Ed. at Masson Coll. and Seminary of Nicolet. M. May 19, 1864, Virginie, eld. d. of late Hurbert Parc, Esq. (she died). M. May 24, 1880, Hortense d. of Jos. Barsalou, Esq., Montreal. Called to the Bar L.C., 1862, and practised his profession in Montreal until 1868, when he abandoned law for journalism, and became one of the editors of L'Ordre. Was for some years chief editor and one of the dir. of Le Nouveau Monde. Retired from journalism in Sept., 1879. Was for many years pres. of

Jacques Cartier Bank. Cr. a Knight of the Order of Pius IX, July 30, 1872. Took an active part in the organization of the Canadian Papal Zouave contingent, which went to assistance of the Pope in 1868. Was one of the authors of the Program Catholique, first published April, 1871, which was prepared for the purpose of being offered to the Con. party as a basis on which the several opposing sections of that party then engaged in a warm contest might agree. First returned to Commons by accl. for Hochelaga at g.e., 1874. Re-el. at g.e., 1878, by accl. at g.e., 1882, and after a contest at g.e., 1887 and 1891. At g.e., 1896, was Conservative candidate in Richelieu and was defeated. Jan. 15, 1896, was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia in the Bowell cabinet. Was Minister of Public Works in the Tupper Ministry, May 1st to July 9, 1896. Was for a term Mayor of the City of Montreal. Address, Montreal.

DEWDNEY, HON. EDGAR, C.E. B. in Devonshire, Eng., 1835. Went to B.C., 1859. M. Mar. 28, 1864, Jane Shaw, eld. d. of Stratton Moir, Esq., of Colombo, Ceylon. A Civil Engineer. Sat for Kootenay in Leg. Assem. of B.C., 1868-69. Sat in Commons from 1872 to 1879, when apptd. Indian Commr. Was Lt.-Gov. N.W.T. from Dec. 3, 1881, to July 3, 1888. Sworn of Privy Council and apptd. Min. of Interior and ex-officio Supt. Genl. of Indian Affairs, Aug. 3, 1888. El. M.P. for Assiniboia East by accl., Sept. 12, 1888, and re-elec, at g.e., 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Address, Victoria, B.C.

FIELDING, HON. WILLIAM STEVENS, D.C.L., L.L.D. Of English descent. B. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848. Ed. there. Became connected with the *Morning Chronicle*, Halifax, in 1864, ultimately becoming managing editor, from which position he retired in 1884. Was also Nova Scotia correspondent for Toronto *Globe*. M. Sept. 7, 1876, Hester, d. of Thomas A. Rankine, of St. John, N.B., Contested Halifax co. for N.S. Assembly at g.e., 1882, and was elected. Declined Premiership on resignation of Holmes-Thompson Govt., July of same year. Afterwards entered the Pipes Admn., without portfolio. Became Premier and Prov. Secy., July 28, 1884, which position he held up to July, 1896, having been el. for Halifax at the successive elections of 1884, 1886, and 1890 and 1894. Resigned and entered the Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July, 1896, as Minister of Finance. El. to Ho.

of Commons for Shelburne and Queen's, Aug. 5, 1896, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904 and at bye-elec., 1906 and g.e., 1908. Defeated at gen. elec. of 1911. Introduced new preferential tariff in Ho. of Commons, session of 1897, and moved resolutions during session of 1898 amending it so as to make it an Imperial British preference. Visited England in 1897 to float a new Canadian loan, which was obtained on better terms than any ever before secured by Canada. Was one of the Canadian delegates to the Colonial conference held in London, June and July, 1902, and attended the coronation of the King. Was apptd. one of the delegates to the Imperial conference of 1907, but owing to the protraction of the parliamentary session was unable to attend. Was one of the plenipotentiaries of His Majesty for the negotiation of the Franco-Canadian commercial treaty, 1907. Conducted for Canada the negotiations with President Taft and the U.S. Govt. in March 1910 to prevent the threatened tariff war between the United States and Canada. Was one of the commrs. who negotiated the proposed tariff arrangement of 1911. Retired with the Laurier Govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A governor of Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. For some yrs. was Pres. of St. George's Soc. of Halifax. A Baptist. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

FISHER, HONOURABLE SYDNEY ARTHUR, B.A., Son of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, of Montreal, and his wife, Susanna Corse. Born in Montreal, June 12th, 1850. Educated in high School and McGill University, Montreal, and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1871). Studied scientific principles of Agriculture. Elected President Ensilage and Stock Feeding Association, Montreal; Vice-President Provincial Dairy Association; Founder and Vice-President Quebec Fruit Growers' Association; Vice-President Quebec Branch Dominion Alliance; Director Brome Agricultural Society; Member Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction; Chairman of Canadian Delegation at the North American Conference for the Conservation of Natural Resources and Members of the Dominion Conservation Commission. Elected to represent Brome in the House of Commons in 1882, 1887, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908. Defeated in 1880 and 1891 (by one vote). Defeated at g.e., 1911. On formation Liberal Ministry by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, in 1896, was entrusted with Portfolio of Agriculture and re-elected by acclamation. As Minister of Agri-

culture has secured the enactment of important measures, chief of which are: The Fruit Marks Act (R.S., C. 85 S. 319), Seed Control Act, San José Scale Act, Cold Storage Subsidies Act, Meat and Canned Foods Act, Gold and Silver Marking Act, Act incorporating Live Stock Record Associations, Act for Registration of Cheese Factories and Creameries and Branding of Dairy Products (R.S., Ch. 85, S. 279), Act Prohibiting Manufacture and Sale of Oleomargarine, Butterine and Spurious Butter. As Administrator of the Department, he has expanded the work of the Dairy Commissioner's Branch, a Seed Branch, a Fruit Division, a Foreign Markets Division and a Tobacco Division. Has organized a Health of Animals Branch and appointed an efficient staff of veterinary surgeons to guard against introduction and spread of contagious diseases, and to inspect all exported meats and canned foods. Organized permanent Census and Statistics Branch, incorporating former Statistical Division. Extended Experimental Farm System by establishing new experimental farm stations. At Central Experimental Farm appointed Agriculturist and Cerealist. Personally supervised the construction of commodious Archives Building and provided for installation and care of Canadian Archives. Appointed Historical Manuscripts Commission of distinguished historical writers and experts. Established Permanent Foreign Exhibition Branch for the purpose of exhibiting Canadian products at International Exhibitions. Secured from the United States Government removal quarantine restrictions on Canadian Cattle. Provided Cold Storage facilities for transporting perishable product and is now conducting experiments with shipments of fruit in Cold Storage. Centralized at Ottawa, under Government supervision, the issuing of all Live Stock Pedigree Certificates. As Acting-Minister of Public Works, appointed Advisory Council of Art. Introduced and carried through Parliament an Amendment to the Civil Service Act, providing for the appointment of a Civil Service Commission, reorganization of the Service, with entrance by competitive examination. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Has been a leader in temperance movements. Church of England. Unmarried. A Liberal. University Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Residence, Ottawa, Ont., and Knowlton, Que.

GRAHAM, HON. GEORGE PERRY. Of Irish descent. B. at Eganville, Renfrew co., Ont., March 31, 1859. Ed. at High Schs. in Iroquois and Morrisburg. A journalist. Up to the time of being called to Privy Council with the important portfolio of Railways and Canals, he was managing dir. of the *Recorder,* Brockville. Managed the Morrisburg *Herald* for eleven yrs., and was associate editor of the Ottawa *Free Press* for a short time. Grand Master of the A.O.U.W. of Ont. for two years. A mem. of the Finance Committee of that body for several yrs. When residing in Morrisburg was Reeve and mem. of Co. Council. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. with Mr. J. P. Whitney, and defeated by 156. El. to Legis. for Brockville at g.e., 1898, and again at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in the Ross Govt. Nov. 22, 1904, on resignation of Mr. J. R. Stratton. Resigned office with the Gov't, Feb. 7, 1905, as a result of the g.e. Was selected as leader of His Majesty's Loyal opposition in the Ont. Legislature, Jan. 25, 1907. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada, Aug. 29, 1907. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. El. to Ho. of Commons for the constituency of Brockville by accl. Sept. 18, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908. Defeated g.e. 1911. In 1882, m. Miss Carrie Southworth, d. of Nelson Southworth, Morrisburg, and has two sons. In March, 1910, accompanied the Hon. W. S. Fielding to Washington and participated in the negotiations with the U.S. Govt. to avert the threatened tariff war. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brockville, Ont.

HYMAN, HON. CHARLES SMITH. S. of Ellis W. Hyman, who came to Can. from Pennsylvania in 1836, and Annie Niles, his wife, d. of the late Wm. Niles, who represented Middlesex in the Legis. Assem. of Can. in 1854. B. at London, Ont. 1854, Ed. at Hellmuth Coll., London. M. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of John Birrell, of London. A Manufacturer. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance Com. of London, 1881-82. Sec. Dom. Lib. Convention, 1893. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1891. El. again for London at g.e., 1900 and 1904; re-elec. upon assuming office at bye-elec., June 13, 1905. Selected as one of the joint com. of 7 to define the boundaries of the constituencies under the Redistribution Bill of 1903. Sworn of the Privy Council, Feb. 5, 1904, and was Acting Minister of Public Works during the absence of Hon. Mr.

Sutherland, May 22, 1905, being appointed minister, after Mr. Sutherland's death. Mr. Hyman resigned his seat in the Ho. of C. and his portforlio, April, 1907. Church of England. London, Ont.

KING, HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., Ph. D. S. of John King, K.C., Canadian, of Scottish descent, and Isabel Grace Mackenzie Canadian, of Scottish descent, d. of William Lyon Mackenzie, M.P., who was one of the leaders in the struggle for responsible government in Canada, and joint leader with L. J. Papineau in the rebellion of 1837–38. B. Dec. 17, 1874, at Berlin, Ont. Ed. Berlin Pub. and High Schs., the Univ. of Toronto (B.A., 1895; LL.B., 1896; M.A., 1897), the Univ. of Chicago, Harvard Univ. (M.A., 1898; Ph. D., 1909), and abroad. Deputy Minister of Labour of Canada, 1890–98, and editor of *The Labour Gazette*, resigning those appts. to accept nomin. for present seat. Special Commr. of the Govt. of Canada to enquire into methods of carrying out government clothing contracts in Canada and Europe, 1898–1900. Secretary Royal Comm. to enquire into industrial disputes in British Columbia, 1903. Chairman Royal Commission to enquire into disputes between Bell Telephone Co. and employees, 1907. Royal Commissioner to settle claims of Japanese residents of Vancouver arising out of anti-Asiatic riots, 1907. Royal Commr. to enquire into methods by which Oriental labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907. Royal Commr. to settle claims of Chinese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1908. Royal Commissioner to enquire into causes of industrial disputes in the Cotton Factories of Quebec prov., 1908. 1904 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the need for legislation by the Imperial Parliament to prevent false representations to emigrants. 1908 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the subject of Immigration to Canada from the Orient, and immigration from India in particular. 1908 appointed by Imperial Parliament one of the British Commissioners on the Anti-Opium Commission which met at Shanghai, China, 1909. President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1904–5. Elected to House of Commons as member for the riding of North Waterloo, g.e., October, 1908. Appointed Minister of Labour of Canada, June 2, 1909; re-

elected in bye-election by acclamation, June 21, 1909. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and retired with the Laurier govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

LACOSTE, HON. SIR ALEXANDRE, Kt., K.C., LL.D. D.C.L. S. of Hon. Louis Lacoste, late senator, and Mary Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. Jan. 12, 1842, at Boucherville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ., Que. M. (in Montreal), May 8, 1866, to Marie Louise Globensky. Called to the Bar L.C., 1863, and appt. Q.C., Oct. 16, 1880. Was Batonnier of Bar, Montreal, from May 1, 1879, to May 1, 1881. Is prof. of Law in Laval Univ. was a mem. of L.C., P.Q., from Mar. 4, 1882, until called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. Apptd. Speaker of Senate, Apl. 25, 1891. Served in that capacity until Sept. 13, 1891. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1892. Chief Justice of Quebec from 1891 to 1907. Administrator for Province of Quebec, 1898. Resigned from the Bench, 1907. 71 St. Hubert Street, Montreal.

LAIRD, HON. DAVID. B. at New Glasgow, P.E.I., 1833. S. of the late Hon. Alexander Laird, who went to P.E.I. from Renfrewshire, Scot., 1819, and was for some years a member of the Ex. Council of the colony. Ed. at the Presbyterian Seminary, Truro, N.S. M. 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Owen, Esq., Postmaster-General of P.E.I. Has sat in the Charlottetown City Council. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council of P.E.I. from Nov., 1872, until April, 1873, and while holding that position formed a delegation to Ottawa with Hon. R. P. Hawthorne, to negotiate terms of Union with the Dominion Govt. The basis agreed upon by the delegation was submitted to the people, and being rejected on account of the side issues brought up, the Govt. resigned; but a short time afterwards the same terms, with a slight modification in two clauses, were adopted by the Legislature and the Island entered the Dominion. Had been a member of the Board of Works and the Board of Education of P.E.I. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and was Minister of the Interior from 7 Nov., 1873, until 1876, when appointed Lieut-Governor of the North-West Territories, which position he held for five years. Was in 1874, a Commissioner to treat with certain Indian tribes in the North-West for the extinction of their title to the soil, a mission which resulted in the conclusion of a treaty at Qu'Appelle Lakes, by which they surrendered a tract

of country containing 5,000 square miles. Sat for Belfast in P.E.I. Assembly from 1871, until the Island entered the Union, 1873, when returned to the Commons. Re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office and again at g.e., 1874. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Commons at g.e., 1882, and again for Saskatchewan at g.e., 1887. Oct. 4, 1898, was appointed Indian Commissioner for Manitoba, Keewatin and the North-West Provinces and Territories which appointment he still holds. Address, Dept. of Indian Affairs, Ottawa.

MACDONALD, HON. HUGH JOHN, K.C. Only s. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald G. C. B., and his first wife Isabella, dau. of the late Alex. Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Scot. B. in Kingston, Ont., Mar. 13, 1850. Ed. at Queen's Coll. Preparatory sch., Queen's Coll., Kingston, and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated. M. 1876, Jean d. of W. A. Murray, Tor. (she died), 2nd. M. 1883, to Agnes Gertrude, d. of late Salter J. Van Koughnet, Q.C., Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1872, and appointed Q.C., 1890. Served as private in 14th Batt. Vol. Militia, in Cornwall, 1866, as Ensign in 1st Ontario Rifles in Red River Expedition, 1870, under Sir Garnet (now Lord) Wolseley, and as Lt. and Capt. in 90th Batt. Winnipeg Rifles with the North-West Field Force in 1885. Was pres. Man. Rifle Assoc. First returned to House of Commons for Winnipeg at g.e., 1891; re-elec. g.e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and assumed the office of Minister of the Interior in the Tupper Ministry, May 1st, 1896, holding office until the Premier resigned, July 8, same year. Appointed Police Magistrate of the City of Winnipeg, Dec. 12, 1911. Church of England. Winnipeg, Man.

McDONALD, HON. JAMES. B. at East River, Pictou, July 1, 1828. Family came from Highlands of Scotland to Pictou, N.S., nearly a century ago. Ed. at New Glasgow, N.S. M. 1856, Jane, d. of late Wm. Mortimer, Esq., of Pictou. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1861. Cr. Q.C., 1867. Dir. Confederation Life Assn. Was Chief Railway Com. for N.S. from June, 1863, to Dec. 1864, when appointed Fin. Sec. in the Govt. led by Dr. Tupper, holding it until the Union. Was one of the Commrs. (representing N.S.), apptd. to open trade relations between the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil and the B.A. provinces, 1865–66. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Min.

of Justice, Oct., 1878. Sat for Pictou in N.S. Assem. from 1859 until the Union, and from g.e., 1871, until July, 1872, when he resigned. An unsuccessful can. for Pictou in H. of C. at g.e., 1867. Sat in Commons from g.e., 1874, until apptd. Chief Justice of N.S., May 28, 1881. Apptd. Admin. of Govt. of N.S. during the absence from ill-health of Lt.-Gov. McLean in 1888. Address, "Blink Bonnie," N.W. Arm, Halifax.

MONTAGUE, HON. WALTER HUMPHRIES, M.D. B., Adelaide, Co. of Middlesex, Ont., Nov. 21, 1858. S. of late Jos. Montague, who was a farmer in Tp. of Adelaide, Co. of Middlesex, Ont. Ed. Com. Sch., High Sch., Woodstock Coll., Victoria Univ. and Tor. Sch. of Medicine and graduated M.D. at Victoria Univ., 1882. Is a mem. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ont., and Licentiate of Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scot. M. Mar. 19, 1879, Annie, d. of Elias Furry, Esq., J.P., Reeve of South Cayuga, Co. Haldimand. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1883, for Monck, in Leg. Assem., Ont. First returned to Commons at g.e., 1887. The el. being voided, he was re-elect. at a bye-elec. Nov. 12, 1887, this elec. being also voided by the judgment of Supreme Court; was an unsuccessful can. at bye-elec., Jan., 1889; election being also void he was el. at bye-el. in Feb., 1890. Re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896, and also upon assuming office. Was an unsuccessful can. in 1900. Was sworn of the Privy Council and entered the Bowell Ministry without portfolio, Dec. 21, 1894, and was given the portfolio of Agriculture, Dec. 21, 1895. He retained that portfolio in the Tupper Ministry until the Premier's resignation, July 8, 1896. Hon. Dr. Montague removed to Manitoba in 1908. Address, Winnipeg.

MULOCK, HON. SIR WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., K.C. Second s. of late Thos. H. Mulock, M.D., a native of Dublin, Ire., and Mary, d. of late John Cawthra, formerly of Yorkshire, Eng., who settled in Newmarket, and was el. as Reform mem. in the Legis. Assem. of U.C. for Simcoe, in 1829. B. at Bond Head, Tp. of West Gwillimbury, Co. of Simcoe, 19 Jan., 1843. Ed. at Newmarket Gram. Sch. and Toronto Univ., where he was Gold Medallist in Modern Languages, and graduated in Arts in 1863. Called to the Bar of Ont. in 1868. Apptd. Q.C., by Ont. Govt., 1890. For four years one of the examiners in and Lecturer on Equity for the Law Soc. El. a mem. of the

Senate of the Univ. of Tor., 1873 and 1878, and cl. Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. in 1881–82. Was pres. Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., and Victoria Rolling Stock Co., and a dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, and at a by-elec. upon assuming office in 1896 (accl.). Was Postmaster-General in Laurier Admin., from July 13, 1896, until Oct. 16, 1905, when he resigned to accept his present appointment to the Bench of the High Court of Ontario. Received the honour of Knighthood, June, 1902. Church of England. 68 Avenue Road, Yorkville.

OUIMET, LT.-COL. HON. JOSEPH ALDERIC, LL.B., K.C. B. at Ste. Rose, P.Q., May 20, 1848. S. of Michael Ouimet, J.P. Ed. at Seminary of St. Therese de Blainville; Degree LL.B. (Victoria Coll., Cobourg), 1869. M. July 30, 1874, to Therese, dau. of Alfred La Rocque, Esq., of Montreal, by Dame Emelie Berthelet. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1870; apptd. a Q.C., Oct. 11, 1880. Apptd. mem. Board of R.C. Sch. Commrs, for Montreal, 1874. Now dir. of Montreal City and District Savings Bank; Presdt. Laval Agric. Soc. and was Lt. Col. of 65th Mount Royal Rifles. Commanded the batt. at time of the North-West Rebellion Campaign, 1885. Was for several years chairman of Council of Dom. Rifle Assoc. First returned to Parlt. No., 1873; re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1874 and 1878. Re-el. at g.e., 1882, 1887 and 1891. Was speaker of H. of C. from 13 April, 1887, to the close of 6th Parlt. in 1891. Was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Min. of Public Works in the Abbott Min. Jan. 11, 1892. Retained same portfolio in Thompson Ministry, Dec. 5, 1892 to Dec. 12, 1894, and in the original Bowell Ministry, formed Dec. 21, 1894. In 1896 was appointed to the Court of King's Bench of Quebec, serving until 1908, when he was superannuated. Was an unsuccessful candidate for House of Commons at g.e., 1908, in Yamaska. Address, Montreal.

PATERSON, HON. WILLIAM. S. of the late James and Martha Paterson, who came to Canada from Aberdeen, Scot. B. in Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 19, 1839. Ed. there and at Caledonia, Haldimand co., Ont. Removed to Brantford. Mayor of Brantford, 1872. Defeated Sir Francis Hincks, Min. of Finance, in South Brant., at g.e., 1872, for Ho. of Commons, and continued to

represent S. Brant. until g.e., 1896, when he was defeated by 91 votes, being absent from the eonstitueney, speaking for others during the greater part of the eampaign. Entered the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896, as Controller of Customs, and, as sueh, had mueh to do with the new eustoms tariffs of 1897 and 1907. El. for N. Grey, bye-eleetion eaused by the death of sitting member, by a maj. of 424, Aug. 25, 1896. Sworn of the Privy Couneil and apptd. Minister of Customs, June 30, 1897, the offiee of Controller having been abolished by Parlt. El. for Wentworth N. and Brant at g.e., 1900; el. for new eonstitueney of Brant at g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e. 1908. Defeated at g.e., 1911 and retired from offiee with the Laurier Govt., Oet. 6, 1911. M. Sept., 1863, Luey Clive, d. of T. C. Davies, Brantford. Was one of the Canadian delegates to the Colonial Conferenee in London, June 1902. Was one of the eommissioners who drafted the proposed reeiproeity agreement with the U.S. in 1911. A mem. of the Farringdon Ind. Chureh. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

PATTERSON, HON. J. C. S. of the late Rev. James Patterson, of Kingston, near Dublin. B. at Armagh, Irel., 1839. Ed. at Dublin. Came to Can. 1857. Entered Civil Serviee at Ottawa, but resigned. Called to the Bar, 1876. Practised law at Windsor, Ont. Reeve of Windsor, 10 yrs.; Warden of Essex Co.; Inspeetor of Sehools. Represented N. Essex in Ont. Legis., 1874–78; Co. of Essex in H. of C., 1878–82; North Essex in H. of C., 1882–91, defeated at g.e., 1891. Beeame See. of State in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892. Returned to H. of C. for West Huron, Feb., 1892. Was Minister of Militia in the Thompson Admn., and also in the Bowell Ministry until Mar. 26, 1895. He was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Sept. 2, 1895, and served in that eapaeity until Sept. 2, 1900. June 6, 1910, was appointed to be a Commissioner to investigate into titles to ownership, by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, of all lands in the Aretie Seas, whether acquired by discovery, oeeupation or otherwise, and to report thereon to the Right Honourable the President of the Privy Couneil for Canada, from time to time, appointment to date from 1st June, 1910. M. Oet., 1895, Katherine Dorothea, d. of the late Major Elliott. She d. in 1911. Chureh of England. Address, Ottawa.

PRIOR, HON. EDWARD GAWLER. B. Yorkshire Eng., May 21, 1853. Second s. of Rev. Henry Prior, late of Dallogill, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wakefield, in Mining Engineering. M. at Victoria, Jan. 30, 1878, Suzette, d. of late John Work, Esq., of Hillside, Victoria. Is an iron and hardware merchant. Was mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co., from 1873 to 1878. Was Govt. Inspector of Mines for two years. El. a life mem. of North of Eng. Ins. of Mining & Civil Engineers, in 1875. Was for several years Lt.-Col. in B.C. Brigade-Garrison Artillery, and holds certificate of qualification from the Royal sch. of artillery. Apptd. an extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Can., Jan., 1889. Commanded the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, Eng., July, 1890. Sat in Leg. Assem. of B.C. from g.e., July 6, 1886, to Jan. 23, 1888, when he resigned to become can. for Hou. of C. for Victoria, the seat becoming vacant by the appt. of sitting mem., Mr. Shakespeare, to Postmastership of Victoria. First returned to Commons, Jan. 23, 1888, by accl., and re-el. at g.e. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Controller of Inland Revenue in Bowell Ministry, Dec. 10, 1895, and in the Tupper Ministry until its resignation, July 8, 1896. Address, Victoria, B.C.

SIFTON, HON. CLIFFORD, K.C. Of Irish descent. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of Legis. Assembly of Manitoba. Born in Co. of Middlesex, March 10, 1861. Ed. at London high sch. and Victoria Univ. M. August 14, 1884, Elizabeth Arma, d. of H. T. Burrows, formerly of Ottawa. A barrister and K.C. First el. to Legis. Assembly of Manitoba at g.e., 1888; sworn mem. of Exec. Council and apptd. Attorney-General of Prov. of Man., April, 1891; Attorney-General and Minister of Ed. for Man., 1891 to Nov., 1896. While occupying that office introduced and carried through the act abolishing divisions between law and equity procedure in the Court of King's Bench and codifying and simplifying civil procedure. Had charge on behalf of Prov. of Man. of constitutional litigation relating to Man. School Law and negotiations with Federal Govt. arising out of same. With Hon. J. D. Cameron, Prov. Sec. of Man., he met Commrs. of Federal Gov. in 1896 to debate settlement of same question. Called to Federal Cabinet, November, 1896, and el. by acc. for Brandon, and occupied the office of Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; specially charged with matters relating

to Gov. of North-West Territories and Yukon Territory and all unorganized and outlying territories of the Dom. In 1898 introduced and carried through legislation giving responsible government to the North-West Territories. Devoted special attention to the question of immigration. Recommended by Canadian Govt. and apptd. by British Govt. to act as British Agent before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal under the treaty of Jan., 1903. Spent several months in London in 1903 superintending preparation and presentation of British case. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons for Brandon at g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Resigned from Govt., Feb. 27, 1905, on account of differences of opinion over educational clauses of N.W.T. Autonomy Bill. See Hansard, Mar. 1, 1905, for explanations of Mr. Sifton and the Prime Minister. Was one of Can. representative Commrs. at international conference on Preservation of Natural Resources, held at Washington in 1908. Appointed Chairman of the Canadian Conservation Commission, 1909. Did not present himself for re-el., at g.e., of 1911, but took an active part in the campaign against the proposed reciprocity arrangement with the U.S. Clubs, Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa. Res. Ottawa.

TAILLON, HON. L. O., K.C. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1840. Ed. at Masson Coll. M. July, 1875, Louise Georgina, d. of the late Hon. P. U. Archambault, for several years a M.L.C., of Canada. (She d., Jan. 24, 1876). Called to the Bar, L.C., 1865. Apptd. Q.C., Jan. 20th, 1882. Was one of the originators of the great French Canadian national demonstration which took place in Montreal on the festival of St. Jean Baptiste, 1874. Was Speaker of Quebec Legislative Assem. from 1882 to 1883. Sworn of the Ex. Co., and apptd. Attorney-Gen., Jan. 23, 1884. Resigned Jan. 20, 1887. Formed an Admin., Jan. 25, but resigned with his colleagues, Jan. 27, 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Montreal East at g.e. 1875. Re-el. at g.e., 1878 and 1881, and by accl. Feb. 9, 1884, on acceptance of office. An unsuccessful can. for same seat, g.e., 1886. El. for Montcalm, 11 Dec., 1886, on resignation of mem. elect, Mr. Richard. From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892, acted as Minister without portfolio in the second de Boucherville Administration, and upon the resignation of Mr. de Boucherville, he was summoned to form an administration which he did, Dec. 16, 1892, taking office himself, first as President of the Council, and, Feb. 28, 1895, Provincial Treasurer. Re-

signed, May 12, 1896, to accept office as Postmaster-General in Sir Charles Tupper's Administration, retiring with the rest of the cabinet, July 8, same year. Presented himself as candidate for Commons in Richelieu, at g.e. of 1896, and was defeated. Appointed Postmaster of Montreal, December 1911. Address, Montreal.

TEMPLEMAN, HON. WILLIAM. Scotch parents. B. in Pakenham village, Ont., Sept. 28, 1844. Ed. at the Pub. Sch. there, and has since been engaged in newspaper work. M. Eva Bond, at Almonte, Ont., 1869. Established the Almonte *Gazette* in 1867, and moving out to Victoria, B.C., in 1884, established the Victoria *Times*, which he has since published. An unsuccessful candidate for H. of Commons at g.e., 1891, at bye-election in 1896, and at g.e., 1896. Called to the Senate, Nov. 18, 1897. Sworn of the Privy Council and entered the Admn. of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Feb. 25, 1902, without portfolio. Apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, Feb. 6, 1906, and Minister of Mines, upon creation of the department, May 3, 1907. El. to the Ho. of Commons as mem. for Victoria, B.C., in succession to the Hon. Wm. Riley, called to the Senate, March 6, 1906. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria at g.e., 1908. Elected for Comox-Atlin by acclamation at a bye-election, Feb. 8, 1909. Defeated at g.e., of 1911 and retired from office with the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

TUPPER, RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES, BART., G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., D.C.L. (Cantab). S. of the late Rev. Chas. Tupper, D.D., of Aylesford, N.S. B. at Amherst, N.S., 2 July, 1821. Family originally from Hesse Cassel; went to Guernsey, thence to Virginia, and subsequently at termination of American Revolution removed to N.S. with other loyalists; it is connected with the family of the late Major General Sir Isaac Brock, K.B., hero of Queenstown. Is M.A. and D.C.L. of Acadia Coll., N.S. Took degree of M.D. at Edinburgh and obtained the diploma of the Royal College of Surgeons, same city, 1813. M., Oct., 1846, Miss Frances Morse, of Amherst. Is Governor of Dalhousie Coll., Halifax (apptd. by Act of Parlt., 1862), and dir a (1889) on the London Board of the Bank of British Columbia. Was presdt. of the Can. Medical Association from its formation, 1867, until 1870, when he declined re-election. Was a mem. of the Ex-Council and Provl. Secy. N.S. from 1857 to 1860, and

from 1863 to 30 June, 1868; and Prime Minister of that Prov. from 1864 until he retired from office with his Govt. on the Union Act coming in force, July, 1867. Was a delegate to England on public business from the N.S. Govt., 1858 and 1865; from the Dominion Govt. (with respect to the N.S. difficulty), March, 1868; leader of the delegation from N.S. to the Union Conference at Charlottetown, 1864; to that in Quebec in the same year, and to the final Colonial Conference in London to complete the terms of Union, 1866–67. Holds patent of rank and precedence from Her Majesty as Ex-Councillor, N.S. Created C.B. (civil) by Her Majesty, 1867; K.C.M.G., 24 May, 1879; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1886, and a Baronet for his services on the Fisheries Conference, 13 Sept., 1888. Declined a seat in the Can. Cabinet, 1867, and the Chairmanship of Intercolonial Railway Board, 1868. Sworn of the Privy Council for Canada, June, 1870, and was Presdt. of that body from that date until July, 1872, when he was apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue Dept., which office he held until 22 Feb. 1873, when apptd. Minister of Customs; resigned office with Sir John Macdonald, 5 Nov., 1873. Apptd. Minister of Public Works, 7 Oct., 1878, and was Minister of Railways and Canals, from 26 May, 1879, to 24 May, 1884, when apptd. High Commr. for Canada in London. Apptd. Executive Commr. for Can. at the International Exhibition, Antwerp, 1885, and of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886, of which he was also apptd. Royal Commr. by Queen Victoria. He received, in 1886, the hon. degree of Doctor of Laws (Cambridge), and the same day had conferred on him the honorary freedom of the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers of London. Just previous to the Federal Elections of February, 1887, he re-entered the Cabinet as Finance Minister, which position he retained until May 24, 1888, when he was re-appointed High Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada in London. Was appointed one of Her Majesty's plenipotentiaries to the Fisheries Conference at Washington in 1887, the result of which Conference was the signature of a treaty onFebruary, 1888 —subject to ratification—for the settlement of the matters in dispute between Canada and United States in connection with the Atlantic Fisheries. Jan. 15, 1896, entered the Bowell ministry as Secretary of State and leader of the House of Commons. Upon Sir M. Bowell's resignation was called upon to form an administration, assuming the position of Premier and Secretary of State. The govt.

being defeated at the g.e., June, 1896, the Premier tendered his resignation, July 8. Was leader of the opposition in the Ho. of Commons from that date until defeated in g.e. of 1900. Was summoned to the Imperial Privy Council, Nov. 9, 1907, and sworn, Oct. 19, 1908.

Sat for Cumberland in N.S. Assem. from 1855 until Confed., when returned for same constituency to the House of Commons, in which he sat until 24 May, 1884. Re-elected at g.e., 1887; unseated for bribery by agents, but re-elected with an increased majority. Jan. 1896, was elected at a bye-elect. for Cape Breton. Re-elec. g.e., 1896 Defeated at g.e., 1900. Moved the resolution, 1864, under which delegates were sent by Nova Scotia to Charlottetown in that year; and the resolution authorizing delegates to be sent to London to arrange the terms for the Union of N.S. and N.B. with Can. in 1866. Address, London, Eng.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C.M.G., LL.B., K.C. Second s. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper. B. at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 3, 1855. Ed. at McGill Coll. and Harvard Univ. M., Sept. 1879, Janet, d. of Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice of N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S. 1878. Apptd. a Q.C. by Dom. Govt., Aug. 2, 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Co. for Can., and apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries, May 31, 1888. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900 and also on appt. to office, re-el. by accl., 18 June, 1888. Became Min. of Justice in Bowell admin., Dec. 21, 1894. Resigned, Jan. 4, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. They again accepted office but he remained out. Apptd. Solicitor-Genl. in his father's administration, May 1, 1896, and went out of office with the govt., July 8, 1896. As Minister of Marine and Fisheries, was concerned with the negotiations respecting the Behring Sea fisheries, and in June, 1892, was apptd. agent for H.M's Govt. at the Behring Sea arbitration which met at Paris, Feb., 1893. In acknowledgment of these services created, by H.M., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. As minister of Justice was responsible for the Remedial Order on the Manitoba Govt. respecting Separate schools. Was one of the Can. Ministers who attended conference with delegates from the Govt. of Nfld., Halifax, 1892. Removed to Vancouver, B.C., Nov., 1897, to practice his Profession. Address, Vancouver, B.C.

MINISTRIES SINCE CONFEDERATION

1.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From July 1, 1867, to Nov. 6, 1873.
2.—Hon. A. Mackenzie, Premier. From Nov. 7, 1873, to Oct. 16, 1879.
3.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From Oct. 17, 1870, to Jan. 6, 1891.
4.—Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott, Premier. From June 16, 1891, to Dec. 5, 1892.
5.—Hon. Sir J. Thompson, Premier. From Dec. 5, 1892, to Dec. 12, 1894.
6. Hon. Sir M. Bowell, Premier. From Dec. 21, 1894 to April 27, 1896.
7.—Hon. Sir C. Tupper, Bart., Premier. From May 1, 1896, to July 8, 1896.
8.—Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, Premier. From July 11, 1896, to Oct. 6 ,1911.
9.—Rt. Hon. Robert Laird Borden, Premier. From Oct, 10, 1911 until the present.

Chief Officials of the Privy Council Office.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau.
Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council—F. K. Bennetts.
Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence—William Mackenzie.
Private Secretary to the Right Hon. the Prime Minister, A. E. Blount.
Accountant—H. A. May.

Boudreau, Rodolphe, Clerk of the Privy Council and Deputy Head. B. Sept. 19, 1865, at St. Gregoire, Nicolet County, Que. First appointed to the Civil Service, July 11, 1897. Was, previous to present appointment, Private Secretary to the then Prime Minister, the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Appointed to present position, May 6, 1907. Address, Privy Council Office, Ottawa.

Bennetts, Francis Kent.—Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council. Son of Francis Bennetts and Celia Kent. English. Born, Devonshire, England, 25th April, 1854. Came to Canada, 1863, Educated Bishop's College Gram-

mar School, Lennoxville, Que. Appointed Junior Clerk in Privy Council Office, 1st July, 1875. Appointed to present position, 6th May, 1907. Grade in Civil Service, First Division, Sub-division A.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM.—Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence, Privy Council. Son of John Mackenzie and Elsie Burgess, Advie, Strathspey, Scotland. B. 16 April, 1851. Educated, Advie. Came to Canada, 1874. Followed journalism. Twenty-eight years member of Parliamentary Press Gallery. Elected President of Gallery in 1896. Resigned from Gallery, 21 April, 1908, to accept present position. M. 1882, Isabella MacLean, of Inverness, Scotland.

TREASURY BOARD

The Board, created under provisions of the Act 32 Vic., Chap. 4, acts as a Committee of the King's Privy Council for Canada in all matters relating to finance, revenue and expenditure, and Public Accounts referred to it by the Council; constitutes a Court of Appeal from the rulings of the Auditor-General, and has jurisdiction over the salaries and superannuation of members of the Civil Service.

Hon. Wm. T. White., Chairman.
Hon. George E. Foster.
Hon. F. D. Monk.
Hon. F. Cochrane.
Hon. C. J. Doherty.
Secretary—T. C. Boville, Deputy Minister of Finance.

THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

The British North America Act, 1867, provides:—

"There shall be one Parliament for Canada consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled as the Senate, and the House of Commons." (Clause 17.)

"There shall be a Session of the Parliament of Canada once at least in every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Parliament in one Session and its first Stiting in the next Session." (Clause 20.)

"The Governor-General shall, from time to time, in the Queen's Name, by instrument under the Great Seal of

Canada, summon and call together the House of Commons." (Clause 38.)

The Parliament and Government of Canada (Sec. 132 B.N.A. Act), possesses all powers necessary or proper for performing the Obligations of Canada or of any Province thereof, as Part of the British Empire, towards Foreign Countries, arising under Treaties between the Empire and such Foreign Countries.

Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the Debates of the Houses of the Parliament of Canada and of the Houses of the Legislature of Quebec; and both these languages are used in the respective Records and Journals of those Houses; and either of those languages may be used by any person or in any Pleading or Process in or issuing from any Court of Canada established under the B.N.A. Act, and in or from all or any of the Courts of Quebec.

As the Dominion of Canada possesses a system of federal government, her legislative powers are limited to certain subjects of Dominion or National import, set forth in Section 9 of the British North Ameriea Act of 1867, as follows:—

"91. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate and House of Commons, to make Laws for the Peace, Order and Good Government of Canada, in relation to all Matters not coming within the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater certainty, but not so as to restrict the Generality of the foregoing Terms of the Section, it is hereby declared that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive Legislative Authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next hereinafter enumerated, that is to say:—

"1. The Public Debt and Property.
"2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce.
"3. The Raising of Money by any Mode or System of Taxation.
" 4. The Borrowing of Money on the Public Credit.
" 5. Postal Service.
" 6. The Census and Statistics.
" 7. Militia, Military and Naval Service and Defence.
" 8. The fixing of and providing for the Salaries and

Allowances of Civil and other Officers of the Government of Canada.

" 9. Beacons, Buoys, Lighthouses and Sable Island.

"10. Navigation and Shipping.

"11. Quarantine and the Establishment and Maintenance of Marine Hospitals.

"12. Sea Coast and Inland Fisheries.

"13. Ferries between a Province and any British or Foreign Country, or between two Provinces.

"14. Currency and Coinage.

"15. Banking, Incorporation of Banks and the Issue of Paper Money.

"16. Savings Banks.

"17. Weights and Measures.

"18. Bills of Exchange and Promisory Notes.

"19. Interest.

"20. Legal Tender.

"21. Bankruptcy and Insolvency.

"22. Patents of Invention and Discovery.

"23. Copyrights.

"24. Indians and Lands reserved for the Indians.

"25. Naturalization and Aliens.

"26. Marriage and Divorce.

"27. The Criminal Law, except the Constitution of the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the Procedure in Criminal Matters.

"28. The Establishment, Maintenance and Management of Penitentiaries.

"29. Such Classes of Subjects as are expressly excepted in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces."

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867

Parliaments.	Session	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Parliament . .	1st .	Nov. 6,'1867	May 22, 1868	July 8, 1872
	2nd	April 15, 1869	June 22, 1869	
	3rd..	Feb. 15, 1871	May 12, 1870	
	4th..	Feb. 15, 1871	April 14, 1871	
	5th..	April 11, 1872	June 14, 1872	
2nd Parliament. .	1st .	Mar. 5, 1873	Aug. 13, 1873	Jan. 2, 1874
	2nd	Oct. 23, 1873	Nov. 7, 1873	

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867—*Cont.*

Parliaments.	Session	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
3rd Parliament . .	1st .	Mar. 26, 1874	May 26, 1874	Aug. 9, 1878
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1875	April 8, 1875	
	3rd..	Feb. 10, 1876	April 12, 1876	
	4th..	Feb. 8, 1877	April 28, 1877	
	5th..	Feb. 7, 1878	May 10, 1878	
4th Parliament . .	1st .	Feb. 13, 1879	May 15, 1879	May 18, 1882
	2nd	Feb. 12, 1880	May 7, 1880	
	3rd..	Dec. 9, 1880	Mar. 21, 1881	
	4th..	Feb. 9, 1882	May 17, 1882	
5th Parliament . .	1st .	Feb. 8, 1883	May 27, 1883	Jan. 15, 1887
	2nd	Jan. 17, 1884	April 19, 1884	
	3rd..	Jan. 29, 1885	July 20, 1885	
	4th..	Feb. 25, 1886	June 2, 1886	
6th Parliament . .	1st .	April 13, 1887	June 23, 1887	Feb. 3, 1891
	2nd	Feb. 23, 1888	May 22, 1888	
	3rd..	Jan. 31, 1889	May 2, 1889	
	4th..	Jan. 16, 1890	May 16, 1890	
7th Parliament . .	1st .	April 20, 1891	Sept. 30, 1891	Apr. 24, 1896
	2nd	Feb. 25, 1892	July 9, 1892	
	3rd..	Jan. 26, 1893	April 1, 1893	
	4th..	Mar. 15, 1894	July 23, 1894	
	5th..	April 18, 1895	July 22, 1895	
	6th..	Jan. 2, 1896	April 23, 1896	
8th Parliament . .	1st .	Aug. 19, 1896	Oct. 5, 1896	Oct. 9, 1900
	2nd	Mar. 25, 1897	June 29, 1897	
	3rd..	Feb. 3, 1898	June 13, 1898	
	4th..	Mar. 16, 1899	Aug. 11, 1899	
	5th..	Feb. 1, 1900	July 18, 1900	
9th Parliament . .	1st .	Feb. 6, 1901	May 23, 1901	Sept. 29, 1904
	2nd	Feb. 13, 1902	May 15, 1902	
	3rd..	Mar. 12, 1903	Oct. 24, 1903	
	4th..	Mar. 10, 1904	Aug. 10, 1904	
10th Parliament .	1st .	Jan. 11, 1905	July 20, 1905	Sept. 17, 1908
	2nd	Mar. 8, 1906	July 13, 1906	
	3rd..	Nov. 22, 1906	April 27, 1907	
	4th..	Nov. 28, 1907	July 20, 1908	
11th Parliament .	1st .	Jan. 21, 1909	May 19, 1909	July 29, 1911
	2nd	Nov. 11 1909	May 4, 1910	
	3rd..	Nov. 17, 1910	July 29, 1911	
12th Parliament .	1st .	Nov. 15, 1911		

THE SENATE OF CANADA

According to the British North America Act, 1867, the Senate was to consist of 72 members; 24 for the Province of Ontario, 24 for Quebec and 24 for the Maritime Provinces (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick). Qualifications were laid down as follows:—Must be a British subject; must be thirty years of age; must be possessed of real property, free of all incumbrances, to the value of $4,000; must be a resident of the province for which he is appointed. Senators are appointed by the Governor-General in Council, and, subject to certain conditions, hold their appointments for life. A Senator may by writing resign his seat. His place becomes vacant if for two consecutive sessions of Parliament he fails to attend; (2) if he becomes a subject or citizen of a foreign power; (3) if he becomes a bankrupt or defaulter; (4) if he is attained of felony or convicted of felony or crime; (5) if he ceases to be qualified in respect of property. The Governor-General in Council appoints the Speaker of the Senate, the Clerk and the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. The debates and proceedings of the Senate are governed by Rules and Orders modelled to a considerable extent after those of the House of Lords, and differing very considerably from those of the House of Commons. Thus honourable gentlemen rising to speak, address themselves to the "Honourable Gentlemen" composing the House and not to "Mr. Speaker," as in the House of Commons.

Each of the Senators from Quebec is appointed to represent one of 24 divisions corresponding with former electoral divisions of the old Province of Lower Canada. Senators for other provinces are not appointed for any designated divisions, but the practice of assuming distinctive territorial designations prevails. A popular practice of Senators who have formerly sat in the House of Commons is to adopt as their designations the titles of their former constituencies. Several are content to be desigated as "from" the city or town in which they reside. Senators must continue to reside in the province from which they are appointed.

The first increase in the membership of the Senate took place in 1871, when Manitoba and British Columbia, upon entering the Confederation, were awarded three seats each. In 1873 Prince Edward Island, upon entering Confederation, was given four members, the representation of Nova

Scotia and New Brunswick being reduced by two senators each. In 1882 Manitoba was given an additional member an in 1892 another. In 1888 the North-West Territories were given two senators. In 1904, in virtue of the Act 3 Edward VII, Chapter 42, the representation of the North-West Territories was increased to four. Upon the creation of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1905, each was allotted 4 seats in the Senate, or four additional seats between them.

So the Senate at present consists of 87 members as follows:—Ontario, 24; Quebec, 24; Nova Scotia, 10; New Brunswick, 10; Prince Edward Island, 4; British Columbia, 3; Manitoba, 4; Saskatchewan, 4; Alberta, 4.

In accordance with 5th Edward VII, Chapter 43, an allowance is made to each member of the Senate and House of Commons of $20, for each day's attendance if the session does not extend beyond thirty days, and if the session extends beyond that time an allowance of $2,500 is made. For every day on which a member does not attend a sitting of his House a deduction at the rate of $15 per day is made.

The Senate has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except in the case of revenue, taxation, or money bills. Though it cannot initiate or amend such bills, it may reject them.

SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

(Allowance $4,000 a year in addition to sessional indemnity, with official residence in Parliament House.)

LANDRY, COLONEL, THE HON. AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILIPPE, B.A. (Stadacona). S. of the late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, and Caroline Lelièvre, his wife. B. Jan. 15, 1846. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec (B.A.), and at St. Anne's Agric. Coll. M., Oct. 6, 1868, Wilhelmina, d. of late Etienne Couture, of St. Gervais. She died July 8, 1903. Remarried, Nov. 4, 1908, to Amelie, daughter of the late Hon. Elisée Dionne, in his lifetime a member of the Quebec Legislative Council and Seigneur of Ste. Anne Lapocatière; and widow of Edouard Taschereau, Advocate of Quebec. A gentleman farmer. Is full Colonel in the Can. Mil. Has been during ten years Commander of the 10th Infantry Brigade, and during 17 other yrs. in command of the 61st Regt. of Montmagny; was A.D.C. to Lord Stanley of Preston and Lord Aberdeen. Has the

long service decoration and the Fenian Raid Medal. Was Pres. of the Council of Agric. of Quebec. A Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Commander of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre; a member of the Bibliographical Soc. of Paris. Was one of the commrs. of the Prov. of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. First el. to the Quebec Legis. Assembly for Montmagny at g.e., 1875. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1878 and 1882. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 1911. A Conservative. Candiac, Que.; Speaker's Chambers, the Senate, Ottawa.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph E. Cauchon, from Nov. 6, 1867, to June 30, 1872.

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from Feb. 21, 1873, to Jan. 8, 1874.

Hon. David Christie, from Jan. 9, 1874, to Oct. 26, 1878.

Hon. R. D. Wilmot, from Nov. 8, 1878, to Feb., 1880.

Hon. A. E. Botsford, from Feb. 16, to April 18, 1880.

Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson, from Feb. 10, 1880, to Oct. 17, 1883.

Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C., from Oct. 17, 1883, to April 4, 1887.

Hon. J. B. Plumb, from April 4, 1887, to March 12, 1888.

Hon. G. W. Allan, from March 17, 1888, to April 26, 1891.

Hon. Alex. Lacoste, from April 27, 1891, to Sept. 13, 1891.

Hon. J. J. Ross, from Sept. 14, 1891, to April 24, 1896.

Hon. Sir C. A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., K.C., from July, 1896, to Jan., 1900.

Hon. L. G. Power, from Jan., 1901, to Jan. 9, 1905.

Hon. Raoul Dandurand, Jan. 9, 1905, to Jan. 13, 1909.

Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, Jan. 13, 1909, to July 29, 1911.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

(January 15th, 1912, 15th Session 12 Par.; 2 Geo. V.)

Senators.	Designation.	Post Office Address.
The Honourable		
Baird, G.T.	Victoria	Perth, N.B.
Béique, F. L.	De Salaberry	Montreal, Que.
Beith, R.	Bowmanville	Bowmanville, Ont.
Belcourt, N. A.	Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
Bell, A. C.	Pictou	New Glasgow, N.S.
Bolduc, J.	Lauzon	St. Victor de Tring, Que.
Bostock, H	Kamloops	Monte Creek, B.C.
Boucherville, De, C. E., C.M.G.	Montarville	Boucherville, Que.
Bowell, (Sir Mackenzie) K.C.M.G.	Hastings	Belleville, Ont.
Boyer, A.	Rigaud	Montreal, Que.
Campbell, A.	York, O	West Toronto, Ont.
Cartwright, (Sir Richard), G.C.M.G.	Oxford	Ottawa, Ont.
Casgrain, J. P. B.	De Lanaudière	Montreal, Que.
Choquette, P. A.	Grandville	Quebec, Que.
Cloran, H. J.	Victoria	Montreal, Que.
Coffey, T.	London	London, Ont.
Costigan, J.	Victoria, N.B.	Edmundston, N.B.
Cox, G. A.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Dandurand, R.	De Lorimier	Montreal, Que.
David, L. O.	Mille Iles	Montreal, Que.
Davis, T. O.	Prince Albert	Prince Albert, Sask.
Derbyshire, D.	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.
Dessaulles, G. C.	Rougemont	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
De Veber, L. G.	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Domville, J.	Rothesay	Rothesay, N.B.
Douglas, J. M.	Tantallon	Tantallon, Saskatchewan.
Edwards, W. C.	Rideau	Rockland, Ont.
Ellis, J. V.	St. John	St. John, N.B.
Farrell, E. M.	Liverpool	Liverpool, N.S.
Fiset, J. B. R.	Gulf	Rimouski, Que.
Forget, A. E.	Banff	Banff, Alberta.
Frost, F. T.	Leeds and Grenville	Smith's Falls, Ont.
Gibson, W.	Lincoln	Beamsville, Ont.
Gillmor, D.	St. George	St. George, N.B.
Godbout, J.	La Salle	Beauceville, Ouest, Que.
Jaffray, R.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Jones, Sir Lyman Melvin	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Kerr, J. K.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
King, G. G.	Queen's	Chipman, N.B.
Kirchhoffer, J. N.	Selkirk	Brandon, Man.
Landry, P. (Speaker)	Stadacona	Candiac, Quebec, P.Q.
Larivière, A. A. C.	Provencher	St. Boniface, Man.
Lavergne, L.	Kennebec	Arthabaska, Que.
Legris, J. H.	Repentigny	Louiseville, Que.
Lougheed, J. A.	Calgary	Calgary, Alberta.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS—*Cont.*

Senators.	Designation.	Post Office Address.
The Honourable		
Macdonald, A. A.	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Macdonald, W. J.	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.
Mackay, R.	Alma	Montreal, Que.
MacKeen, D.	Cape Breton	Halifax, N.S.
McDonald, W.	Cape Breton	Glace Bay, N.S.
McHugh, G.	Victoria, O.	Lindsay, Ont.
McLaren, P.	Perth	Perth, Ont.
McMillan, D	Alexandria	Alexandria, Ont.
McMullen, J.	North Wellington	Mount Forest, Ont.
McSweeney, P.	Northumberland	Moncton, N.B.
Miller, W	Richmond	Arichat, N.S.
Mitchell, W.	Wellington	Drummondville, Que.
Montplaisir, H.	Shawinegan	Three Rivers, Que.
Owens, W.	Inkerman	Montreal, Que.
Poirier, P.	Acadie	Shediac, N.B.
Pope, R. H	Bedford	Cookshire, Que.
Power, L. G.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Prince, B.	Saskatchewan	Battleford, Sask.
Prowse, B. C.	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Ratz, V.	North Middlesex	New Hamburg, Ont.
Riley, G.	Victoria, B.C.	Victoria, B.C.
Robertson, J. E.	P. E. Island	Montague, P.E.I.
Roche, W.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Ross, J. H.	Regina	Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.
Ross, W.	Victoria, N.S.	Halifax, N.S.
Ross, Sir George, W., Kt.	Middlesex	Toronto, Ont.
Scott, Sir Richard, Kt.	Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
Shehyn, J.	Laurentides	Quebec, Que.
Sullivan, M.	Kingston	Kingston, Ont.
Talbot, P.	Lacombe	Lacombe, Alberta.
Taylor, G.	Leeds	Gananoque, Ont.
Tessier, Jules	De la Durantaye	Quebec, Que.
Thibaudeau, A. A.	De la Vallière	Montreal, Que.
Thompson, F. P.	Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.
Watson, R.	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie, Man.
Wilson, J. H.	Elgin	St. Thomas, Ont.
Wilson, J. M.	Sorel	Montreal, Que.
Wood, J.	Westmorland	Sackville, N.B.
Yeo, J	East Prince	Port Hill, P.E.I.
Young, F. M.	Killarney	Killarney, Man.

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT

(To January 15th, 1912)

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
William Miller	May 22, 1867	Royal Proclamation.
William John McDonald	Dec. 10, 1871	Macdonald.
Sir Richard William Scott	Mar. 13, 1874	Mackenzie.
Lawrence Geoffrey Power	Feb. 2, 1877	do
C. E. Boucher de Boucherville, C.M.G.	Feb. 12, 1879	Macdonald.
Donald McMillan	Jan. 11, 1884	do
William McDonald	May 12, 1884	do
Joseph Boldue	Oct. 3, 1884	do
Michael Sullivan	Jan. 29, 1885	do
Pascal Poirier	Mar. 9, 1885	do
James Alexander Lougheed	Dec. 10, 1889	do
Peter McLaren	Feb. 21, 1890	do
Hippolyte Montplaisir	Feb. 9, 1891	do
Andrew A. Macdonald	May 11, 1891	do
A. C. P. Landry	Feb. 23, 1892	Abbott.
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.	Dec. 5, 1892	Thompson.
John Nesbitt Kirchhoffer	Dec. 16, 1892	do
George T. Baird	June 19, 1895	Bowell.
Josiah Wood	Aug. 5, 1895	do
William Owens	Jan. 2, 1896	do
David Mackeen	Feb. 21, 1896	do
Alfred A. Thibaudeau	Aug. 22, 1896	Laurier.
George A. Cox	Nov. 13, 1896	do
George Gerald King	Dec. 26, 1896	Laurier.
Jean-Baptiste Romuald Fiset	Oct. 20, 1897	do
Raoul Dandurand	Jan. 22, 1898	do
John Yeo	Nov. 19, 1898	do
Peter McSweeney	Mar. 15, 1899	do
Joseph P. B. Casgrain	Jan. 29, 1900	do
Robert Watson	Jan. 29, 1900	do
Finlay M. Young	Jan. 30, 1900	do
Joseph Shehyn	Feb. 5, 1900	do
John V. Ellis	Sept. 3, 1900	do
Robert Mackay	Jan. 21, 1901	do
Sir Lyman Melvin Jones	do	do
George McHugh	do	do
Joseph Godbout	April 4, 1901	do
James E. Robertson	Feb. 8, 1902	do
Frederick P. Thompson	do	do
Frederic L. Béique	Feb. 8, 1902	do
William Gibson	Feb. 11, 1902	do
James McMullen	do	do
Joseph H. Legris	Feb. 10, 1903	do
Francis T. Frost	Mar. 12, 1903	do
James K. Kerr	do	do
Thomas Coffey	do	do
Jules Tessier	do	do

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT—*Cont.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
William C. Edwards	Mar. 17, 1903	do
James Domville	April 20, 1903	do
Laurent O. David	June 19, 1903	do
Henry J. Cloran	June 30, 1903	do
William Mitchell	Mar. 5, 1904	do
John H. Wilson	Mar. 8, 1904	do
Hewitt Bostock	June 6, 1904	do
Rt. Hon. Sir R. J. Cartwright, G.C.M.G.	Sept. 30, 1904	do
Philippe A. Choquette	do	do
James H. Ross	do	do
Thomas O. Davis	do	do
William Ross	May 18, 1905	do
Robert Jaffray	Mar. 8, 1906	do
L. George De Veber	do	do
James M. Douglas	do	do
Peter Talbot	do	do
George Riley	Mar. 22, 1906	do
John Costigan	Jan. 15, 1907	do
Sir George W. Ross	do	do
Robert Beith	do	do
Daniel Gilmor	do	do
George C. Dessaules	Mar. 12, 1907	do
N. A. Belcourt	Nov. 20, 1907	do
Arch. Campbell	do	do
Daniel Derbyshire	do	do
Valentine Ratz	Jan. 19, 1909	do
Arthur Boyer	June 28, 1909	do
Jos. Benjamin Prince	July 29, 1909	do
Edward Matthew Farrell	Jan. 12, 1910	do
William Roche	do	do
Louis Lavergne	Oct. 13, 1910	do
Amédée E. Forget	May 2, 1911	do
Joseph M. Wilson	May 2, 1911	do
Benjamin C. Prowse	May 2, 1911	do
Adam C. Bell	Nov. 10, 1911	Borden.
Alphonse C. A. Larivière	Nov. 10, 1911	do
Rufus Henry Pope	Nov, 17, 1911	do
George Taylor	Nov. 17, 1911	do

LIST SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF SENATORS ON THE STANDING COMMITTEES

Hon. G. T. Baird.—Railways, Private Bills, Agriculture.

Hon. F. L. Béique.—Railways, Private Bills, Banking, Agriculture.

Hon. R. Beith.—Private Bills, Internal Economy, Immigration, Railways.

Hon. N. A. Belcourt.—Standing Orders, Railways, Private Bills, Civil Service, Public Health.

Hon. A. C. Bell.—Divorce, Standing Orders.

Hon. J. Bolduc.—Railways, Internal Economy, Immigration.

Hon. H. Bostock.—Railways, Private Bills, Divorce, Civil Service.

Hon. C. E. de Boucherville, C.M.G.—Library, Private Bills, Civil Service.

Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.—Banking, Railways, Commerce.

Hon. A. Boyer.—Library, Private Bills, Agrieulture, Banking.

Hon. A. Campbell.—Banking, Restaurant, Commerce, Private Bills.

Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright, G.C.M.G.—Library, Banking, Railways.

Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain.—Railways, Banking, Public Buildings.

Hon. P. A. Choquette.—Printing, Standing Orders, Railways, Public Buildings.

Hon. H. J. Cloran,—Printing, Private Bills, Railways, Public Buildings.

Hon. T. Coffey.—Printing, Private Bills, Debates.

Hon. J. Costigan.—Library, Debates, Public Buildings.

Hon. G. A. Cox.—Banking, Railways, Public Buildings.

Hon. R. Dandurand.—Banking, Railways, Debates, Immigration, Private Bills, Internal Economy.

Hon. L. O. David.—Railways, Private Bills, Public Health.

Hon. T. O. Davis.—Library, Railways, Immigration.

Hon. D. Derbyshire.—Library, Printing, Agriculture, Railways.

Hon. G. C. Dessaulles.—Banking, Restaurant.

Hon. L. G. De Veber.—Printing, Railways, Public Health, Divoree.

Hon. J. Domville.—Printing, Railways, Private Bills, Commerce.

Hon. J. M. Douglas.—Library, Private Bills, Railways, Public Health.

Hon. W. C. Edwards.—Banking, Railways, Private Bills, Agriculture.

Hon. J. V. Ellis.—Printing, Railways, Debates, Civil Service.

Hon. Mr. Farrell.—Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Hon. J. B. R. Fiset.—Railways, Internal Economy, Public Health.

Hon. A. E. Forget.—Debates, Public Buildings, Printing.

Hon. F. T. Frost.—Printing, Railways, Internal Economy, Immigration.

Hon. W. Gibson.—Banking, Railways, Internal Economy.

Hon. D. Gillmor.—Library, Printing.

Hon. J. Godbout.—Railways, Private Bills.

Hon. R. Jaffray.—Library, Banking, Immigration.

Hon. Sir Lyman Jones.—Railways, Banking, Commerce, Divorce.

Hon. J. K. Kerr.—Railways, Banking.

Hon. G. G. King.—Railways, Private Bills, Agriculture.

Hon. J. N. Kirchhoffer.—Railways, Divorce.

Hon. A. A. C. Larivière.—Civil Service, Printing, Library.

Hon. Mr. Lavergne.—Debates, Standing Orders.

Hon. J. A. Legris.—Printing, Private Bills.

Hon. J. A. Lougheed.—Banking, Railways, Divorce, Civil Service, Banking, Internal Economy.

Hon. W. J. Macdonald, (Victoria).—Railways.

Hon. R. Mackay, (Alma.)—Printing, Banking.

Hon. D. MacKeen,—Printing, Banking, Internal Economy, Commerce.

Hon. W. McDonald, (Cape Breton).—Banking, Railways, Internal Economy.

Hon. J. D. McGregor.—Standing Orders, Banking, Private Bills, Civil Service.

Hon. G. McHugh.—Library, Railways, Private Bills.

Hon. P. McLaren.—Railways, Internal Economy, Public Buildings.

Hon. D. McMillan.—Banking, Railways, Restaurant, Public Health.

Hon. James McMullen.—Banking, Railways, Immigration.

Hon. P. McSweeney.—Banking, Internal Economy, Restaurant, Commerce, Public Buildings.

Hon. W. Miller., P.C.—Library, Internal Economy, Restaurant.

Hon. W. Mitchell.—Railways, Debates, Banking.

Hon. H. Montplaisir.—Private Bills, Internal Economy.

Hon. W. Owens.—Railways, Internal Economy, Commerce.

Hon. P. Poirier.—Library, Railways, Debates.

Hon. R. H. Pope.—Agriculture, Railways, Printing.

Hon. L. G. Power., P.C.—Library, Railways, Internal Economy, Debates, Civil Service, Standing Orders.

Hon. B. Prince.—Printing, Internal Economy, Agriculture.

Hon. B. C. Prowse.—Internal Economy.

Hon. V. Ratz.—Printing, Private Bills.

Hon. G. Riley.—Printing, Internal Economy, Railways, Immigration.

Hon. J. E. Robertson.—Public Health.

Hon. Mr. Roche.—Banking, Civil Service.

Hon. J. H. Ross, (Moosejaw).—Banking, Railways, Internal Economy.

Hon. W. Ross, (Halifax).—Printing, Private Bills, Banking, Public Buildings.

Hon. Sir George W. Ross.—Library, Banking, Private Bills, Commerce, Debates.

Hon. Sir Richard Scott., Kt.—Banking, Railways.

Hon. J. Shehyn.—Banking, Private Bills.

Hon. P. Talbot.—Printing, Railways, Divorce.

Hon. G. Taylor.—Divorce, Printing.

Hon. J. Tessier.—Standing Orders, Railways, Restaurant, Commerce.

Hon. A. A. Thibaudeau.—Banking.

Hon. F. P. Thompson.—Banking, Railways, Internal Economy.

Hon. R. Watson.—Railways, Internal Economy, Immigration, Restaurant.

Hon. J. H. Wilson.—Library, Internal Economy, Public Health, Railways.

Hon. J. N. Wilson.—Public Health, Private Bills.

Hon. J. Wood.—Banking, Internal Economy.

Hon. J. Yeo.—Standing Orders, Banking, Internal Economy, Civil Service.

Hon. F. M. Young.—Standing Orders, Railways, Divorce, Agriculture, Restaurant.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SENATORS

BAIRD, HON. GEORGE THOMAS (Victoria, N.B.) S. of George Baird, of Scotch descent. B., Nov. 3, 1847. Ed. at Carleton Co. Gram. Sch. M., Nov. 12, 1879, Ida T., d. of Capt. D. W. Sadler, of St. John, N.B. Taught a superior Sch. at Andover, N.B., four years, was Postmaster of Perth, 1878-1882. Has carried on a lumber business and general store since 1874. Is now Managing Director of the George T. Baird Company. El. to N.B. Legis., 1884. Sat until 1891, when apptd. to Legis. Council, N.B., where he sat until its abolition in 1892. Again el. to Legis. Assembly, 1892. Summoned to Senate, June 19, 1895. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, Perth Centre, N.B.

BEIQUE, HON. FREDERIC LIGORI, LL.D., K.C., (de Salaberry). S. of Louis Béique of St. Mathias, Que. B. there May, 1845. Ed. at Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1868. Created Q.C. by Quebec, 1885, and by D. Govt., 1889. Has been counsel in many leading cases of public import. Was one of the Dominion counsel before the Behring Sea Claims Commission, 1896. Was batonnier of the Montreal District Bar, 1891-93; was cr. LL.D. by Laval University, 1900; Mayor of Dorion, 1895-96. Was President of l'Association St. Jean-Baptiste de Montréal, from 1899-1905. M., 1875, Caroline Angelinas, only d. of the late Hon. L. A. Desaulles, M.C.L. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montreal.

BEITH, HON. ROBERT (Bowmanville). S. of Alexander Beith and Catharine McTaggart, Argyleshire, Scot. B., May 17, 1843. Ed. at Pub. and Pte. Schs., Bowmanville Commercial Coll., Toronto. Bachelor. El. West Durham in 1891, re-el. 1896—defeated in 1900 and re-el. in by-election 1902. Sat up to 1904 when retired. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Bowmanville, Ont.

BELCOURT, HON. NAPOLEON ANTOINE, K.C., L.L.M., LL.D., P.C., (Ottawa). B. in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860. Eldest s. of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne Clair, both French-Canadians, descended from early French settlers at Three Rivers, P.Q. Ed. at St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, in Arts, and Laval

Univ. in Law. Grad. at Laval in Law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, *cum summa dignitate*, 1882. Admitted to Quebec Bar, July, 1882; Ontario Bar, Sept., 1884. Mem. of Law Faculty, Ottawa Univ. since 1891. An LL.D. of Ottawa Univ. since 1895. Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896. Resigned to become candidate for Ho. of Commons. K.C., in Ontario and Quebec Provinces. Founder and first Pres. of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten yrs. consecutively. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Liberal Assn. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. 1900, and g.e., 1904, his majority being nearly 2,000. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, March 12, 1894, and sworn as Privy Councillor, Jan. 11, 1905. Summoned to the Senate and resigned his seat in Ho. of Commons, Nov. 20, 1907. Pres. Ottawa Hunt Club; mem. Rideau Club. M., (1st), Jan. 29, 1899, to Hectorine, eldest d. of Hon. Jos. Shehyn (she died); (2nd), Jan. 19, 1903, to Mary Margaret Haycock, of Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BELL, HON. ADAM CARR (Pictou). B. at Pictou, N.S., Nov. 11, 1847, his father, Basil Hall Bell, Principal of Pictou Academy, being a native of Scotland and his mother, Mary Carr, of Nova Scotia. Ed. in the schs. of New Glasgow, Sackville Acad. and College and Univ. of Glasgow. M. Sept. 4, 1873, Annie, d. of John Henderson, and his wife (Martha Hartley) of Albion Mines. Children: Basil H. Bell, b. 1874, m. Jessie McKay; John Bell, M.D. (McGill), b. 1876, m. Elizabeth Kopf; Adam Carr Bell, b. 1877; Martha Bell, b. 1882, m. Frederick Kopf, N.Y.; J. H. Bell, barrister, b. 1884. Mrs. Bell was the only daughter of Adam Carr, who was the pioneer coal operator in Albion Mines, N.S. Mayor of New Glasgow in 1876 and 1884, and a Sch. Comr. Sat in Ho. of Assembly, N.S., 1878-87, when he resigned his seat. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1887, 1904 and 1911. A mem. of the Ex. Council, and Prov. Secy. in the Thompson Admn. in N.S. until that Govt. resigned in July, 1882, after which he was leader of Opposition until 1887. El. to Ho. of Commons for Pictou, g.e., 1896, and g.e., 1900. Summoned to the Senate in 1911. Presbyterian. A Conservative.

BOLDUC, HON. JOSEPH (Lauzon). S. of Capt. A Bolduc, a descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668 as the Procureur du Roi. B. at St. François de la

Beauce, June 22, 1847. Ed. at Maric Coll. and at Laval Univ. M., Oct., 1873, M. G. A. Mathieu at St. François. A lumber merchant and a notary by profession. Has been Warden of the Co. of Beauce; also Pres. of the Sch. Trustees. Dir. of the Co. Agric. Assn., and of the Levis and Kennebec Ry. Has been successful in the promoting of the Tring & Megantic Ry. Represented Beauce in the Ho. of Commons, 1876-1884, when summoned to the Senate. A Conservative. St. Victor de Tring, Que.

BOSTOCK, HON. HEWITT, M.A. (Camb), (Kamloops). Eld. S. of Samuel Bostock, of Walton Heath, Surrey, Eng., and Marian Bostock, his wife. B., May 31, 1864, at the Hermitage, Walton Heath. Ed. by tutor, at Sutton, Brighton and Guildford, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; grad., 1885. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1888. Went to B.C., 1893. A rancher and fruit-grower at Monte Creek, British Columbia. Has investments in various parts of British Columbia, and is deeply interested in the welfare of that Province. Is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst. and of the Royal Agric. Soc. Resides most of the time at his ranch, Monte Creek. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. M., June 12, 1891, Lizzie Jean McCombie, youngest d. of Hugh Cowie, Esq., Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Eng., and Chancellor of Durham. Summoned to the Senate June 6, 1904. Church of England. A Liberal. Monte Creek, B.C.

BOUCHER DE BOUCHERVILLE, HON. CHARLES EUGENE, M.D., C.M.G., (Montarville). Des. from Lt.-Gen. Pierre Boucher, Sieur de Grosbois, who became Gov. of Three Rivers, 1653. S. of late Hon. P. B. de Boucherville, M.L.C., and Amélie de Bleury. B. at Montreal, Que., May 4, 1822. Ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal, and McGill University, Montreal. Graduated M.D.B. After graduating (M.D. & S.) at last named institution and went to Paris, 1843. El. to Canadian Assembly for Chambly, 1861, and sat in Assembly until Confederation, when called to Legis. Council and entered Chauveau Admn. as Speaker of Council. Retired with M. Chauveau, 1873. Became Premier of Quebec, Sept., 1874. Dismissed with his colleagues, by the Lt.-Gov., March, 1878. Summoned to Senate of Canada, 1879. Was made a C.M.G., May, 1894. Called on by Lt.-Gov. Angers, he formed a Ministry after the dismissal of Premier Mercier, Dec. 21, 1891. Resigned Dec. 16, 1892. Continues to sit in Legis. Council as well

as in Senate. M., (1st), Susanna, d. of the late R. M. Morrough, Montreal, (she died), and (2nd), d. of the late Felix Lussier, Seigneur of Varennes, (she died Jan., 1892). A Conservative. P.O. Address, 379 St. Denis Street, Montreal, Que.

BOWELL, COL. HON. SIR MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G., P.C. (Hastings). S. of the late John Bowell, carpenter and builder. B. at Rickinghall, Suffolk, Eng., Dec. 27, 1823. Came to Canada with his parents when nine years of age. Entered a printing office (The Belleville *Intelligencer*) as apprentice in 1834, with which he remained connected until he entered the Cabinet of Sir John A. Macdonald in 1878, and on resigning office in 1896, resumed his connection with the newspaper press as editor and proprietor of the same journal, the Belleville *Intelligencer*. Assisted in 1857 in raising a rifle Co. of which he was at the time ensign. Served on the frontier during the American war in 1864-5, and during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Was Capt. of No. 1 Co., Argyle Light Infantry, and subsequently Major in the 49th Rifles, finally retiring with the rank of Lt.-Col. and subsequently promoted to be full Colonel in the 49th Regt. Was for a number of years Chairman of the Board of Common School Trustees and of the Grammar School Trustees of Belleville, and is now one of the Governors of Toronto University, and a member of the Senate of Albert Coll., Belleville. Right Grand Master, Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario East; Most Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of British America, and President of the Tri-Annual Council of Orangemen. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Hastings for Can. Assembly, g.e., 1863. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Hastings, g.e., 1867, for which he sat continuously until summoned to the Senate of Canada, Dec. 5, 1893. Entered the Macdonald Admn. as Minister of Customs, Oct. 19, 1878, being re-elected by his constituency by accl. Was Minister of Militia in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892, and Minister of Trade and Commerce (which Department he organized), in the Thompson Admn., Dec. 5, 1893, until the death of Sir John Thompson, Dec. 12, 1894, when called upon by Gov.-Gen. to form a Ministry, which he succeeded in doing Dec. 21, 1894. Took office of Pres. of the Council. Reconstructed Ministry, Jan. 15, 1896. Resigned April 27, 1896. Was Leader of the Senate from 1893 to 1896. Leader of the Opposition in the Senate until 1906, when he retired. As Minister of Trade and Commerce, went to

Australia, 1893, for purpose of developing trade between the two countries, and in support of the Pacific cable. Submitted a report on his return. Originated and organized the Colonial Conference, of which he was Chairman, June, 1894. Created a Knight Commander of the Order St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1, 1895. Was appointed by the Colonial Secretary one of the delegates to England on behalf of Canada to attend the meeting called to consider the Pacific cable project. Was Pres. of the Imperial Life Assn. of Canada, and Pres. of the Northumberland Power Co. M., Dec., 1847, Harriet Louisa, d. of the late Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville (who died 1884). A Conservative. P.O. address, Belleville, Ont. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; Albany, Toronto.

BOYER, HON. ARTHUR. S. of Louis Boyer, merchant, Montreal, by his wife, Amelia Mignault. B. Montreal, Feb. 9, 1851. Ed. Montreal and in London, Eng. M. 1875, Miss Ernestine Galarneau. Elec. legis. assem. Quebec for Jacques Cartier at bye-elec. Mar. 27, 1884, on retirement of sitting mem., Hon. J. A. Mousseau. Re-elec. gen. elecs. 1886 and 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Exec. Council (Mercier admin.) without portfolio, May, 1890. Ret. with the dismissal of govt. by Lieut.-Gov. Angers, Dec. 16, 1891. Summoned to the Senate of Can. June 28, 1909. A Liberal. Montreal.

CAMPBELL, HON. ARCHIBALD. B. in Tp. of Howard, Co. of Kent, Ont., April 27, 1845. S. of the late Neil Campbell and Flora Johnston, his wife, who came from Argyllshire, Scot. Ed. at Pub. and High Sch. of Kent. M., Feb. 8, 1871, Mirrette Burk, of Coloma, Cal., at Winchester, Ky. Was for several years mem. of the Council of Chatham and represented Chatham in the Co. Council Chairman of Finance Comm. in town and Co. Was engaged in milling at Chatham, where he resided for many years. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887; was unseated but re-el., May, 1888; re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Sold out at Chatham and moved to West Toronto in 1892, and contested West York in the Liberal interests at g.e., 1900, but unsuccessfully. Upon the death in the next year of Hon. N. C. Wallace, he was el. as Liberal mem. for West York by a maj. of 111. El. at g.e., 1904, as member for Centre York, the redistribution of the Co. having wiped out West York for Dominion elections. El. Chairman of Comm. on Banking and Commerce at session of 1902,

and at session of 1906 was el. Chairman of the Committee of "Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines," which position he continued to fill until summoned to the Senate, November 20, 1907. A Liberal. West Toronto, Ont.

CARTWRIGHT, RT. HON. SIR RICHARD JOHN, G.C.M.G., P.C. (Home). S. of the late R. D. Cartwright, Chaplain to the Forces, Kingston, Ont., and his wife, Harriet, d. of Conway Edward Dobbs, of Dublin, Irel., and is the grandson of Hon. Richard Cartwright, formerly a Judge of Common Pleas in U.C., and afterwards a member of the Legis. Council of that Province. B. at Kingston, Ont., Dec. 14, 1835. Ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin. Became Pres. of the Commercial Bank of Canada. Is Pres., Dir. or Trustee of several commercial and financial corporations. During its existence was Pres. of the Reform Club, Toronto. El. to Parliament of Old Canada for Lennox and Addington, 1863, and continued to sit for that constituency until 1867. From Confederation down to 1878, represented Lennox in Ho. of Commons. Defeated in Lennox at g.e., 1878. Was returned to Centre Huron at bye-election on resignation of H. Horton. An unsuccessful candidate for Centre Wellington at g.e., 1882. Again el. at bye-election., Dec. 1883, for S. Huron on resignation of sitting member, J. McMillan. El. at g.e., 1887, for S. Oxford; re-el. 1891, 1896, and 1900. Was Finance Minister in the Mackenzie Admn. from Nov. 7, 1873, until Oct. 16, 1878, when Ministry resigned. Created K.C.M.G., 1879. Was chief financial critic, and one of the leaders of the Opposition in Parlt. until g.e., 1896, when his party was returned to power and he became Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Admn. of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, July 13, 1896. Held portfolio until the resignation of the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Was the recipient of one of the honours of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897, when he received the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. During the summer of 1897, when Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented Canada at the celebration of the Queen's Jubilee, was acting Premier and Leader in the Ho. of Commons. Again acting Premier, 1907, in the absence of the Premier at the Imperial Conference. Went to Washington in 1897 to promote better relations between Canada and the U.S. Proposed a joint commission and represented Canada on that commission when it sat at Quebec in the summer of 1898.

Made a member of the Imperial Privy Council 1902. M., 1859, Frances, d. of Col. Alex. Lawe, of Cork, Irel. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Liberal. Ottawa.

CASGRAIN, HON. JOSEPH PHILIPPE BABY (de Lanaudière). A mem. of one of the oldest French families in Can. The first to come to Can. was Jean Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French army, who landed about 1750. His s. Pierre was Lord of the Seigniories of Rivière Ouelle and L'Islet. He is a grandson of the late Hon. Charles Eusèbe Casgrain, Lt.-Col., unattached, who sat for Cornwallis in the L. C. Assembly from 1830 to 1834; was a mem. of the Special Council of L. C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst. Commr. of Public Works for Canada. He is a great-grandson of Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L.C. of U.C. Is the s. of P. B. Casgrain, K.C., ex-M.P., author of several historical and political works, for many years the only Liberal elected below Quebec, and Matilde Perrault, his wife, a daughter of the late Col. Perrault, and grand-daughter of the late J. X. Perrault, called the father of Public Instruction in Lower Canada. B. at Quebec, March 1, 1856. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. M., May 27, 1885, Ella, d. of the late James William Cook, M.P., Dundas, Ont. Founder and first Pres. of English Liberal Club of Montreal. A Civil Engineer and a Dominion, Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba Land Surveyor. A member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission. A director of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. Sumd. to Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. A Liberal. Clubs, Mount Royal, St. James and Montreal, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Address, Montreal.

CHOQUETTE, HON. PHILIPPE AUGUSTE, LL.D. (Grandville). Ancestors came from Amiens, France, in 1643, and settled in Varennes, Co. of Vercheres. S. of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet, his wife. B. at Belœil, Co. of Vercheres, Jan. 6, 1854. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he was graduated B.C.L. in 1880, having previously taken the Silver Medal given by Lord Lorne, former Gov.-Gen. M., Aug. 29, 1883, Marie, d. of A. Bender, prothonotary, and a grand-d. of the late Sir E. P. Taché. Was a commercial traveller for three yrs. An advocate. Has been for many years a contributor to the newspaper press. Founded in 1883 the *Courrier de Montmagny* newspaper, still published

under his direction and was also during 1905 and 1906 the director of *Le Soleil*, the leading Liberal organ of the government. Is Prest. of the Ha Ha Bay Railway Co. and the Boston Asbestos Co.; Vice-Prest. of the Quebec & Saguenay Ry. Co.; was Prest. and is now legal adviser, of the Canada & Gulf Terminal Railway Co., formerly the Matane & Gaspe Ry. Co. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montmagny at g.e., 1882. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Apptd. to the Bench of the Superior Court of Quebec, July, 1898. Resigned Sept. 30, 1904, and was summoned to the Senate. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

CLORAN, HON. HENRY JOSEPH, B.C.L., K.C. (Victoria). S. of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy, his wife, both natives of Irel. B., May 8, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Sulpice Seminary in Paris, and McGill and Laval Univ. in Montreal. (B.C.L.). M., Oct. 9, 1882, to Agnes M. Donovan, who died Aug. 9, 1896; June 5, 1906, m. to Miss M. Inez Goodwin, d. of Mr. George Goodwin, of Ottawa. A Barrister and K.C. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Montreal Centre in 1887, and in Prescott Co., Ont., in 1896 and 1900. Was Editor of Montreal *Post* and *True Witness* from 1882 to '87. Was President of the leading Irish Canadian Literary, Athletic and National Associations of the Province of Quebec. Was Crown Prosecutor from 1890 to 1892; Attorney of Prov. Revenue, 1897-1907; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury from 1894 to 1901. Sumd. to the Senate June 30, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

COFFEY, HON. THOMAS (London). S. of Patrick Coffey and Ellen O'Keefe, his wife. B., Aug. 12, 1843, in Castleconnell, Co. Limerick, Irel. Ed. at Christian Brothers' Sch., Montreal. A printer and publisher. Publishes the *Catholic Record*, of London, Ont., where he resides. M., May 23, 1869, to Margaret, second d. of James Hevey, of London, Ont. Sumd. to the Senate of Canada, March 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. London, Ont.

COSTIGAN, HON. JOHN, (Victoria, N.B.). B. of Irish parents at St. Nicholas, Que., Feb. 1, 1835. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll. Was Registrar of Deeds for Co. Victoria, N.B., and a Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

Returned to the Legis. for Victoria, N.B., in 1861, where he sat up to 1866. El. to Ho. of Commons for Victoria, N.B., 1867, and re-el. at each elec. to 1904. Sumd. to the Senate in 1907. Became a member of Sir John Macdonald's Government, May 23, 1882, accepting the portfolio of Inland Revenue, which he held until Dec., 1892, when he entered the Admn. of Sir John Thompson as Secretary of State. On the death of Sir John Thompson he became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in the Bowell Admn., and continued to hold the same position in the Tupper Admn., retiring with the other members of the Govt. in July, 1896, as a consequence of the accession of the Liberals to power. Mr. Costigan has always been a strong advocate in Parliament of the rights of Roman Catholics in reference to Separate Schools, and took a prominent part in opposing the New Brunswick School Act. Supported remedial legislation for the restoration of Separate Schools in Manitoba. A strong believer in Home Rule for Ireland, and moved resolutions on the subject in the Ho. of Commons for the purpose of strengthening that cause. Was a delegate to the Irish National Convention held in Dublin, 1896. In religion a Roman Catholic. M., Hariet, d. of J. H. Ryan, of Grand Falls, N.B. On his 70th birthday, Feb. 1, 1905, Mr. Costigan was presented by Liberal Members and Senators with a cabinet of cutlery, the presentation being made by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. A Liberal. Resides at Edmundston, N.B.

COX, HON. GEORGE ALBERTUS (Toronto). Eng. parentage. S. of Edward W. Cox and Jane Tanner. B. in Colborne, Northumberland Co., Ont., May 7, 1840. Ed. at Pub. and Gram. Schs. there. M., May, 1862, second d. of late Daniel Hopkins, of Peterborough, who died in Jan., 1905. M. 2nd. time 1909, Miss Stirling, Toronto. From 1858 until 1871 he was actively engaged in life and fire insurance and real estate business in Peterborough, and in the latter year secured control of and was elected Pres. and Gen. Man. of Midland Ry., which position he retained until that road became part of the G. T. R. in 1884. Is at present time Pres. of the Canada Life Assurance Co'y, Central Can. Loan and Savings Co., Western Ass. Co., British America Ass. Co., and the Toronto Savings & Loan Co., and is a Dir. of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, the National Trust Co., Can. General Electric Co., the Dominion Iron and Steel Co., the Toronto Railway

Co., and the Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. Is also Bursar of Victoria Univ., Toronto. Summoned to Senate, Nov. 13, 1896. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Toronto.

DANDURAND, HON. RAOUL, B.C.L., K.C. (De Lorimier). S. of late Edipe Dandurand, merchant, Montreal. B. in Montreal, Nov. 4, 1861. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. Received legal training in office of his cousin, late Joseph Doutre, Q.C. Is head of the law firm of Dandurand, Hibbard, Boyer & Gosselin. Has been Pres. of the Club National, and in 1891 was created a Knight of the Legion of Honor by the French Republic and an officer in 1907. In conjunction with Charles Lanctot, is author of a "Treatise on Criminal Law" and a "Manual for Justices of the Peace." M., 1886, Josephine Marchand, d. of the late Premier of Quebec. Created K.C., 1898. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1898. Appointed Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 9, 1905, and acted in that capacity throughout the Tenth Parliament. Madame Dandurand is an authoress of some repute, a laureate of the Royal Society, and Vice-Pres. of the National Council of Women. She was apptd. in May, 1898, by the French Govt., for her literary attainments, "Officier d'Académie," being the first Canadian woman thus honoured. The De Lorimier division was called after one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837-1838, who was executed at the same time as Duquette, who came from that division, and Mr. Dandurand's family is closely allied to both. A Liberal. Address, 548 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal.

DAVID, HON. LAURENT OLIVIER (Mille Iles). S. of the late Major Stanislas David, Sault-au-Recollet, Que., and Elizabeth Tremblay, his wife. B. at Sault-au-Recollet, March 24, 1840. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Therese. Called to the Bar, 1864. Was law partner of Mr. Mousseau who afterwards became Premier of Quebec and subsequently a judge. Assisted to establish and was chief editor of illustrated weekly called *L'Opinion Publique*, 1870. In 1874 joined Mr. Beausoleil, M.P., in founding *Le Bien Public*. Was a translator and asst. clerk of the votes and deliberations of the Ho. of Commons during the Mackenzie regime. Unsuccessfully contested Hochelaga for Local Legis. at g.e., 1867 and 1875, and for the Commons at g.e., 1878. Again an unsuccessful candidate for the Commons in Montreal East, g.e., 1891. El. to Local Legis. at g.e., 1886, for Montreal East, defeating Attorney-General Tail

lon. Delegate to the French-Canadian National Convention at Nashua, N.H., in 1888. Apptd. City Clerk of Montreal in May, 1892. Was Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Soc., Montreal, 1887-8. Author of several works, including: "Biographies et Portraits," "Le Héros de Châteauguay," "Les Patriotes de 1837-38," "Mes Contemporains," "Les Deux Papineau," "L'Union des Deux Canadas (1841-1867) "Le Drapeau de Carillon," "Laurier et son temps," "Le Clergé Canadien; Sa Mission et Son Oeuvre." The last named book was condemned at Rome, and Mr. David withdrew it from circulation. Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Canada. M. (1st) 1868, Miss Albina Chenet (she died July, 1887); (2nd) 1892, Miss Ludivine Garceau. Summoned to the Senate, June, 19, 1903. A Liberal. Address, City Hall, Montreal.

DAVIS, HON. THOMAS OSBORNE (Saskatchewan). Of Irish des., S. of Samuel and Ann Davis. B. in Sherrington, Que., Aug. 16, 1856. Ed. at home by his father, a Trinity Coll. (Dublin) man. Councillor and Mayor of Prince Albert. Pres. Bd. of Trade and Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd. A general storekeeper. El. to Ho. of Commons for Saskatchewan, Dec. 19, 1896, in place of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who was returned at the g.e., but vacated the seat by acceptance of office and was re-el. for Quebec East. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. Liberal Whip of Ho. of Commons for the West, Feb., 1901. M., Sept., 1885, Rebecca Jennings, of P.E.I. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Liberal. Prince Albert, Sask.

DERBYSHIRE, HON. DANIEL (Brockville). S. of Harvey and Mary Derbyshire. B., Dec. 11, 1846, at Plum Hollow, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., securing a 1st class normal certificate. M., Mar. 9, 1869, to Mary A. Cawley. A produce merchant. Has been Mayor of Brockville, and is now Pres. of the Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Assn. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891 and 1900. El. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his seat in H. of C., Sept., 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1907. A Baptist. A Reformer.

DeVEBER, HON LEVERETT GEORGE, M.D. (Lethbridge). S. of Richard Sandys and Caroline De Veber, Anglo-Canadian. B. Feb. 10, 1849, at St. John, N.B. Ed. at Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Bartholomew Hospital, London, Eng., and Univ. Penn-

sylvania, Philadelphia. M. 1885, to Rachel Frances Ryan. A physician. El. to North West Ass., by ac. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902. Was Govt. Whip in Ass. Upon the creation of the Prov. of Alberta, Sept. 1, 1905, entered the Cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Was el. at g.e. Resigned from Govt. and Legis. upon being summoned to the Senate. Is health officer of city of Lethbridge, Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Lethbridge, Alta.

DOMVILLE, LT.-COL. HON. JAMES, F.R.C.I., F.I.I. (Rothesay). S. of the late Lt.-Gen. James W. Domville, Royal Regt. of Artillery, and his wife Frances, d. of the late Hon. Wm. Usher. B. Nov. 29, 1842. Ed. in England. Hon. Col. of the 8th Princess Louise New Brunswick Hussars, which Regt. he commanded for 20 yrs. (decoration). The Regt. volunteered for service in the Soudan in 1884 and 1896 and received the thanks of the Imperial Govt. and Viscount Lord Wolseley; was one of the officers who accompanied Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier to England at the late Queen's Jubilee (medal); his Regt. was presented with a silver trumpet by Gen. Herbert for efficiency, the only one given to cavalry in Canada. Was Chairman of the delegation from the St. John Bd. of Trade to Ottawa in 1871; sat as Ald. for City of St. John, and Chairman of Finance Committee; founded the free Pub. Library; was Pres. of the King's Co. Bd. of Trade. El. to the Ho. of Commons, 1873-1874; defeated at g.e., 1882, by Hon. G. E. Foster; election was declared void by the courts; was unsuccessful candidate at bye-el., as also at bye-el. made necessary by Mr. Foster accepting office in Dec.; 1885; defeated at g.e., 1887 and 1891; el. at g.e., 1896; defeated at g.e., 1900. Was for four years Chairman of the Select Standing Committee of the House on Banking and Commerce. Was a Conservative up to 1882, but was returned in 1896 as a supporter of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Sum. to the Senate, April 20, 1903. In 1897-8 he built and sailed the Str. "James Domville," the first British str. that flew the first Union Jack on the Yukon. M. 1867, Isabella, d. of the late William Henry Scovil, of St. John. An unsuccessful candidate for the City of St. John, to carry Confederation when the Prov. rejected the proposed union. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa. Union Club, St. John, N.B. Laurentian Club, Ottawa. Address, Rothesay, N.B.

DOUGLAS, HON. JAMES MOFFAT (Tantallon). B. at Linton, Bankhead, Roxburgh, Scot., May 26, 1839. Ed. there, at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto and Princeton Semin. Ordained to the ministry, 1865. Was pastor at Uxbridge and Coburg Presbyterian Churches, a missionary to India and Chaplain to the British Troops at Mhow, 1876-1882. Returning to Canada, he was minister at Brandon, Man., and at Moosomin, N.W.T. Retired from the ministry, 1896, and devoted himself to farming. Has been a mem. of the Ont. Bd. of Pub. Institution, Insp. of Com. Schs., Ch. of High Sch. Bd and Pres. of Evangel. Alliance. M. 1861, Jane, d. of George Smith, of Darlington, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sum. to Senate, March 8th, 1906. An Independent-Liberal. Address, Tantallon, Sask.

EDWARDS, HON. WILLIAM CAMERON (Russell). S. of the late William Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Canada about 1820, settling in Tp. of Clarence ,Co. of Russell, Ont., and his wife, Ann Cameron, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in Clarence, May 7, 1844. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch. An extensive lumber manufacturer. Has taken a practical interest in agric., and is a successful stock raiser. Has been for many years Pres. Russell Agric. Soc. Is a Dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of the Trusts Corporation, Toronto, and other cos. Established lumber firm of W. C. Edwards & Co., 1868. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Russell at g.e., 1882. El. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. M. Jan., 1885, Catherine M., eldest d. of the late Wm. Wilson, Cumberland, Ont. Sum. to Senate, March 17, 1903. A Liberal. Rockland.

ELLIS, HON. JOHN VALENTINE, LL.D. (St. John). S. of Michael and Margaret Ellis, both natives of Irel. B. in Halifax, N.S., 1835. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and entered the newspaper business. Has been editor of the St. John Globe since 1862. El. to the N.B. Assembly for St. John, 1882, and re-el. in 1886. El. to the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, for St. John City. Defeated at g.e., 1891. Again el. at g.e., 1896. Is an officer of several charitable and benevolent Assns., a prominent Free Mason and has held various offices of public trust in the City of St. John. Received the hon. degree of LL.D. from New Brunswick

Univ., 1897. M. 1864, to Mary Caroline, d. of the late Samuel Babbitt, Fredericton. Summoned to the Senate, Sept. 3, 1900. Church of England. A Liberal. St. John, N.B.

FARRELL, HON. EDWARD MATTHEW (Queen's, N.S.) S. of Patrick Farrell, a native of Newcastle, N.B., and Mary Ann Shea, his wife, born in Lunenburg, N.S. B. at Liverpool, N.S., March 31, 1854. Ed. at Liverpool in Com. Schs. A printer and publisher. Returned to Ho. of Assembly by accl., Aug. 15, 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the death of sitting mem., and re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1896. Chief Deputy-Sheriff for Co. of Queen's, 1888 to 1896, when he resigned to run for the Legis. El. Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 9, 1905, and re-el. Feb. 14, 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

FISET, HON. JOHN BAPTISTE ROMUALD, M.D. (Gulf). S. of late Henri Fiset, of St. Cuthbert. B. at St. Cuthbert, Feb. 7, 1843. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec (M.D. ,1868). M. Aimée, d. of late Honoré Plamondon, of Quebec. Is a Gov. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, and has been Councillor, and subsequently Mayor of Rimouski. Obtained his certificates as Capt. at the Military Sch. in Quebec, in 1865. Was apptd. Surgeon of the 89th Batt., Rimouski, in 1871, and in Sept., 1895, was elevated to the rank of Surgeon-Major. Retired with the rank of Lt.-Col., and received the medal for long service. In 1872, el. to Ho. of Commons for Rimouski, and sat until 1882, when defeated. El. again in 1887, but was defeated in g.e. of 1891. El. again in g.e., 1896. Sum. to the Senate, Oct. 20, 1897. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

FORGET, HON. AMEDEE EMMANUEL (Banff). S. of the late Jeremie Forget, and his wife, Marie Guerette. B. at Marieville, Que., Nov. 12, 1847. Ed. at the Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1871, and served for some years as secretary of the Council of the Bar of Montreal. Appointed in 1875 secretary for the half-breed commission in Manitoba, and later in 1885, was one of the commissioners for the settlement of half-breed claims in the N.W.T. On the organization of a separate government for the N.W.T., Oct., 1876, he was appointed Clerk of the Council and Secretary to the Lieutenant-

Governor, and accompanied Mr. Laird to the seat of government at Battleford. Later, he became Clerk of the Assembly, at Regina, and was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the N.W.T., Aug. 3, 1888. Appointed a member of the Council of Public Instruction for the N.W.T., 1893, and Indian Commissioner, Sept., 1895. M. Miss Henriette Drolet. Appointed Oct. 1, 1902, President of the Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society for the N.W.T. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, Oct. 4, 1898. Reappointed, March 30, 1904. Occupied the appointment until Sept. 1st, 1905, when according to a *Gazette* of Aug. 24th, he became the first Lieut.-Governor of Saskatchewan, holding that office until Oct. 14, 1910. Summoned to the Senate May 2, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Banff, Alberta.

FROST, HON. FRANCIS THEODORE (Leeds and Grenville). Parents came from Vermont, settling in Canada, 1834, first at Hawkesbury, moving in 1838 to Smith's Falls. B. at Smith's Falls, Ont., Dec. 21, 1843. Ed. there and at Coventry, Vt., Acad and St. Lawrence Acad., Potsdam, N.Y. M. June 3, 1868, Maria E. Powell, Madrid, N.Y. Was seven yrs. Reeve of Smith's Falls, 1876-1883, and first Mayor of that town, 1883. Warden of Co. Lanark, 1879-1880. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in South Lanark, 1878. Redistribution Act, 1882, added Smith's Falls to North Leeds and Grenville. Contested North Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1882, unsuccessfully. A candidate for Ont. Legis. in S. Lanark, 1886, but unsuccessful. A candidate for Ho. of Commons in N. Leeds and Grenville at e.g., 1891, but again defeated. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Sum. to the Senate, March 12, 1903. Has been member of Ottawa Improvement Commission since 1902. Is head of the mfg. firm of the Frost & Wood Co., agricultural implements, established 1846. A mem. of the General Reform Assn. of Ontario. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Smith's Falls, Ont. Rideau Club, Ottawa.

GIBSON, HON. WILLIAM (Lincoln). B. at Peterhead, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1849, eld. s. of late Wm. Gibson, shipbuilder. Ed. at Peterhead Academy. M. in 1876, to Miss Jennie Hill, d. of late John F. Davidson, Merchant, Hamilton, Ont. (She died Feb. 11, 1902); secondly in

London, Eng., to Miss Margaret E., d. of late Alex. Mackie, Esq., merchant of Peterhead, Scot. Senator Gibson came to Canada in 1870, and entered the service of the old Great Western Railway, now a part of the Grand Trunk System. He is an associate mem. of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers and a railway contractor. He has been engaged in a large number of important public works including the masonry of the portals and retaining walls of both ends of the St. Clair Tunnel, the enlargement of the New Welland on Section J. near Thorold, Ont., and the New Victoria Bridge at Montreal, as well as the masonry of the most important bridges on the Grand Trunk Railway System in Canada. He owns and operates two of the most extensive limestone quarries in Canada near Beamsville and Crookston, Ont. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada (in the Province of Ontario) A.F.A.M. from 1896 to 1898. Was first Grand Principal of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada for two years, as also Supreme Grand Master of the Sovereign Great Priory of Knights Templar of Canada for two yrs. He is an active mem. of the Supreme Council 33° of Canada, and for the past six yrs. has been Deputy of Ontario; Foreign Representative of the several Grand Bodies, and representative of the Grand Lodge of Quebec, A.F. & A.M. near the several Grand Bodies in Canada. He is Pres. of the Bank of Hamilton, Pres. of the Hamilton Gaslight Co., Pres. of the Keewatin Lumber & Mfg. Co., Pres. the Keewatin Power Co., Director of the Canada Life Assurance Co., of the Hamilton Provident and Loan Society, and the Canada Screw Co. He was first returned to the Ho. of Commons at the g.e. of 1891 for Lincoln and Niagara, unseated but re-el. at a bye-el. on Jan. 28, 1892, and again at the g.e. of 1896, defeated at those of 1900. He was Chairman of the Joint Committee on Printing—from the Ho. of Commons, as also from the Senate from which appointment he retired in 1908. Sum. to the Senate, Feb. 11, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa, Hamilton Club, and the Commercial Club, Hamilton, National Club, Toronto. Address, Beamsville, Ont.

GILLMOR, HON. DANIEL (St. George). S. of the late Hon. Senator A. H. Gillmor, Irish stock, and Hannah Dawes Gillmor, W.S. B. July 1, 1849, at Saint George, N.B. Ed. at St. George Sch. M. Nov., 1877, to Catherine Sophia Duffy. Merchant. Member of firm of O'Brien

& Gillmor, St. George, N.B., and of the firm of Chase & Sanborn, Montreal. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A Liberal. Residences, St. George, N.B., and Montreal.

GODBOUT, HON. JOSEPH, M.D. (La Salle). B. at St. Vital de Lambton, Co. of Beauce, June 1851. Ed. at Laval Univ. and Quebec Sem. Was graduated at Laval Univ. March, 1877, in medicine, and subsequently removed to St. Francois, where he has followed his profession for 21 yrs. Has been married twice: (1st), Oct. 8, 1878, at Quebec, to Rachael Audet (she died Jan. 21, 1881); (2nd), to Mrs. G. N. Fauteux, née St. Pierre. El. Gov. of the Bureau of Physicians for Prov. of Quebec, July, 1895, Mayor of St. Francois, Beauce, Jan., 1898. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Summoned to the Senate, April 4, 1910. A Liberal. St. Francois, Beauce, Que.

JAFFRAY, HON. ROBERT (Toronto). S. of William Jaffray and Margaret Heugh. B. January 23, 1832, at Skeach, Bannockburn. Ed. at Bannockburn Sch. and Stirling Acady. Wife died 27th Mar., 1906. Children: Annie, m. to Christopher Eaton; Wm. Gladstone, m. to Ethelwyn Gillespie; Robt. A., m. Miss M. Donor; Elizabeth S., m. Wellington Cameron. Is Pres. of the "Globe" Printing Co., and of the Land Security Co., Vice-Pres. of the Imperial Bank, the Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co., and the Crow's Nest Southern Ry., Dir. of the Toronto Gen. Trust Co., the Canada Life Assuarnce Co., the Canadian Gen. El. Co., the El. Light Co. of Toronto and other companies. Summoned to the Senate, May 8, 1906. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. 32 Victoria Street, Toronto, Ont.

JONES, HON. SIR LYMAN MELVIN (Toronto). B. in York Co., Ont., Sept. 21, 1843. In 1868 entered mer. business, but in 1873 gave up business and went to Brantford to take position with Messrs. A. Harris, Son & Co., mfrs. Four years later was admitted to partnership, and in 1879 moved to Winnipeg as mgr. of Co's business in Manitoba and North-West Territories. In 1881 was elected Ald. of City of Winnipeg and apptd. Chairman of Finance Committee. El. Mayor of Winnipeg and Vice-Pres. Bd. of Trade, 1887. Re-el. Mayor, 1888. In Jan., 1888, upon defeat of Prov. Govt., accepted portfolio in Green-

way Govt., as Prov. Treas. and represented division of Shoal Lake. During the year negotiated in London, Eng., first Prov. loan to build competing line of railway to Winnipeg, Brandon and Portage la Prairie. Re-el. at g.e., 1888, to represent North Winnipeg. Resigned office of Prov. Treas. in 1889, though retaining seat in Legis, until end of term, and returned to Brantford to accept position of Gen. Man. of his Co. Upon formation of Massey-Harris Co., in 1891, moved to Toronto; was el. Dir. and apptd. Gen. Mgr. and now occupies that position. Became mem. of Toronto Bd. of Trade 1893. Is Dir. Verity Plow Co. (Ltd.), Brantford; Pres. Bain Waggon Co. (Ltd.), Woodstock, in both which associate Cos. he takes an active interest. Is Dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co. (Ltd.), and shareholder in several other manufacturing Cos. M. 1873, Louis Irwin. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. Created a Knight Bachelor in 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

KERR, HON. JAMES KIRKPATRICK, K.C., P.C., S. of Robt. Warren Kerr and Jane Hamilton, his wife, who was a d. of James Kirkpatrick. B. near Guelph, Ont., Aug. 1, 1841, Ed. at the Hamilton and Galt Sch. Called to the Bar, 1862. El. a Bencher of the Law Soc., 1879. Created a Q.C., 1881, by Ontario Govt., and in 1896 by the Dom. Govt. Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada, 1874-1877. Is a mem. of the Supreme Council, 33rd Deg. of A.A. & S. Rite. Has held other high offices in the Masonic body. In 1883 received from His Majesty the King, then Grand Master of Knights Templar, the distinguished order of the Grand Cross of the Temple. Unsuccessfully contested Centre Toronto for the Ho. of Commons in the Liberal interest, g.e., 1891. M. (1st), 1864, Ann Margaret, d. of the late Hon. W. H. Blake (she died March, 1882); 2nd, Dec., 1883, Adelaide Cecil Stanley-Pinhorne, niece of the Rt. Hon. A. Staveley Hill, K.C. Called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. Apptd. Speaker for the 11th Parliament, Jan. 10 1909. and served as such until the dissolution of Parliament and apptd. to His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada, Oct., 1911. Ch. of England. A Lib. Rathnally, Toronto, Ont.

KING, HON. GEORGE GERALD (Queen's). S. of Malcolm King, of Fintry, Scot., and Eliz. Hickson, of Miltown, Irel. B. Dec. 11, 1836. Ed. at Springfield. M. Oct.

23, 1860, Esther, d. of Ebenezeer Briggs; a Lumber merchant. Was warden of Queen's Co. in 1877. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1878–1886. At last el. mentioned he received a majority of the votes, but lost his seat through the action of the returning officer. Re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896, Resigned in same year and was sum. to Senate, Dec., 1896. A Liberal. Chipman, N.B.

KIRCHHOFFER, HON. JOHN NESBITT (Selkirk). S. of Rev. Richard B. Kirchhoffer, Rector of Ballyromney Parish, Co. Cork, Ire. B. at Ballyromney, Ire., May 5, 1848. Ed. at Marlborough Coll., and came to Can., 1854. Took part in Fenian Raid troubles, 1866, being ensign and subsequently Capt. in Port Hope (46th) Batt. Called to the Bar, Oct., 1871, and practised law in Port Hope. M. (1st), Ada, d. of late Dr. Wm. Smith, of Port Hope, and (2nd), Clara, d. of late Rev. J. B. Howard. Moved to Manitoba, 1883, and was called to the Bar there, 1884. Founded and successfully completed the Plum Creek settlement. Was successively Reeve and Mayor of Souris, and a mem. of the Western Judicial Bd. of which he subsequently became Chairman. Sat in Legis. Assembly of Man., 1886–1888. Summoned to Senate, Dec. 16, 1892. A Conservative. Church of England. Brandon, Man.

LARIVIERE, HON. ALPHONSE ALFRED CLEMENT (Provencher). S. of the late Abraham C. La Riviere, Montreal, and his wife, Adelaide Marcil, Longueuil. B. in Montreal, July 24, 1842. Ed. at Jacques Cartier Normal Sch. and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. Was Pres. of the Bd. of Arts and Manufacturers, Prov. of Quebec, and of the Inst. des Artisans. Went to Winnipeg, 1871, and has since been identified with Prov. of Manitoba, where he became Supt. of Catholic Schools and Sec. of the Bd. of Ed. An unsuccessful candidate in St. Anne's for the Leg. at the g.e., 1874. El. for St. Boniface, g.e., 1878, and sat in Leg. up to Jan, 1889, during which time he was a member of the Manitoba Govt., holding successively the portfolios of Provincial Secretary, Min. of Agriculture, and Prov. Treasurer. El. to Ho. of Commons for present seat at bye-election, Jan., 1889; re-el., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Was Pres. in Manitoba of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc., and was a mem. of the Council of the Univ. of Manitoba. A journalist, and was editor of *Le Manitoba* newspaper. Edited *Le Canada*, of Ottawa, for some months in 1897. Was Chairman of the Debates Com-

mittee, Ho. of Commons, seventh Parlt. Summoned to the Senate 1911. M. Feb., 1867, Melle. Marie Melvina Bourdeau (she died June, 1885). A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Boniface, Que.

LAVERGNE, HON. LOUIS (Kennebec). B. Dec. 1, 1845, at St. Pierre, Montmagny. S. of late David Lavergne, whose ancestors came from Limoges, France, in 1650, and Marie Geneviève Delagrave, his wife, whose ancestors came from Berri, France, in 1750. Ed. at Ste Anne's Coll., Kamouraska. M. (1st), 1878, Eugenie, d. of L. E. Landry, of Becancour (she died, 1887); (2nd), Alida Pacaud, widow of the late William Duval. A notary public and chairman of the Bd. of Notaries of the Prov. of Quebec from 1903 to 1906. El. to Ho. of Commons, Nov. 13, 1897, at bye-el. necessitated by the elevation of his brother to the Bench; re-el. at g.e., 1900; re-el., at g.e., 1904. Again el., g.e., 1908. El. Liberal Whip for the Prov. of Quebec, session of 1901. Again el. Whip for Quebec, Jan. 17, 1905. Summoned to the Senate Oct. 13, 1910. A Liberal. Town of Arthabaska, Que.

LEGRIS, HON. JOSEPH HORMIDAS (Repentigny) B. at Rivière du Loup (*en haut*), May 7, 1850. Ed. by private tuition and at the Model Sch., Parish of Louiseville. A farmer. M. June, 1879, Emma, d. of George Champagne of Berthier. Has been a Capt. in the 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia. Organized a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in 1881, of which he was Secy. for many years. Occupied a seat in the Legis Assembly of Quebec, April, 1888-1890. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Parish for about 20 yrs. resigning the position in 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e.,1891 1896 and 1900. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 10, 1903. Was apptd. by the Lt -Gov. in Council of the Prov. of Quebec in 1903 to be a mem. of a Royal Commission, of which he was the Chairman to inquire into the colonization question. A Liberal. Louiseville, Que.

LOUGHEED, HON. JAMES A., K.C. (Calgary). B. in Brampton, Ont., Sept. 1, 1854, but resided in Toronto until 1882. M. Sept., 1884, eldest d. of late William Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. Practised law first in Toronto, and since 1883 in Calgary, Alberta. Was made a Queen's Counsel by the Dominion Government, and sum. to the Senate in 1889. Upon the retirement of the Hon. Sir. Mackenzie Bowell from the leader-

ship of the Conservative party in the Senate during the Session of 1906-07, Senator Lougheed was chosen as his successor, and continues to act in that capacity. Upon the formation of the Borden cabinet October 10, 1911, Senator Lougheed was sworn of the Privy Council and became a member of the Cabinet without portfolio. A Liberal Conservative. Calgary, Alberta.

MACDONALD, HON. ANDREW ARCHIBALD (Charlottetown). Eldest s. of Hugh and Catherine Macdonald, who came from Arisaig, Scot., in 1806, to P.E.I. B. at Three Rivers, P.E.I., Feb. 14, 1829. Ed. at the Co. High Sch. and by private tutor. M. 1863, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Owen. In early life carried on a general business at Georgetown, P.E.I., and later was engaged in shipbuilding. Sat in Local Ho. of Assembly, 1853-1860. On the Legis. Council becoming elective, he was chosen for King's South, which he represented 1863-1873, when chosen provincial Postmaster-General. Was a member of the Ex. Council from 1867 till a change of govt. in 1871, and again when the party returned to power, from 1872 till the following year, when the Island joined the Dominion. For several years leader of his party in the Legis. Council. A delegate to the Charlottetown Conference which first discussed the question of Confederation. Later he was a delegate to the Quebec Conference which formulated the scheme of Confederation. Was a delegate to the International Conference at Portland, U.S., 1868; mem. of the Prov. Bd. of Ed., 1867-1870, and of the City Sch. Bd. for several years subsequently. Public trustee under the Prov. Land Purchase Act. Was Postmaster at Charlottetown and acting P.O. Inspector for the Prov. from 1873 to 1884, when he was appointed Lt.-Gov. of P.E. I., which office he held till Sept. 2, 1889. Sum. to the Senate, May 11, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

MACDONALD, HON. WILLIAM JOHN (Victoria, B.C.). B. in Invernesshire, Scot., Nov. 29, 1832, and ed. there. M. Catherine Balfour, d. of Capt. Jas. Murray Reid, of London, Eng. El. Mayor of Victoria, B.C., on two occasions. El. to Legis. Assembly of Vancouver Island. Called to the Legis. Council on the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. Sum. to Senate on British Columbia entering the federation of the North American provinces. Recruited the first company of Militia, moun ed and foot, to protect early settlers from

Northern Indians. During the gold excitement of 1858, when the community of Victoria suddenly rose from three hundred to thirty-five thousand persons, acted as Gold Commissioner, Collector of Customs and Coroner. He helped organize and inaugurate the non-sectarian Pub. Sch. system. A Liberal-Conservative. Victoria, B.C.

MACKAY, HON. ROBERT (Alma). Born in Caithness, Scotland, in 1840, a son of Angus and Euphemia Mackay. Father was identified with agricultural interests in Scotland. In 1855 Robert Mackay came to Canada and completed his education as a student in the Phillips School of Montreal. He entered business life in connection with his uncles, Joseph and Edward Mackay, proprietors of the extensive wholesale dry goods house conducted under the firm style of Joseph Mackay & Brother. With resolute energy he applied himself to the mastery of the business in principle and detail and in 1867 was admitted to a partnership. About eight years later, in 1875, the uncles withdrew and were succeeded by Hugh Mackay, a member of the Legislative Council, and his two brothers James and Robert, who continued during their life time in active connection with the house under the style of Mackay Brothers. The death of James Mackay occurred in 1889, and of Hugh Mackay in 1890. Robert Mackay then remained at the head of the business for three years, when, owing to the many calls upon him in public life, he retired and the business was wound up. A man of resourceful ability and of marked sagacity in determining the value of commercial and industrial enterprise, he has placed his investments judiciously and is now financially interested in some of the most important enterprises of the Dominion. He is a director of the Bank of Montreal, of the City and District Savings Bank, the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Montreal Light, Heat & Power Company, the Dominion Textile Company, the Dominion Iron & Steel Company, the Dominion Transport Company, the Shedden Forwarding Company, Ltd., the Montreal Rolling Mills, the Royal Trust Company, the Canada Starch Company, the Port Hood Richmond Railway Coal Company, Ltd., the Shawinigan Carbide Company, the St. Maurice Valley Railway, the Canada Paper Company, and the Royal Victoria Life Insurance Company. He is Vice-President of the Bell Telephone Company, the Lake of the Woods Milling Company, the Paton Manufacturing Company, and President of the Herald Publishing Company, the Shawinigan Water

& Power Company, and the St. Jerome Power & Electric Light Company. His counsel and advice have proved a valuable asset in the successful direction of the affairs of these different Companies, and also in different organizations, aside from business, with which he is connected. Mr. Mackay was President of the Montreal Harbour Board from 1896 until 1907, in which connection his labours were of signal service to the city. The extensive improvements made of late years in the equipment of the Port of Montreal are to a very large extent due to him and the tenacity with which he held out for the completion of the work as originally planned. He formerly occupied the Presidency of the Montreal Board of Trade and of St. Andrew's Society; is vice-president of the Mackay Institute, which was founded by the family, and is governor of the Montreal General Hospital, the Notre Dame Hospital, and the Western Hospital. In politics, Mr. Mackay is a Liberal. At the Dominion general elections of 1896 he, closely, though unsuccessfully, contested Montreal West for the House of Commons and again in 1900. He was sumd. to the Senate January 21, 1901. In 1871, Hon. Robert Mackay was married to Miss Baptist, of Three Rivers, and they have six living children, four sons and two daughters. A Presbyterian in religion, his membership is in Crescent Street Presbyterian Church, of which the Rev. John Mackay is pastor. He is honourary Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Royal Highlanders. Residence, Montreal, Que.

MACKEEN, HON. DAVID (Cape Breton). Ancestors emigrated to Canada from Irel. and Scot. S. of late Hon. Wm. MacKeen, M.L.C., N.S. B. at Makon, N.S., Sept. 20, 1839. Was Treas. and Agent of the Caledonia Coal and Ry. Co., also Resident Man. of Dominion Coal Co. during the first yrs. of its operations at Cape Breton. M. (1st), Isabel, d. of late Henry Poole, of Derby, Eng., (she died); (2nd), in 1877, Frances M., d. of late Wm. Lawson, of Halifax, (she died); (3rd), in 1888, Janie K., d. of late John Crerar, of Halifax. Has held several public offices, such as U.S. Consular Agent, Sub-Collector of Customs, Municipal Councillor and Warden of Cape Breton. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1891, and held his seat until his resignation in Jan., 1896. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 21, 1896. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S.

McDONALD, HON. WILLIAM (Cape Breton). Scottish descent. S. of Allan McDonald, who emigrated from Nunton South Uist, Invernesshire, Scot., in the early part

of the century, and his wife, Mary, d. of William McDonald, of Vatersa, Barra, Scot. Ed. at St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Has held several Municipal Prov. and Federal Offices. First el. to Ho. of Commons for the County of Cape Breton 1872; re-el. 1874, 1878 and 1882. Was for several yrs. Chairman of the Committee on Immigration and Colonization. Sum. to Senate, by Marquess of Lorne, 1884. M. 1864, Catherine, d. of late Donald McDonald, Sydney Forks. A Conservative. Glace Bay, C.B.

McHUGH, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, O.). S. of the late Patrick McHugh and Ann Walker, his wife, both natives of Irel. A farmer. B. in the Tp. of Ops, Victoria Co., Ont., July 7, 1845. M. Feb. 25, 1873, Margaret, only d. of the late James O'Neil, of Peterborough. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal. Lindsay, Ont.

McLAREN, HON. PETER (Perth). Of British stock. S. of James McLaren, who came from Perthshire, Scot., in 1820, and settled in Lanark, Ont. Was Lt. in Militia in 1837. Retains large lumbering interests in the North-West; is also interested in large timber areas and iron lands in Virginia. M. Sophia, d. of Wm. Lees, and a grand-d. of late Col. Playfair. A mem. of the old Parlt. of Canada. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 21, 1890. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

McMILLAN, HON. DONALD, M.D. (Alexandria). B. in Glengarry, Ont., March 5, 1835. He is a descendant of an old Scottish family of Falcon-Grove, Glengarry, Scot. Ed. in Glengarry Schs. and also by private tuition. Received degree of M.D. at Victoria Univ., Toronto. M. Nov. 17, 1857, Amy Ann, d. of Amasa Lewis, J.P., of Aylmer, Ont. Has held various public offices, such as Vice-Pres. of the Med. Assn. of Ontario, and for several yrs. was a mem. of the Co. Council. Is now a J.P. and an Associate Coroner for Glengarry, and is also an hon. mem. of the Celtic Soc. of Montreal. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Alexandria, Ont.

McMULLEN, HON. JAMES (Wellington). B. in Co. Monaghan, Irel., Nov. 29th, 1836. Came to Canada with his father, 1843, settling on a farm near Fergus. Ed. at

Public School, Fergus. Served as apprentice in general store in Mt. Forest, 1856, retiring 1882. Was Councillor three years and Reeve of Mt. Forest six years. Dir. and Vice-Pres. Georgian Bay & Wellington Ry. Dir. Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay & Lake Erie Ry., for many years. Dir. and Vice-Pres. of the Dominion Life Assurance Co. M. Mary Ann, youngest daughter of Robt. Dunbar, of Guelph, Sept. 25th, 1858. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 11, 1902. A Liberal. Mount Forest, Ont.

McSWEENEY, HON. PETER (Northumberland). S. of Peter McSweeney and Joanna Downing, his wife, both Irish: Father came to New Brunswick from Co. Kerry, Irel., in 1836. B. at Moncton, April 11, 1842. Ed. there. At an early age went to the City of St. John, where he resided for 13 yrs., returning to Moncton in 1868. Here he entered into business with his brothers Edward and Thomas, as dry goods merchants, starting for himself in 1877, and at present carrying on a large business as a merchant. M. 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of Henry Peter G. Fisher, of St. John. Took an active part in promoting the incorporation of Moncton as a town. Was Ald. for two terms, and Chairman of Committee of Finance. Also Pub. Sch. Trustee, Chairman of the Alms House Comm., mem. Bd. of Health, Vice-Pres. for Westmorland Prov. Liberal Assn., and mem. of Executive Maritime Liberal Assn. Summoned to Senate, March 15, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton, N.B.

MILLER, HON. WILLIAM, P.C., K.C. (Richmond). Of Irish descent. B. at Antigonish, N.S., Feb. 12, 1834. Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, May, 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1872. Sat in the N.S. Assembly from g.e., 1863, until the Union, and while in that House rendered signal service to the Union cause. Being in favour of Confederation, but opposed to the financial conditions and other details of the Quebec scheme, of Union, it was on his initiative that the delegation to England was appointed in 1866, in order to secure, under the auspices of the Imperial authorities, such modifications of that scheme as would make it more satisfactory to N.S. To this action of Senator Miller was really due the acceptance of the Union by the Legislature of N.S., at a time when the project appeared about to end in inevitable failure. Was

appointed a delegate to the London Colonial Conference, 1866-67, but declined the appointment. Has been Chairman of all the leading Standing Committees of the Senate, and of many important special Committees. Was Chairman of the Joint Committee of both Houses of Parliament that reported the existing Criminal Code. Has thrice declined a seat on the Bench—first when offered by Premier McKenzie, afterwards by Sir John A. Macdonald, and lastly by Sir John Thompson. He became Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 17, 1883, and continued to fill that office up to the end of the 5th Parlt. in 1887. In 1866 while Speaker was asked by Sir John A. Macdonald to assume the leadership of the Senate, but refused. Appointed a member of the Privy Council for Canada, May 31, 1891. Was recommended by four Conservative Prime Ministers—Abbott, Thompson, Bowell, and Tupper—to the Governor-General, and twice strongly recommended by the latter (Lord Aberdeen), to the Colonial office, for Imperial honours. Was summoned to the Senate in 1867, by the Royal Proclamation inaugurating Confederation, and is now the senior Senator of the Dominion, and the only one remaining of the first appointees to that body, whose names were contained in that Proclamation under the provisions of the B.N. Act. A Liberal-Conservative. Arichat, N.S.

MITCHELL, HON. WILLIAM (Wellington). S. of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Patrick, his wife, both of whom came from the north of Ireland in 1841. B. Mar. 14, 1851, at the Tp. of Durham. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. there. When a youth went to Maine in employ of a railway co.; returned to Durham and engaged in the lumber business. Went to Drummondville, Que., where he became interested in the same business. M. Nov. 1, 1876, Dora A., d. of George H. Goddard, of Danville, Que. Is Gen. Manager and Dir. of the Drummond Co. Ry.; Pres. Drummond Lumber Co.; Pres. Drummondville Bridge Co.; Dir. Richmond, Drummond, Yamaska Fire Ins. Co. Is Chairman of Protestant Bd. of Sch. Commrs., and a J. P. Sum. to the Senate, March 5, 1904. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

MONTPLAISIR, HON. HYPOLITE (Shawenegan). French-Can. parentage. S. of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoria Crevier, his wife. B. at Cap. de Madeleine, May 7, 1840. Ed. at the Three Rivers Acad. M. to E. M.

Ayer. Has been Mayor of his native parish 25 yrs conseeutively, and Warden of Champlain Co. six years. Has been 38 yrs. Sec.-Treas. of the Seh. Commrs. A farmer. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 9, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Three Rivers, Que.

OWENS, HON. WILLIAM, J.P. (Inkerman). S. of Owen Owens, of Denbigh, Wales, and Charlotte Lindley, Brantford, Eng., his wife. B. in Argenteuill Co., May 15, 1840. Lt. in Active Militia, and has been Mayor, Councillor and Postmaster of Chatham. M. Oct., 1862, Catherine M. Powers, d. of O. Powers, of Laehute, Que. One daughter, Catherine M. Owens, now wife of F. S. Maelennan, K.C., of Montreal. M. Sept., 1890, Margaret, seeond d. of J. Martin, of Chieago. One daughter, Willa. M. Owens, and one son, Mr. E. F. Owens. Held a seat in Legis. Assembly of Quebee from g.e., 1881-1891, when resigned. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. Chureh of England. A Conservative. 4026 Dorehester Street, Montreal.

POIRIER, HON. PASCAL, B.A. (Acadie). B. at Shediae, N.B., Feb. 15, 1852. Ed. at St. Joseph Coll. Memramcook, N.B. M. 1879, Anna Lusignan. Was Postmaster of the Ho. of Commons, from 1872 to 1885. Was Pres. of a seetion of the St. Jean Baptiste Society of Ottawa; Pres. of the *Canadian Institute,* in 1881-2; Pres. of the Mineralogieal Soc. of Ottawa Univ.; Pres. of La Société de l'Assomption, for twelve yrs; is a barrister for both N.B. and Quebec, and author of "L'origine des Aeadiens," "Le Père Lefebvre et l'Aeadie," and of various eontributions in newspapers and reviews. A fellow of the *Royal Society of Canada* and of several other literary and scientifie societies, both at home and abroad. Is also a Knight of the Legion of Honour. Sum. to the Senate, Mareh the 9th, 1885. A Liberal-Conservative. Shediac, N.B.

POPE, HON. RUFUS HENRY (Bedford). S. of the late Hon. J. H. Pope, onee Min. of Railways and Canals. B. at Cookshire, Que., Sept. 13, 1857. Ed. at Cookshire Acad, and Sherbrooke High Sehool. On his father's death, May, 1889, was el. to Ho. of Commons for Compton by aecl. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Defeated 1904, 1908. Summoned to the Senate Nov. 17, 1911. Was Pres. of the Eastern Tp. Con. Assn., 1896. Is a mem. of

the Advisory Bd. British Empire Financial Corporation, and a Dir. of several other mining and commercial companies. Is engaged in farming and stock raising. M. Lucy, d. of Major C. Noble, Compton. A Conservative.

POWER, HON. LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, P.C., LL.D. (Halifax). S. of Patrick Power and Ellen Gaul, both natives of the County of Waterford, Ireland. B Aug. 9, 1841, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll., and the Catholic University, Ireland, and Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. A Scholar of Catholic Univ., Ireland, B.A. of St. Mary's LL.B. of Harvard, LL.D. (Honorary) Ottawa University. Admitted to the Bar 1866. Was an Ald. of Halifax for six yrs. and was a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for 13 yrs. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax. The author of a pamphlet, "The Manitoba School Question from the point of View of a Catholic Member," also author of "Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch." "The Irish Discovery of America." Summoned to Senate, Feb. 2, 1877. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Jan., 1901. Sworn of the Privy Council, Jan., 1905. M. June 23rd, 1880, to Susan O'Leary, fourth d. of M. O'Leary, of West Quoddy, Halifax Co. Children—Mary, a sister of Charity, and Katharine. A Barrister and Solicitor. A Roman Catholic. A Reformer. P.O. Add., Halifax, Nova Scotia.

PRINCE, HON. JOSEPH BENJAMIN (Battleford). B. April 29, 1855, at St. Gregoire, Que. S. of Benjamin Prince and Marie Louise Bourdage his wife, both French Canadians. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet. M. Feb. 9, 1887, to Ernestine Brassard. Five children, none married: Mary Louise, Yvonne, Judith, Paul, Marguerite. A merchant. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and removed to Battleford, Sask., in the autumn of 1880. Engaged in farming for a few years, then entering the lumber and flour trade in partnership with Alex. MacDonald, of Winnipeg. In 1886, bought out Mr. MacDonald's interest and formed a partnership with his brother Alphonse. From 1892 to 1904 engaged in the export cattle trade to England. In 1898, opened a general store at Battleford, which he still maintains. Served in the Battleford Home Guards during the Rebellion of 1885. Elec. mem. Legis. of N.W., 1899, re-elec. 1904. Mayor of Battleford for three terms. Been Prest. of Battleford Board of Trade since its organization. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, July 29, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

PROWSE, HON. BENJAMIN CHARLES, (Charlottetown). B. Dec. 10th, 1862 at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of William Prowse, English, and Elinor Horne, Scotch. Ed. at Public school at Charlottetown. M. June 30th, 1886, to Amamda, dau. of George Milluer, of Charlottetown. Three children, George, Mildred and Carl. A Merchant. Manager and Pres. of Prowse Bros. Ltd. Pres. of Carter & Co. Ltd. Elected Councillor for the City of Charlottetown from 1904-1908, elected mayor Feb. 1908 term expired Feb. 1910. Summoned to the Senate May 5, 1911. A Methodist. Liberal. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

RATZ, HON. VALENTINE. B. Nov. 12, 1848, at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co. Ed. at Pine Hill Pub. Sch. M. Feb. 13, 1873, Mary Yagers, of New Hamburg. A lumberman. Pres. of the South River Lumber Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e. in 1896; defeated g.e. in 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 19, 1909. A Methodist. A Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

RILEY, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, B.C.). B. in St. Catharines, Ont., in 1843. Removed to British Columbia, where he became identified with the interests of that province. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Election voided. Returned at by-election, Jan. 28, 1902, when the vote stood: Riley, 1,797; Frank S. Barnard, 1,378; maj., 419. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 500 over E. G. Prior. Resigned from the Ho. of Commons in Feb., 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 22, of same year. M. Mary N. Balfour, sister of Hon. W. D. Balfour, who was Provincial Secretary of Ontario in the Hardy Administration. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

ROBERTSON, HON. JAMES EDWIN, M.D. (P. E. Island). S. of Peter Robertson and Annie McFarlane, his wife, (d. of John McFarlane, Esq., of Montague, P.E.I.). B. at New Perth, King's Co., P.E.I., Oct. 8, 1840. Ed at the common school, the Central Academy, Charlottetown, and McGill Univ., Montreal, where he was graduated M.D. M. at Charlottetown, 1879, Elizabeth, d. of James McFarlane, Esq. Was el. to the Ho. of Assembly, P.E.I., in 1870, by accl., and again by accl. in 1872, and was a mem. of the Haythorn-Palmer Admn. until 1873. Re-el. 1876, and was a mem. of Davies Admn. for a few months

in 1878–9. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1879. Re-el. at g.e., 1882, but resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882, and was el.; re-el. to Ho. of Com at g.e., 1887. An unsueeessful candidate at g.e., 1891. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montague, P.E.I.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N.Y., but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War removed to N.S., with the U.E. Loyalists in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. A Merchant. Vice-Pres. of the Union Bank of Can.; Pres. Halifax Fire Ins. Co. Returned to Ho. of Assembly, g.e., 1886, 1890, and 1894. Was a mem. of Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Liberal.

ROSS, HON. JAMES HAMILTON (Regina). B. of Scotch parents at London, Ont., May 12, 1856. Ed. at London Gram. and High Sch. M. Nov. 23, 1886, Barbara E. McKay (she died Aug., 1901). A Rancher. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in West Assiniboia, g.e., 1887. El. to the North-West Assembly in 1883, and retained a seat in that body until 1901. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, being Treas., Commr. of Pub. Works and Territorial Secy. A delegate to the Liberal Convention held at Ottawa in 1893. Apptd. Commr. of Yukon Territory, 1901, and continued to hold that position until be became a candidate of the Ho. of Commons. Nomination was held Nov. 4, 1902. Polling took plaee Dec. 2. The result was: Ross, 2,971 votes; Joseph A. Clark, 2,079; a maj. of 829 for Mr. Ross. The return of this, the first Federal election ever held for the Yukon, was received in Ottawa, Feb. 16, 1903. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Address, Moose Jaw, Sask.

ROSS, HON. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM, LL.D. (Middlesex). S. of the late James Ross and his wife, Ellen McKinnon, both natives of Ross-shire, Scot., who came to Canada in 1832. B. near Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont., Sept. 18, 1841. Ed. in Pub. Sch., and attended Normal Sch., Toronto, 1869. Taught Sch. Inspector of Pub. Schs. for Co. Lambton, 1871, and subsequently for Petrolea and Strathroy. Took prominent part in creation of Model Sch.

system of Ontario and was Inspector of Model Schs. Mem. of Central Com. of Examiners, 1876–1880. Matriculated in law at Albert Univ., 1879, and grad. LL.B., in 1883. Received degree of LL.D. from St. Andrew's Univ., Scot., 1886. Also LL.D. of Toronto Univ., Victoria, Queen's and McMaster. El. to Ho. of Commons for West Middlesex, and represented that constituency until apptd. Min. of Education for Ont., Nov. 1883. El. to Ont. Legis. for West Middlesex, Dec. 15, 1883. Re-el. at each sub. el., and continued to hold the office of Min. of Education until Oct. 21, 1889. Called on to form an Admn. and became Premier Oct. 19, 1899. Completed his cabinet Oct. 21, taking the office of Prov. Treas. After the defeat of the Liberal party at the g.e., 1905, Mr. Ross and his ministry resigned, Feb. 7, 1905, and he advised the Lieut.-Gov. to call on Mr. J. P. Whitney, K.C., Leader of the Opposition, to form a government. Mr. Ross continued to lead the Liberal party in the Legis. until Jan. 1907, when he resigned, and was summoned to Senate, Jan. 16, 1907. Created a Knight Bachelor in 1911. Prominently identified with the cause of temperance. Was Pres. for some years of Dom. Educational Assn. El. a Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada, 1896. Is a member of the Council of Toronto Astron. and Phys. Soc. Was hon. commr. to Indian and Colonial Exhbn., London, 1886. Is regarded by many as the best platform speaker in Canada. Is author of the life of the late Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, and of several educational and other works. Has delivered various lectures on the literary and national life of Canada. A delegate from the Gen. Assembly of Canada to the Pan-Presbyterian Conf., Glasgow, 1896. A member of the Senate of Knox College. President of the Manufacturers Life Insurance Co. Attended as one of the official guests the coronation of King Edward VII, in London, 1902. Has been three married, (1st) 1862, to Christina, d. of Duncan Campbell (she died, 1872); (2nd) 1875, to Catherine, d. of William Boston; (3) to Miss Peel, daughter of the late John R. Peel, of London, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax, Nova Scotia). Son of John Ross and Robina MacKenzie. B. March 20th, 1825, at Boularderie, C.B. Educated at Normal School, Boularderie. Married, March 27th, 1855, to Eliz Moore, daughter of Captain Peter Moore, North Sydney. She died July 6, 1910. Children living, four sons and one

daughter. One son, P. Ross, Lunenburg, was married to Miss M. Lindsay and has four children, two daughters and two sons. Is a commission merchant. Elected to the Legislature of Nova Scotia, May 12th, 1859 and again in 1863. Elected to the Dominion Parliament, 1867–72 and '74, three General Elections, by acclamation. First Minister of Militia in the MacKenzie Government. May 5th, 1874, introduced the Act establishing the Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. Was Lieutenant-Col. in the Cape Breton Battalion of Nova Scotia Militia previous to Confederation and passed his examination before a Board of Imperial Commission Officers in 1863. Summoned to the Senate in 1906. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax, N.S.

SCOTT, HON. SIR RICHARD WILLIAM, Kt., K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa). S. of late W. J. Scott, M.D., who served under Wellington in the army in the Med. Dep., who came to Canada, and was apptd. Registrar of the Co. of Grenville, Ont., and his wife, d. of the late Capt. Allen McDonnell, formerly an officer in the "King's Royal Yorkers." B. at Prescott, Ont., Feb. 24, 1825. Ed. there under a private tutor. Studied law in the office of Crooks & Smith, Toronto, and was called to the Bar, 1848. Apptd. Q.C., 1867. Practised in Ottawa, where he was el. Mayor in 1852. It was largely owing to his initiative and active advocacy that Ottawa came to be chosen as the seat of the Dominion Government. Returned to Legis. for Ottawa at g.e., 1857. An unsuccessful candidate in 1863. Returned to First Ontario Legis. for Ottawa, 1867. In 1871 el. Speaker of the Assembly, and subsequently became Commr. of Crown lands in the Blake Admn., and continued in that office under the Premiership of Oliver Mowat until he became a mem. of the Mackenzie Federal Admn., Nov., 1873, and in Jan., 1874, apptd. Secy. of State and Registrar-General of Canada. Summoned to the Senate, March 13, 1874, for Ottawa. Retired from Govt. on defeat of Mr. Mackenzie, Oct. 16, 1878. Again apptd. Sec. of State in the Admn. of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, July, 1896. Resigned office of Secy. of State, Sept., 1908. Author of the Canada Temperance Act, 1875, commonly known as "The Scott Act," which is still in force. Prepared and carried through Parlt., in 1863, the Separate School Law of Ontario. Apptd. a mem. of the Sub-committee of Privy Council of Canada to deal with the Manitoba School Question. M. Mary, d. of the late John Heron, Ottawa,

formerly of Dublin. Their eldest s., W. L. Scott, LL.D., is a practising barrister at Ottawa, and D'Arcy Scott, another son, is Assistant Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners and was el. Mayor of Ottawa, Jan., 1907. Became Leader of the Senate of Canada, 1902. Retired from leadership in 1908. Received the honour of Knight Bachelor, June 24, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Residence, Daly Ave., Ottawa.

SHEHYN, HON. JOSEPH (Laurentides). B. at Quebec, of Irish and Canadian parents, Nov. 10, 1829. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and by private tuition. Sole proprietor of the firm McCall, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants. A Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great, and an Officer of the Order of Leopold. For several yrs. Pres. of the Quebec Bd. of Trade, and a mem of the Harbor Commission. M. (1st), Aug. 16, 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie, eldest d. of Ambrose Verret, of Quebec, now deceased; (2nd), Sept., 1892, to Mrs. Josephine Leduc, née Beliveau. Was Prov. Treas. in the Mercier Govt. from Jan., 1887, to Dec., 1891. Apptd., May 26, 1897, Minister without portfolio in the Marchand Admn. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1875, and was re-el. at each succeeding election up to the time of his being summoned to Senate, Feb. 5, 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

SULLIVAN, HON. MICHAEL, M.D. (Kingston). S of late Daniel O'Sullivan, formerly of Killarney, Co. Kerry, Irel. B. in Killarney, Feb. 13, 1838. Emigrated with his father to Canada, 1842. Family took up their residence in Kingston, 1845, where Michael was ed. in Regiopolis Coll. and Queen's Univ. Was graduated M.D., 1858. Apptd. Prof. of Surgery and Anatomy, Royal Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, 1870. Pres. Dom. Med. Assn., 1883. Has wide-spread reputation as a surgeon. Was Purveyor-General during the N.-W. Rebellion, 1885. Mayor of Kingston, 1874. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Kingston, 1874. Summoned to Senate of Canada, Jan. 29, 1884. M. June, 1867, Mary Brown, Kingston. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Kingston, Ont.

TALBOT, HON. PETER (Lacombe). S. of Henry Talbot, Irish, and Margaret Stewart, his wife, Scotch. B. Mar. 30, 1854, at Eramosa, Wellington, Ont. Ed. at Rockwood Academy and Ottawa Normal Sch. Holds

teacher's first-class certificate. M. Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara Card, second d. of John Card, Guelph, Ont. A farmer. El to Legis. Assembly for North-West at g.e., 1902, as a supporter of the Haultain Govt. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Resigned therefrom on March 8, 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 8, 1906. A Liberal,, Lacombe, Alta.

TAYLOR, HON. GEORGE (Leeds). Second s. of William Taylor and his wife, Ann Graham, both of North of Ire. B. March 31, 1840, at Lansdowne, Leeds, co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., Lansdowne. M. Margaret Ann Latimer, Sept. 10, 1863. Has been Reeve of Gananoque seven yrs. and Warden of United Cos. of Leeds and Grenville, and co. auditor. A manfr. Began life in mercantile business as clerk when 11 yrs. of age, and continued with same firm afterwards as partner over 25 yrs. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, and 1911. Accepted a nominal appointment of emolument under the Crown to create a vacancy for Hon. W. T. White, Minister of Finance, shortly after the formation of the Borden cabinet. Summoned to the Senate, November 17, 1911. Was chief whip of the Conservative party in the House of Commons for many years, upon retirement from that position receiving a handsome testimonial of esteem from his colleagues. A Conservative. Gananoque, Ont.

TESSIER, HON. JULES (De La Durantaye). S. of the late Hon. U.T. Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. B. at Quebec, April, 16, 1852. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and studied law at Laval Univ., receiving the degree of B.C.L. Called to the Bar, 1874; apptd. K.C., 1900. For several years editor of the "Quebec Law Reports," Secy. of the National Convention, 1880, of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec, and Pres. of that Soc. A Dir. of the Lake St. John Co. Pres. of the Quebec Colonization Soc. A mem. of the Quebec City Council. M. in 1882, Françoise Mathilde Barnard. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1886, 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. Was Speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, 1897–1900. Was one of the founders and editors of a daily Liberal paper, *Le Clarion*. Summoned to Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

THIBAUDEAU, HON. ALFRED A. (De la Vallière). French-Canadian parentage. The founder of the Canadian Thibaudeau family appears to have been one Pierre Thibaudeau, who was born in France about 1631 and came to Port Royal in Acadia (now Annapolis Royal), about 1650. He married Jeanne Therrien and owned and operated a mill at Round Hill, seven miles from Port Royal. At the age of nearly seventy, with some of his sons and sons-in-law and neighbours, he crossed over the Bay of Chipoudie (Shepody) and Petitcodiac, he obtaining the seigneury of the former, and one of his companions in the enterprise that of the latter, from which two settlements in Westmorland and neighbouring New Brunswick counties sprang. S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M.P. for Quebec, 1873–1878. B. Dec. 1, 1860. Ed. at Quebec High Sch. M. Eva, d. of late Senator Rodier, of Montreal. A wholesale dry goods merchant. Has been Pres. of Wholesale Dry Goods Assn. Govr. of Laval Univ., and of the Great-West Life Ass. Co. Summoned to Senate, Aug. 22, 1896. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montreal. Que.

THOMPSON, HON. FREDERICK PEMBERTON (Fredericton, N.B.). B. at Douglas, York Co., N.B., Feb. 17, 1846. S. of Alex. Thompson, mill owner, and at one time a mem. of the Prov. Legis. of N.B. His mother, Hannah Pickard, was a sister of John Pickard, who represented York in the Ho. of Commons continuously from 1869 until his death in 1883. Ed. at Fredericton and the Sackville institutions. M. 1876, Eliza Snowball, d. of the Rev. John Snowball, Methodist clergyman. She died Nov. 30, 1906. Was a mem. of the firm of Thompson & Anderson (Founders and Ironworkers), established in 1871, and lately reorganized as a joint-stock Co. under the name of the McFarlane-Thompson Mfg. Co.; also interested in lumbering and milling. Was a mem. of the York Council for six yrs. and Warden three yrs. El. to Prov. Legis., 1878. Sat until 1885. Apptd. to Legis. Council that year. Resigned 1891 to contest York for Ho. of Commons at g.e. in Liberal interest. Again el. to Prov. Legis. in 1899. Was a mem. of the Legis. at the time of his summons to Senate, Feb. 8, 1902. Was Vice-Pres. Peoples' Bank of N.B., absorbed by the Bank of Montreal. Pres. of the McFarlane Neill Manufacturing Co. Man. Dir. N.B. Telephone Co., Dir. Fredericton Gaslight Co., and Pres. Victoria Hospital (founded by Lady Tilley). A Methodist. A Liberal. Fredericton, N.B.

WATSON, HON. ROBERT (Portage la Prairie). S. of the late George Watson, of Edinburgh, Scot., who came to Canada in 1847, and his wife, Elizabeth McDonald, of Invernesshire, Scot. B. at Elora, Ont., April 29, 1853. A millwright by trade. Moved to Manitoba in 1876, and built mills at Portage la Prairie and Stonewall. Was Municipal Councillor. El. to Ho. of Commons for Marquette at g.e., 1882 and 1887, and was the only Liberal member from west of Lake Superior in those Parlts. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, but resigned to accept portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the Greenway Admn., on Jan. 6, 1900. El. to Legis. for Portage la Prairie at g.e., 1892, and g.e., 1896, but defeated at g.e., 1899. Sum. to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. M. July, 1880, Isabella, d. of Duncan Brown, of Lobo, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

WILSON, HON. JOHN HENRY, M.D. (St. Thomas). Grandfather a U.E. Loyalist, a veteran of the Revolutionary War. S. of Mr. Jeremiah Wilson. B. near Ottawa, Ont., Feb. 14, 1833. Ed. at the Gram. Sch., St. Thomas, and at Univ. Coll., N.Y. Was graduated M.D. at Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont., 1858. M. 1869, at Toledo, Ohio, to Amelia A., d. of George Ryerson Williams, of U.E. Loyalist descent. Has been Prof. of Anatomy in Victoria Univ. Sat in Legis. Assembly of Ont. from g.e., 1871, until g.e., 1879. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887. Summoned to Senate, March 8, 1904. A Liberal. St. Thomas, Ont.

WILSON, HON. JOSEPH MARCELLIN (Sorel). Son of the late Charles Wilson of Montreal. B. in Montreal and ed. there. From his youth has been connected with the firm of Boivin, Wilson & Co., wholesale grocers, wine merchants and importers. Is at present head of the firm. Is also a director of the Bank of Hochelaga; director of the Canada Publishing Company, and president of the Melchers' Distillery Company, of Berthierville, Que. He is also a member of the Canadien and St. Denis Clubs. Summoned to the Senate May 3, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

WOOD, HON. JOSIAH, M.A. (Westmorland). S. of Mariner Wood, merchant, of Sackville, N.B. B. April 18, 1843, in Sackville, N.B. Ed. at Mt. Allison Wesleyan

Coll., Sackville, where he was graduated, 1863 (M.A., 1866). M. Jan. 14, 1874, Laura S., d. of Thompson Trueman, of Sackville. Studied law and was called to the Bar of N.B. in 1866. Afterwards entered mercantile business and became chief partner and man. of M. Wood & Sons. Was for some yrs. interested in shipping. Is interested in lumbering and in several manufacturing industries, and also in farming and stock-raising. Was Mayor of Sackville from its incorporation till April, 1908, 5 years. Is Treas. of the Bd. of Regents of Mt. Allison Coll. Unsuccessfully contested Westmorland for the Legis. Assembly of N.B. at the g.e., 1878. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1882, 1887 and 1891. Resigned and was summoned to the Senate, Aug. 5, 1895. A Conservative, Sackville, N.B.

YEO, HON. JOHN (East Prince). Parents from Co. of Devon, Eng. B. at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 29, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. A shipowner and farmer. Sat in Legis. Assembly, P.E.I., for the Second District of Prince, from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons. Apptd. to the Ex. Council in 1870; was el. Speaker in 1871; re-apptd. to the Executive. 1873, and again in 1876. Resigned in 1879. El. to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co. at g.e., 1891, and for Prince E., at g.e., 1896. Was el. Grand Master of the Free Masons in P.E.I., 1875, and annually until 1889, Sum. to Senate, Nov. 19, 1898. A Liberal. Port Hill, P.E.I.

YOUNG, HON. FINLEY McNAUGHTON (Killarney). S. of Duncan Young, of St. Chrysostome, Co. Chateauguay, Que. B. in that country in 1852. Ed. at St. Chrysostome and Montreal. Went to Manitoba in 1879. A farmer. First el. to Legis. in 1883, and re-el. at each subsequent election until 1899, when defeated. Speaker Man. Legis., 1895-1899. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 30. 1900. A Liberal. Killarney, Man.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE SENATE

Sam'l E. St. O. Chapleau, Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery and Cashier.

Robt. W. Stephen, First Clerk Assistant, Deputy Clerk, Master in Chancery First English Clerk and Clerk of English Jorunals.

J. G. Aylwin Creighton, Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, Clerk of Committees and English Translator.

Major Ernest J. Chambers, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.

Siméon Lelievre, Second Clerk Assistant.

J. de St. Denis Lemoine, Sergeant-at-Arms.

Charles T. Gibbs, Accountant, Index and Correspondence Clerk.

John Chas. Young, Third English Clerk, Clerk of Routine and Proceedings and Clerk of Stationery.

Byron Nicholson, Chief Clerk of Committees.

Alexander Soutter, Second English Clerk and Clerk of Private Bills.

Alfred L. Garneau, Assistant Clerk of French Journals

Jean A. Choquette, Postmaster.

Wm. J. O'Neill, Assistant Clerk of Stationery.

Adolphe D. Caron, Junior Clerk.

J. Boutillier Trudel, First French Translator.

Joseph Bouchard, Second French Translator.

William Chapman, Third French Translator.

Lonvigny de Montigny, French Translator.

John Carleton, Housekeeper.

CHAPLEAU, MAJOR SAMUEL EDMOUR ST. ONGE —Clerk of the Senate, Clerk of Parliaments and Master in Chancery. B. at Syracuse, N.Y., in 1839. Second s. of the late Pierre Chapleau of Terrebonne, Que. Ed. Terrebonne College. Went to U.S. in 1880, and at the outbreak of the civil war in 1861 entered the regular army of that country and received in succession promotion to the ranks of second lieutenant, first lieutenant and Captain in the 16th Regt. of Infantry. Recd. the brevet of Captain for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., and that of Major for gallant service during the Atlanta campaign and at the battle of Jonesboro', Ga. Was also at the battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga and Chattanooga and at the siege of Corinth. Was sent to Memphis in 1866 during the riots in that city, and in 1868 was in command of the troops at Augusta, Ga., during the riots which took place between the whites and the coloured people on the occasion of the first election of President Grant. Retired from the U.S. Army, Jan. 1, 1871,and entered the Civil Service of Canada, Sept. 15, 1873. Successively held the appointments of Sec. Dept. of Pub. Works, Sheriff of the Northwest Territories and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Appointed to pres. position, Jan. 27, 1900. M. Caroline K., third dau. of Lieut-Col. G. O. W. Patten, U.S. Army. The Senate, Ottawa.

STEPHEN, ROBERT WILLIAM—Deputy Clerk, First Clerk Assistant, etc. B. of Scotch parents, August, 1839. Only s. of late Robert Stephen, M.D., who came from Elgin, Scotland, and settled in Digby, Nova Scotia. Ed. Digby Academy. M. Miss V. E. Phinney, of Laurencetown, Annapolis Co., N.S., November 20, 1861. Entered service of Senate of Canada, 1873. Promoted to the several positions of Assistant Accountant and Clerk, 1874; Clerk of Routine and Proceedings, 1884; First English Clerk and Clerk of English Journals, 1890; Recommended to the position of Second Clerk Assistant during the illness of Mr. A. A. Boucher, 1901, at which time he acted as First Clerk Assistant; and subsequently appointed Acting Clerk of the Senate during the clerk's absence, and on the 5th June of the same year, Major Chapleau, Clerk of the Senate, appointed him his Deputy by Commission. May 9, 1902, apptd. Second Clerk Assistant. December 11, 1907, the Standing Committee on Internal Economics and Contingent Accounts of the Senate, recommended Mr. Stephen to appointment of First Clerk Assistant, vice late A. A. Boucher, which was adopted. Mr. Stephen holds Commissions as Master in Chancery, and also a Commission to administer to persons summoned to the Senate of Canada as members thereof, the Oath of Allegiance. Residence, 217 Queen St., Ottawa.

CREIGHTON, JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN, Law Clerk, &c. B. Halifax, N.S., June 12, 1850. Eld. s. William Hudson Creighton of Halifax. Ed. Halifax Grammar School and Dalhousie Uni. (B.A. with honours). M. 1878. Employed in surveys and construction of Intercolonial Ry. and other pub. works. Elec. an Assoc. of Institute of Civil Engineers, Eng., 1876. In journalism at Montreal, 1877 to 1881. Graduated with rank B.C.L. at McGill, 1880, and called to Bar of Que. May same year. Apptd. Law Clerk of Senate, Mar. 3, 1882. Employed in consolidation of statutes of Can. 1885 to 1887. Residence 12 Cliff St., Ottawa.

CHAMBERS, MAJOR ERNEST JOHN—Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. B. Penkridge, Staffordshire, England, April 16, 1862. Fourth and youngest s. of Edward Thomas Chambers, and Louisa Percy Davies, his wife. Came to Canada, with his parents in 1870. Ed. the High Sch. of Montreal. Up to date of present appt. a journalist. For two years was editor of the Calgary

Herald, the first daily newspaper in the then Northwest Territories. For several years editor of the Canadian Military Gazette. Apptd. pres. position by order in Council, March 1, 1904. Connected with the militia since 14 years of age. Long ser. medal. At present a Major (special service) in the Corps of Guides. Was press correspondent during N.W. campaign of 1885, and performed military service voluntarily. Present at engagements at Fish Creek and Batoche and participated in operations against Big Bear's band of Indians. Medal and clasp. Author of some 25 volumes, chiefly military histories, books of reference and volumes of biography. A contributor to various magazines. Subjects: military, history, fishing and shooting. M. Aug. 31, 1898. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LELIEVRE, SIMEON, LL.B.—Second Clerk Assistant of the Senate. S. of Roger Lelièvre, Registrar, Co. Portneuf. B. Cap Santé, P.Q., Nov. 3, 1859. Ed. Quebec Seminary and Laval University. Deg. of LL.B. and ad. to Quebec Bar, Jan., 1881. App. to M. & D. Dept., April, 1882. Transferred P.C.O., 1884; app. Asst. Pri. Secy., Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896. Ch. translator, Senate, 1904. Present position, 1904. M. June, 1894, Alice, daughter, S. P. Bauset, M. & F. Dept. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LeMOINE, JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENIS—Sergeant-at-Arms. B. July 15, 1850, at Toronto. S. of Robt. LeMoine, at one time Clerk of the Senate, and Emma Juchereau Duchesnay, his wife. Ed. Quebec Seminary and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. April 29, 1875, to Margaret Laura Mackey. First entered the civil ser. of Canada, May 18, 1869. Apptd. Sergt.-at-Arms, June 8, 1887. Served several years as Captain and Quartermaster of the Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

GIBBS, CHARLES T.—Accountant. S. of late Hon. Thos. N. Gibbs, Senator and P. C., and Almira Ash. His father seconded the Address to His Excellency, Lord Monck, at the first session held in the Parliament Building at Ottawa, in 1866. Preceded by the Sergt.-at-Arms, bearing the Mace, and the Speaker, supported on the right and left by the Mover and Seconder, the Leg. Assembly proceeded in a body to the Governor-General's office, in front of which a Guard of Honour, with a band was

drawn up, and presented their Address. Since that time, Addresses are presented by such members of either House as are Privy Councillors. B. at Oshawa, Ont., 28 Jan., 1847. A cousin of the late Fredk. W. Gibbs, C.B., private tutor and governor to His Majesty when Prince of Wales (1854–1858). Ed. at the Model Grammar School and U.C. College, Toronto. Entered the Military School, Toronto, under the 47th Regt. (Royal Lancashires), and passed first class, 1866. Was 3 years adjutant, with rank of Capt. of the 34th Batalion. Was granted a medal for service in 1866; also a grant of land by the Ontario Govt. M. at Ottawa, 1877, Caroline Thompson. She died, 1899. Entered the service of the Senate, 10th March, 1884.

YOUNG, JOHN CHARLES—Clerk Routine and Proceedings, &c., Senate. S. of John Young, Ireland, and Catherine Walsh, Ireland. B. Montreal, Jan. 29, 1852. Ed. Quebec Normal School and Ottawa University. Appt. Commissioner in the High court of Justice for Ontario, April, 1892. Entered Civil Service, Feb. 28, 1860. Present appt., May 13, 1909.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA

The House of Commons of Canada is elected by the people for five years, unless sooner dissolved by the Governor-General. Members require no property qualification, but they must be of the age of 21, and British subjects, not disqualified by law. The Speaker is chosen by the House at the opening sitting of the first session of each parliament, and has a salary of $4,000 per annum, besides his sessional indemnity, and the Deputy Speaker one of $2,000. Each member receives an allowance of $2,500 for a session of over 30 days, with a deduction of $15 a day for the days he does not attend. The recognized Leader of the Opposition receives $7,000 a session in addition to his ordinary sessional allowance.

The members are elected by constituencies, the electors of which are supplied by franchises under the control of the several provincial assemblies, an Act having been passed in the session of 1898 to make the provincial voters' lists, with some unimportant limitations, available for elections for the House of Commons. From 1885 to 1898, the elections for the House of Commons were held under a Domin-

ion Franchise Act. The qualifications for voting at the elections for the provincial assemblies vary in the several provinces. Voting is in every case by ballot.

The number of members of the House of Commons is regulated by the following clauses of the British North America Act, 1867:—

"51. On the completion of the Census in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-one, and of each subsequent decennial Census, the representation of the four Provinces, shall be readjusted by such authority, in such a manner, and from such time as the Parliament of Canada from time to time provides, subject and according to the following Rules:—

"(1). Quebec shall have the fixed number of Sixty-five members.

"(2). There shall be assigned to each of the other Provinces such a number of members as will bear the same proportion to the number of its population (ascertained at such Census) as the number Sixty-five bears to the number of the population of Quebec (so ascertained).

"(3). In the computation of the number of members for a Province a fractional part not exceeding one-half of the whole number requisite for entitling the Province to a member shall be disregarded; but a fractional part exceeding one-half of that number shall be equivalent to the whole number.

"(4). On any such readjustment the number of members for a Province shall not be reduced unless the proportion which the number of the population of the Province bore to the number of the aggregate population of Canada at the then last preceding readjustment of the number of members for the Province is ascertained at the then latest Census to be diminished by one-twentieth part or upwards.

"(5). Such readjustment shall not take effect until the termination of the then existing Parliament.

"52. The number of members of the House of Commons may be from time to time increased by the Parliament of Canada, providing the proportionate representation of the Province prescribed by this Act is not thereby disturbed."

At Confederation (1867), the House of Commons consisted of 181 members, of which Ontario returned 82; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 19; and New Brunswick, 15. During the fourth session of the 1st Parliament the representation was increased to 191, Manitoba (4 members) and British Columbia (6 members) having entered Confederation.

The representation in the 2nd Parliament (July 8, 1872, to Jan. 2, 1874), under the Redistribution Act of 1872, was 200 up to the last two sessions, when there was an increase of 6 members owing to the admission of Prince Edward Island to Confederation. Ontario had 88 members; Quebec 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6.

In the 3rd Parliament (Jan. 2, 1874, to August 17, 1878), and in the 4th Parliament (Aug. 17, 1878, to May 18, 1882) the representation remained as at the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, viz.—Ontario, 88; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 6. Total, 206.

The representation in the 5th Parliament (May 16, 1882, to Jan. 15, 1887), under the Representation Act of 1887, was increased to 211, the Ontario representation being increased from 88 to 92 and that of Manitoba from 4 to 5.

In the 6th Parliament (Jan. 15, 1887, to Feb. 3, 1891) the representation remained unchanged, except that in 1887 the North-West Territories were granted representation with 4 members, thus making a total representation of 215.

During the 7th Parliament (Feb. 3, 1891, to April 24, 1896) there was no change in the representation.

In the 8th Parliament (April 24, 1896, to Oct. 9, 1900), under the Representation Act of 1892-3, the representation was as follows:—Ontario, 92; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 20; New Brunswick, 14; Manitoba, 7; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 5; North-West Territories, 4. Total, 213.

During the 9th Parliament (Oct. 9, 1900, to Sept. 29, 1904) there was but one change in the representation, a seat being added for the Yukon Territory (Chap. 37, 1902). This made 214 members, distributed as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; North-West Territories, 10; British Columbia, 7; Prince Edward Island, 4; the Yukon Territory, 1.

The House remained so constituted until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, September 17, 1908.

During the first session of the Tenth Parliament of Canada (1905) provision was made for the creation of the new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta out of part of the North-West Territories, and provision was made for the taking of a census of population in the two new pro-

vinces, as also in Manitoba, in the middle year of each decade, commencing with 1906. The results of the first quinquennial census made necessary, according to the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts, a readjustment of the representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in the House of Commons, and at the session of 1906-07 an amendment was passed to the Representation Act (Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes 1906) providing that the House of Commons shall consist of two hundred and twenty-one (221) members, as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; Saskatchewan, 10 (a gain of 4); British Columbia, 7; Alberta, 7 (a gain of 3); Prince Edward Island, 4; Yukon Territory, 1.

By a speeial clause embodied in this Act, it only took effect upon the dissolution of the 10th Parliament.

In the 10th Parliament the Saskatchewan constituencies were as follows:—Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan.

In the 11th Parliament, (as also in the present, the 12th) the Saskatchewan constituencies were:—Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Assiniboia, Regina, Saltcoats, Saskatoon, Qu'Appelle.

The Alberta constituencies in the 10th Parliament were as follows:—Alberta, Calgary, Edmonton, Strathcona.

At present the Alberta constituencies are:—Calgary, Edmonton, MacLeod, Medicine Hat, Red Deer, Strathcona, Victoria.

The functions, powers and prerogatives of the Canadian House of Commons approximate as closely as may be to those possessed by the Lower House of the Imperial Parliament. Bills for appropriating any part of the Public Revenue, or for imposing any Tax or Impost, must originate in the House of Commons. It is not lawful for the House of Commons to adopt or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address, or Bill for the Appropriation of any Part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost, to any Purpose, that has not been first recommended to the House by Message of the Governor-General in the Session in which such Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill is proposed.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(First Session, Twelfth Parliament).

CORRECTED TO FEBRUARY 1st, 1912

O., Ontario; Q., Quebec; N.S., Nova Scotia; N.B., New Brunswick; B.C., British Columbia; P.E.I., Prince Edward Island; M., Manitoba; Sask., Saskatchewan; Alta., Alberta; Y.T., Yukon Territory.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Achim Honoré	Labelle	Nomininge, Q.
Aikins, James Albert Manning	Brandon	Winnipeg, M.
Alguire, Duncan Orestes	Stormont	Cornwall, O.
Ames, Herbert Brown	Montreal, St. Antoine	Montreal, Q.
Armstrong, J. A. Macdonald	York (O.), N. Riding	Lloydtown, O.
Armstrong, Joseph E.	Lambton, E. Riding	Petrolea, O.
Arthurs, James	Parry Sound	Powassan, O.
Baker, George Harold	Brome	Montreal, Q.
Ball, R. J.	Grey, S. Riding	Hanover, O.
Barker, Samuel	Hamilton, East	Hamilton, O.
Barnard, George Henry	Victoria (B.C.)	Victoria, B.C.
Barrette, Joseph Arthur	Berthier	St. Barthélémi, Q.
Beattie, Thomas	London	London, O.
Béland, Hon. Henri Sévérin	Beauce	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Bellemare, A.	Maskinongé	St. Paulin, Q.
Bennett, Richard Bedford	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.
Bennett, William H.	Simcoe, E. Riding	Midland, O.
Best, John A.	Dufferin	Shelburne, O.
Bickerdike, Robert	Montreal, St. Lawrence	Montreal, Q.
Blain, Richard	Peel	Brampton, O.
Blondin, Pierre Edouard	Champlain	Grand'Mère, Q.
Boivin, George Henry	Shefford	Sweetsburg, O.
Borden, Right Hon. Robert Laird	Halifax	Ottawa, O.
Boulay, Herménégilde	Rimouski	Sayabec, Q.
Bourassa, J. Boutin	Lévis	St. Romuald de Lévis, Q.
Bowman, James	Huron, E. Riding	Brussels, O.
Boyce, Arthur Cyril	Algoma, West	Sault Ste. Marie, O.
Boyer, Gustave	Vaudreuil	Rigaud, Q.
Brabazon, Gerald H	Pontiac	Portage du Fort, Q.
Bradbury, George Henry	Selkirk	Selkirk, M.
Bristol, Edmund	Toronto, Centre	Toronto, O.
Broder, Andrew	Dundas	Morrisburg, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Brouillard, Ovide.	Drummond and Arthabaska . . .	Drummondville, Q.
Brown, James Pollock . . .	Châteauguay	St. Chrysostôme, Q.
Buchanan, William Ashbury.	Medicine Hat. . . .	Lethbridge, Alta.
Bureau, Jacques.	Three Rivers and St. Maurice. . . .	Three Rivers, Q.
Burnham, John H.	Peterborough, W. Riding.	Peterborough, O.
Burrell, Hon. Martin. . . .	Yale-Cariboo	Ottawa, O.
Cardin, Pierre Joseph Arthur.	Richelieu	Sorel, Q.
Carrick, John James	Thunder Bay and Rainy River. . .	Port Arthur, O.
Carroll, W. F.	Cape Breton, S. . .	Glace Bay, N.S.
Carvell, Frank Broadstreet	Carleton (N.B.). .	Woodstock, N.B.
Cash, Edward L.	MacKenzie.	Yorkton, Sask.
Chabot, John Leo	Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
Champagne, Albert	Battleford.	Battleford, Sask.
Charlton, William Andrew	Norfolk.	Toronto, Ont.
Chisholm, Alexander W. .	Inverness	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
Chisholm, William.	Antigonish.	Antigonish, N.S.
Clare, George A	Waterloo, S. Rid.	Preston, O.
Clark, Hugh	Bruce, N. Riding.	Kincardine, O.
Clark, Michael	Red Deer	Olds, Alta.
Clarke, Alfred Henry. . . .	Essex, S. Riding.	Windsor, O.
Clarke, W. A.	Wellington, N. Riding.	Palmerston, O.
Clements, Herbert Sylvester.	Comox-Atlin	Vancouver, B.C.
Cochrane, Hon. Francis. .	Nipissing.	Ottawa, O.
Cockshutt, William Foster	Brantford.	Brantford, O.
Coderre, Louis	Hochelaga	Montreal, Q.
Crocket, Oswald Smith . .	York (N.B.).	Fredericton, N.B.
Cromwell, Frederick Robert.	Compton.	Cookshire, Q.
Crothers, Hon. Thomas Wilson.	Elgin, W. Riding.	Ottawa, O.
Cruise, Robert	Dauphin.	Dauphin, M.
Currie, John Allister. . . .	Simcoe, N. Riding	Toronto, O.
Davidson, Avard L.	Annapolis.	Middleton, N.B.
Delisle, Michel Siméon. . .	Portneuf.	Portneuf, Q.
Demers, Marie Joseph. . .	St. Johns and Iberville.	St. Johns, Q.
Devlin, Emmanuel B . . .	Wright	Ottawa, O.
Doherty, Hon. Charles Joseph.	Montreal, Ste. Anne.	Ottawa, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Donnelly, James J.	Bruce, S. Riding.	Pinkerton, O.
Douglas, James M.	Strathcona.	Strathcona, Alta.
Edwards, John Wesley	Frontenac.	Cataraqui, O.
Elliot, George A.	Middlesex, N. Rid.	Sylvan, O.
Elson, Peter	Middlesex, E. Rid.	London, O.
Emmerson, Hon. Henry Robert.	Westmorland	Dorchester, N.B.
Ethier, Joseph Arthur Calixte.	Two Mountains	St. Scholastique, Q.
Fisher, John Henry.	Brant	Paris, O.
Forget, Sir Rodolphe	Charlevoix / Montmorency	Montreal, Q.
Fortier, Edmond	Lotbinière	St. Croix, Q.
Foster, Arthur De Witt.	King's (N.S.).	Wolfville, N.S.
Foster, Hon. George Eulas.	Toronto, North	Ottawa, O.
Fowler, George William.	King's & Albert	Sussex, N.B.
Fripp, Alfred Ernest.	Ottawa	Ottawa, O.
Gauthier, Louis Joseph.	St. Hyacinthe	Montreal, Q.
Gauthier, Louis Philippe.	Gaspé	Ottawa, O.
Gauvreau, Charles Arthur	Temiscouata.	Stanfold, Q.
German, William Manley.	Welland	Welland, O.
Girard, Joseph.	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	St. Gédéon, Q.
Goodeve, Arthur Samuel.	Kootenay.	Rossland, B.C.
Gordon, David Alexander	Kent, E. Riding.	Wallaceburg, O.
Guilbault, Joseph Pierre Octave.	Joliette	Joliette, Q.
Guthrie, Hugh	Wellington, S. Rid	Guelph, O.
Haggart, Hon. John Graham.	Lanark, S. Riding.	Perth, O.
Hartt, Thomas A.	Charlotte	St. Andrews, N.B.
Hazen, Hon. James Douglas.	St. John City and County.	Ottawa, O.
Henderson, David	Halton	Acton, O.
Hepburn, Bernard Rickart	Prince Edward	Picton, O.
Hughes, James Joseph.	King's (P.E.I.)	Souris, P.E.I.
Hughes, Hon. Samuel.	Victoria (O.)	Ottawa, O.
Jameson, Clarence.	Digby	Digby, N.S.
Kay, William Frederick.	Missisquoi.	Phillipsburg, Q.
Kemp, Hon. Albert Edward	Toronto, East	Toronto, O.
Kidd, Edward	Carleton, (O.)	North Gower, O.
Knowles, William Erskine	Moose Jaw	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Kyte, George W.	Richmond (N.S.).	St. Peter's, N.S.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Lachance, Arthur	Quebec, Centre	Quebec, Q.
Lafortune, David A.	Montcalm	Montreal, Q.
Lalor, Francis Ramsay	Haldimand	Dunnville, O.
Lamarche, Paul Emile	Nicolet	Montreal, Q.
Lancaster, Edward A.	Lincoln & Niagara	St. Catharines, O.
Lanctôt, Roch	Laprairie-Napierville	St. Constant, Q.
Lapointe, Ernest	Kamouraska	Riv. du Loup, (en bas). Q.
Lapointe, Louis A	Montreal, St. James	Montreal, Q.
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid P.C., G.C.M.G.	Quebec, East / Soulanges	Ottawa, O.
Lavallée, Joseph Octave	Bellechasse	St.Cajetan d'Armagh, Q.
Law, Bowman Brown	Yarmouth	Yarmouth, N.S.
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe	Rouville	Ottawa, O.
Lennox, Haughton	Simcoe, S. Riding	Barrie, O.
Lespérance, David Ovide	Montmagny	Quebec, Q.
Lewis, Edward Norman	Huron, W. Riding	Goderich, O.
Loggie, William Stewart	Northumberland (N.B.)	Chatham, N.B.
Lovell, Charles Henry	Stanstead	Coaticook, Q.
Macdonald, Edward Mortimer	Pictou	Pictou, N.S.
Macdonell, Angus Claude	Toronto, South	Toronto, O.
Maclean, Alexander K.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Maclean, William Findlay	York (O.), S. Rid.	Toronto, O.
MacNutt, Thomas	Saltcoats	Saltcoats, Sask.
McCraney, Geo. E.	Saskatoon	Saskatoon, Sask.
McCrea, Francis N.	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, Q.
McCoig, Archibald Blake	Kent, W. Riding	Chatham, O.
McCurdy, Fleming Blanchard	Shelburne and Queens	Halifax, N.S.
McKay, James	Prince Albert	Prince Albert, Sask.
McKenzie, Daniel D.	Cape Breton, N.	North Sydney, N.S.
McLean, Angus A.	Queens, P.E.I.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McLean, Hugh Havelock	Sunbury & Queens	St. John, N.B.
McMillan, John Angus	Glengarry	Alexandria, O.
Marcil, Hon. Charles	Bonaventure	Montreal, Q.
Marcile, Joseph Edmond	Bagot	Actonvale, Q.
Marshall, David	Elgin, E. Riding	Aylmer, O.
Martin, Méderic	Montreal, St. Mary's	Montreal, Q.
Martin, William Melville	Regina	Regina, Sask.
Meighen, Arthur	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie, M.
Merner, Jonathan Joseph	Huron, S. Riding	Zurich, O.
Michaud, Pius	Victoria (N.B.)	Edmundston, N.B.
Middlebro, William Sora	Grey, N. Riding	Owen Sound, O.
Molloy, John Patrick	Provencher	Morris, M.
Mondou, A. A.	Yamaska	Pierreville, Q.
Monk, Hon. Frederick Debartzch	Jacques-Cartier	Ottawa, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Morphy, H. B.	Perth, N. Riding.	Listowel, O.
Munson, Charles Arthur.	Northumberland (O.) W.R.	Cobourg, O.
Murphy, Hon. Charles.	Russell	Ottawa, O.
Nantel, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno	Terrebonne.	Ottawa, O.
Nesbitt, Edward Walter.	Oxford, N. Riding	Woodstock, O.
Neely, Davis Bradley	Humboldt.	Humboldt, Sask.;
Nicholson, Donald.	Queens, (P.E.I.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Nickle, William Folger.	Kingston	Kingston, O.
Northrup, William Barton.	Hastings, E. Rid.	Belleville, O.
Oliver, Hon. Frank	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alta.
Osler, Sir Edmund Boyd	Toronto, West.	Toronto, O.
Pacaud, Lucien Turcotte.	Megantic.	Thetford Mines, Q.
Papineau, Louis J	Beauharnois.	Valleyfield, Q.
Paquet, Eugène	L'Islet.	St. Aubert, Q.
Pardee, Frederick Forysth	Lambton, W. Rid.	Sarnia, O.
Paul, William James.	Lennox and Addington	Tamworth, O.
Pelletier, Hon. Louis Philippe.	Quebec, County.	Ottawa, O.
Perley, Hon. George Halsey.	Argenteuil	Ottawa, O.
Porter, Edward Guss.	Hastings, W. Rid.	Belleville, O.
Power, William	Quebec, West.	Quebec, Q.
Proulx, Edmond.	Prescott	L'Orignal, O.
Pugsley, Hon. William.	St. John City.	St. John, N.B.
Rainville, Joseph Hormisdas.	Chambly and Vercheres	Montreal, Q.
Reid, James	Restigouche.	Charlo Station, N.B.
Reid, Hon. John D.	Grenville.	Ottawa, O.
Rhodes, Edgar N.	Cumberland.	Amherst, N.S.
Richards, James W.	Prince (P.E.I.)	Bideford, P.E.I.
Robb, James Alexander.	Huntingdon.	Valleyfield, Q.
Robidoux, Ferdinand Joseph	Kent (N.B.).	Richibucto, N.B.
Roche, Hon. William James.	Marquette.	Ottawa, O.
Rogers, Hon. Robert.	Winnipeg	Ottawa, O.
Ross, Duncan Campbell.	Middlesex, W. Rid	Strathroy, O.
Schaffner, Frederick Laurence.	Souris	Boissevaiu, M.
Seguin, Paul Arthur	L'Assumption	St. Paul l'Ermite, Q.
Sevigny, Albert	Dorchester	Quebec, Q.
Sexsmith, John A.	Peterborough, E. Riding.	Preneveau, O.
Sharpe, Samuel	Ontario, N. Rid.	Uxbridge, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Sharpe, William Henry	Lisgar	Manitou, M.
Shepherd, Francis Henry	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.
Sinclair, John H.	Guysborough	New Glasgow, N.S.
Smith, William	Ontario, S. Riding	Columbus, O.
Smyth, William Ross	Algoma, E. Riding	Rydal, Bank, O.
Sproule, Hon. Thomas Simpson	Grey, E. Riding	Markdale, O.
Stanfield, John	Colchester	Truro, N.S.
Staples, William D.	Macdonald	Treherne, M.
Steele, Michael	Perth, S. Riding	Tavistock, O.
Stevens, Henry Herbert	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.
Stewart, Dugald	Lunenburg,	Bridgewater, N.S.
Stewart, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, West	Hamilton, O.
Sutherland, Donald	Oxford, S. Riding	Ingersoll, O.
Taylor, James Davis	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.
Thoburn, William	Lanark, N. Riding	Almonte, O.
Thompson, Alfred	Yukon Territory	Dawson, Y.T.
Thomson, Levi	Qu'Appelle	Wolseley, Sask.
Thornton, Charles Jonas	Durham	Kirby, O.
Tobin, Edmund William	Richmond and Wolfe	Bromptonville, Q.
Tremain, Hadley B.	Hants	Windsor, N.S.
Turgeon, Onésiphore	Gloucester	Bathurst, N.B.
Turriff, John Gillanders	Assiniboia	Ottawa, O.
Verville, Alphonse	Maisonneuve	Montreal, Q.
Walker, Henry Joseph	Northumberland, (O.), E.R.	Warkworth, O.
Wallace, Thomas George	York (O.), Centre	Woodbridge, O.
Warnock, David	Macleod	Pincher Creek, Alta.
Webster, John	Brockville	Brockville, O.
Weichel, William George	Waterloo, N. Rid.	Waterloo, O.
White, Gerald Verner	Renfrew, N. Rid.	Pembroke, O.
White, William Henry	Victoria (Alta.)	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
White, Hon. William Thomas	Leeds	Ottawa, O.
Wilcox, Oliver J.	Essex, N. Riding	Woodslee, O.
Wilson, Charles Avila	Laval	Montreal, Q.
Wilson, Gordon Crooks	Wentworth	Dundas, O.
Wright, William	Muskoka	Huntsville, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Algoma, East	William Ross Smyth	Rydal Bank, O.
Algoma, West	Arthur Cyril Boyce	Sault Ste. Marie, O.
Annapolis	Avard L. Davidson	Middleton, N.S.
Antigonish	William Chisholm	Antigonish, N.S.
Argenteuil	Hon. George Halsey Perley	Ottawa, O.
Assiniboia	John Gillanders Turriff	Ottawa, O.
Bagot	Joseph Edmond Marcile	Actonvale, Q.
Battleford	Albert Champagne	Battleford, Sask.
Beauce	Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Beauharnois	Louis J. Papineau	Valleyfield, Q.
Bellechasse	Joseph Octave Lavallée	St. Capetan d'Armagh, Q.
Berthier	J. A. Barrette	St. Barthélémi, Q.
Bonaventure	Hon. Charles Marcil	Montreal, Q.
Brandon	J. A. M. Aikins	Winnipeg, M.
Brant	John Henry Fisher	Paris, O.
Brantford	William F. Cockshutt	Brantford, O.
Brockville	John Webster	Brockville, O.
Brome	George H. Baker	Montreal, Q.
Bruce, N. Riding	Hugh Clark	Kincardine, O.
Bruce, S. Riding	James J. Donnelly	Pinkerton, O.
Calgary	R. B. Bennett	Calgary, Alta.
Cape Breton, North and Victoria	Daniel D. McKenzie	North Sydney, N.S.
Cape Breton, South	W. F. Carroll	Glace Bay, N.S.
Carleton (N.B.)	Frank Broadstreet Carvell	Woodstock, N.B.
Carleton (O.)	Edward Kidd	North Gower, O.
Chambly and Verchères	J. H. Rainville	Montreal, Q.
Champlain	Pierre Edouard Blondin	Grand Mère, Q.
Charlevoix	Sir Rodolphe Forget	Montreal, Q.
Charlotte	Thomas A. Hartt	St. Andrews, N.B.
Chateauguay	James Pollock Brown	St. Chrysostôme, Q.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Joseph Girard	St. Gédéon, Q.
Colchester	John Stanfield	Truro, N.S.
Comox-Atlin	H. S. Clements	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Compton	F. R. Cromwell	Cookshire, Q.
Cumberland	Edgar N. Rhodes	Amherst, N.S.
Dauphin	Robert Cruise	Gilbert Plains, M.
Digby	Clarence Jameson	Digby, N.S.
Dorchester	Albert Sevigny	Quebec, Q.
Drummond and Arthabaska	Ovide Brouillard	Drummondville, Q.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Dufferin	John A. Best	Shelburne, O.
Dundas	Andrew Broder	Morrisburg, O.
Durham	Charles Jonas Thornton	Kirby, O.
Edmonton	Hon. Frank Oliver	Edmonton, Alta.
Elgin, E. Riding	David Marshall	Aylmer, O.
Elgin, W. Riding	Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers	Ottawa, O.
Essex, N. Riding	Oliver J. Wilcox	Woodslee, O.
Essex, S. Riding	Alfred Heury Clarke	Windsor, O.
Frontenac	John Wesley Edwards	Cataraqui, O.
Gaspé	Louis Philippe Gauthier	Ottawa, O.
Glengarry	John Angus McMillan	Alexandria, O.
Gloucester	Onésiphore Turgeon	Bathurst, N.B.
Grenville	Hon. John Dowsley Reid	Ottawa, O.
Grey, E. Riding	Hon. Thomas Simpson Sproule	Markdale, O.
Grey, N. Riding	William Sora Middlebro	Owen Sound, O.
Grey, S. Riding	R. J. Ball	Hanover, O.
Guysborough	John H. Sinclair	New Glasgow, N.S.
Haldimand	Francis Ramsay Lalor	Dunnville, O.
Halifax	Rt. Hon. Robert Laird Borden A. K. Maclean	Ottawa, O. Halifax, N.S.
Halton	David Henderson	Acton, O.
Hamilton, East	Samuel Barker	Hamilton, O.
Hamilton, West	Thomas Joseph Stewart	Hamilton, O.
Hants	Hadley D. Tremain	Windsor, N.S.
Hastings, E. Rid	William B. Northrup	Belleville, O.
Hastings, W. Rid	Edward Guss Porter	Belleville, O.
Hochelaga	Louis Coderre	Montreal, Q.
Humboldt	David Bradley Neely	Humboldt, Sask.
Huntingdon	James Alexander Robb	Valleyfield, Q.
Huron, E. Riding	James Bowman	Brussels, O.
Huron, S. Riding	J. J. Merner	Zurich, O.
Huron, W. Riding	Edward Norman Lewis	Goderich, O.
Inverness	Alexander W. Chisholm	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
Jacques-Cartier	Hon. Frederick Debartzch Monk	Ottawa, O.
Joliette	J. P. O. Guilbault	Joliette, Q.
Kamouraska	Ernest Lapointe	Rivière du Loup (en bas), Q.
Kent (N.B.)	F. J. Robidoux	Richibucto, N.B.
Kent (O.) E. Rid	David Alexander Gordon	Wallaceburg, O.
Kent (O.) W. Rid	Archibald Blake McCoig	Chatham, O.
King's and Albert (N.B.)	George W. Fowler	Sussex, N.B.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Kings' (N.S.)	Arthur De Witt Foster	Wolfville, N.S.
King's (P.E.I.)	James J. Hughes	Souris, P.E.I.
Kingston	Wm. F. Nickle	Kingston, O.
Kootenay	Arthur S. Goodeve	Rossland, B.C.
Labelle	Honore Achim	Nominingue, Q.
Lambton, E. Rid.	Joseph E. Armstrong	Petrolea, O.
Lambton, W. Rid.	Frederick Forsyth Pardee	Sarnia, O.
Lanark, N. Riding.	William Thoburn	Almonte, O.
Lanark, S. Riding.	Hon. John Graham Haggart	Perth, O.
Laprairie-Napierville	Roch Lanctôt	St. Constant, Q.
L'Assomption	Paul Arthur Seguin	St. Paul l'Ermite, Q.
Laval	Charles Avila Wilson	Montreal, Q.
Leeds	Hon. Wm. T. White	Ottawa, O.
Lennox and Addington	Wm. J. Paul	Tamworth, O.
Lévis	J. B. Bourassa	St. Joseph de Lévis, Q.
Lincoln	Edward Arthur Lancaster	St. Catharines, O.
Lisgar	William Henry Sharpe	Manitou, M.
L'Islet	Eugène Paquet	St. Aubert, Q.
London	Thomas Beattie	London, O.
Lotbinière	Edmond Fortier	Ste. Croix, Q.
Lunenburg	Dugald Stewart	Bridgewater, N.S.
Macdonald	William D. Staples	Treherne, M.
Mackenzie	Edward L. Cash	Yorkton, Sask.
Macleod	David E. Warnock	Pincher Creek, Alta.
Maisonneuve	Alphonse Verville	Montreal, Q.
Marquette	Hon. William James Roc e	Ottawa, O.
Maskinongé	A. Bellemare	St. Paulin, Q.
Medicine Hat	Wm. A. Buchanan	Lethbridge, Alta.
Megantic	L. T. Pacaud	Thetford Mines, Q.
Middlesex, E. Rid.	Peter Elson	London, O.
Middlesex, N. Rid.	George A. Elliott	Sylvan, O.
Middlesex, W. Rid	Duncan Campbell Ross	Strathroy, O.
Missisquoi	Wm. F. Kay	Phillipsburg, Q.
Montcalm	David A. Lafortune	Montreal, Q.
Montmagny	D. O. Lesperance	Quebec, Q.
Montmorency	Sir Rodolphe Forget	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Anne	Hon. Charles Doherty	Ottawa, O.
Montreal, St. Antoine	Herbert Brown Ames	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. James	Louis A. Lapointe	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Lawrence	Robert Bickerdike	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Mary	Méderic Martin	Montreal, Q.
Moose Jaw	William Erskine Knowles	Moose Jaw, Sask
Muskoka	William Wright	Huntsville, O.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Nanaimo	Francis H. Shepherd	Nanaimo, B.C.
New Westminster	James Davis Taylor	New Westminster, B.C.
Nicolet	Paul E. Lamarche	Montreal, Q.
Nipissing	Hon. Francis Cochrane	Ottawa, O.
Norfolk	Wm. A. Charlton	Toronto, O.
Northumberland (N.B.)	William Stewart Loggie	Chatham, N.B.
Northumberland (O.), E.R.	Henry Joseph Walker	Warkworth, O.
Northumberland (O.), W.R.	Charles A. Munson	Cobourg, O.
Ontario, N. Riding	Samuel S. Sharpe	Uxbridge, O.
Ontario, S. Riding	William Smith	Columbus, O.
Ottawa (City)	Alfred E. Fripp John Leo Chabot	Ottawa, O.
Oxford, N. Riding	Edward Walter Nesbitt	Woodstock, O.
Oxford, S. Riding	Donald Sutherland	Ingersoll, O.
Parry Sound	James Arthurs	Powasson, O.
Peel	Richard Blain	Brampton, O.
Perth, N. Riding	H. B. Morphy	Listowel, O.
Perth, S. Riding	Michael Steele	Tavistock, O.
Peterborough, E. Riding	John A. Sexsmith	Preneveau, O.
Peterborough, W. Riding	John H. Burnham	Peterborough, O.
Pictou	Edward Mortimer Macdonald	Pictou, N.S.
Pontiac	Gerald H. Brabazon	Portage du Fort, Q.
Portage la Prairie	Arthur Meighen	Portage la Prairie, M.
Portneuf	Michel Siméon Delisle	Portneuf, Q.
Prescott	Edmond Proulx	L'Original, O.
Prince Albert	James McKay	Prince Albert, Sask.
Prince (P.E.I.)	James W. Richards	Bideford, P.E.I.
Prince Edward	Bernard R. Hepburn	Pictou, O.
Provencher	John Patrick Molloy	Morris, M.
Qu'Appelle	Levi Thomson	Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Quebec Centre	Arthur Lachance	Quebec, Q.
Quebec, East	Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G	Ottawa, O.
Quebec, West	William Power	Quebec, Q.
Quebec (County)	Hon. L. P. Pelletier	Ottawa, O.
Queen's (P.E.I.)	Angus A. McLean Donald Nicholson	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Red Deer	Michael Clark	Olds, Alta.
Regina	William Melville Martin	Regina, Alta.
Renfrew, N. Rid.	Gerald Verner White	Pembroke, O.
Renfrew, S. Rid.	Vacant	
Restigouche	James Reid	Charlo Station, N.B.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Richelieu	P. J. A. Cardin	Sorel, Q.
Richmond (N.S.)	George W. Kyte	St. Peter's, N.S.
Richmond and Wolfe (Q.)	Edmund William Tobin	Bromptonville, Q.
Rimouski	Herménégilde Boulay	Sayabec, Q.
Rouville	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux	Ottawa, O.
Russell	Hon. Chas. Murphy	Ottawa, O.
St. Hyacinthe	Louis J. Gauthier	Montreal, Q.
St. John (N.B.), City	Hon. William Pugsley	St. John, N.B.
St. John (N.B.), City and Co.	Hon. J. Douglas Hazen	Ottawa, O.
St. John and Iberville	Marie Joseph Demers	St. John, Q.
Saltcoats	Thomas MacNutt	Saltcoats, Sask.
Saskatoon	George Ewan McCraney	Saskatoon, Sask.
Selkirk	George H. Bradbury	Selkirk, M.
Shefford	George Henry Boivin	Sweetsburg, Q.
Shelburne and Queen's	Fleming B. McCurdy	Halifax, N.S.
Sherbrooke	Francis McCrea	Sherbrooke, Q.
Simcoe, E. Riding	William Henry Bennett	Midland, O.
Simcoe, N. Riding	John Allister Currie	Toronto, O.
Simcoe, S. Riding	Haughton Lennox	Barrie, O.
Soulanges	Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G	Ottawa, O.
Souris	Frederick Laurence Schaffner	Boissevain, M.
Stanstead	Charles Henry Lovell	Coaticook, Q.
Stormont	Duncan O. Alguire	Cornwall, O.
Strathcona	James M. Douglas	Strathcona, Sask.
Sunbury and Queens (N.B.)	Hugh H. McLean	St. John, N.B.
Témiscouata	Charles A. Gauvreau	Stanfold, Q.
Terrebonne	Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel	Ottawa, O.
Three Rivers and St. Maurice	Hon. Jacques Bureau	Three Rivers, Q.
Thunder Bay and Rainy River	John James Carrick	Port Arthur, O.
Toronto, Centre	Edmond Bristol	Toronto, O.
Toronto, East	Hon. Albert E. Kemp	Toronto, O.
Toronto, North	Hon. George Eulas Foster	Ottawa, O.
Toronto, South	Angus Claude Macdonell	Toronto, O.
Toronto, West	Sir Edmund Boyd Osler	Toronto, O.
Two Mountains	Joseph Arthur Calixte Ethier	St. Scholastique, Q.
Vancouver	Henry Herbert Stevens	Vancouver, B.C.
Vaudreuil	Gustave Boyer	Rigaud, Q.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Victoria (Alta.)	William Henry White	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Victoria City (B.C.)	George Henry Barnard	Victoria, B.C.
Victoria, (N.B.)	Pius Michaud	Edmundston, N.B.
Victoria (O.)	Hon. Samuel Hughes	Ottawa, O.
Waterloo, N. Rid.	William George Weichel	Waterloo, O.
Waterloo, S. Rid.	George A. Clare	Preston, O.
Welland	William Manly German	Welland, O.
Wellington, N. Rid	W. A. Clarke	Palmerston, O.
Wellington, S. Rid.	Hugh Guthrie	Guelph, O.
Wentworth	Gordon C. Wilson	Dundas, O.
Westmorland	Hon. Henry Robert Emmerson	Dorchester, N.B.
Winnipeg	Hon. Robert Rogers	Ottawa, O.
Wright	Emmanuel B. Devlin	Ottawa, O.
Yale-Cariboo	Hon. Martin Burrell	Ottawa, O.
Yamaska	A. A. Mondou	Montreal, Q.
Yarmouth	Bowman Brown Law	Yarmouth, N.S.
York (N.B.)	Oswald S. Crocket	Fredericton, N.B.
York (O.), C. Rid.	Thomas George Wallace	Woodbridge, O.
York (O.), N. Rid.	J. A. Macdonald Armstrong	Lloydtown, O.
York (O.), S. Rid.	William Findlay Maclean	Toronto, O.
Yukon Territory	Alfred Thompson	Dawson, Y.T.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

SPROULE, HON. THOMAS SIMPSON, M.D. (Grey E.) Parents both Irish from Tyrone, Irel. B. Oct. 25, 1843, in Tp. King, York Co., Ont. Ed. in comm. schs., Co. of Grey, Univ. of Michigan, and Victoria Univ., Toronto, where he graduated in medicine, May, 1868. Was engaged in commercial life for four years before studying medicine. Carried on farming for last 23 years. Was also engaged in drug and stationery business for 12 years and was engaged in flour and saw milling business for some time. El. to Council, 1884. Held office in several agric. soc's. Is a practising physician at Markdale, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1878, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Was for five years Chairman of the Standing Com. on Colonization and Agriculture of the

Ho. of Commons, also Chairman of Miscellaneous Private Bills Committee for some years. Elected Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 15, 1911. Was Grand Master of the Loyal Orange Assn. of British America, succeeding on the death of N. C. Wallace. Is a mem. of the Advisory Board of the Lib.-Con. Union of Ont. M., Sept., 1881, Mary Alice, d. of W. K. Flesher. A Methodist. A Conservative. Markdale, Ont. Speaker's Chambers, House of Commons, Ottawa.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C., from 16 Nov., 1867, until dissolution, Jan. 1874.
2. Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, from 16 March, 1874, until 28 April, 1877, and from 7 Feb., 1878, until the dissolution, 1878.
3. Hon. Joseph Godéric Blanchet, M.D., from 12 Feb., 1879, to May 20, 1882.
4. Hon. George Airey Kirkpatrick, Q.C., from 8 Feb., 1883 to Jan., 1887.
5. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from 13 April, 1887, to Feb. 2, 1891.
6. Hon. Peter White, from 29 April, 1891, to 24 April, 1896.
7. Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., from Aug., 19, 1896, to July 31, 1899.
8. Hon. Thomas Bain, from Aug. 11, 1899, to Oct. 9, 1900.
9. Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., from Feb. 6, 1901 to Jan. 19, 1904.
10. Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., from March 12, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904.
11. Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C., from Jan. 11, 1905, to Sept. 17, 1908.
12. Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D., from Jan. 20, 1909, until July 29, 1911.

DEPUTY SPEAKER, HOUSE OF COMMONS. (1).

($2,000 in addition to sessional indemnity and official quarters.)

BLONDIN, PIERRE EDOUARD, N.P. (Champlain). S. of Louis M. Blondin, French Canadian, and Elodie Barnard, English Canadian. B. Dec. 14th, 1874, at Saint Francois du Lac, county of Yamaska. Ed. Seminaire de Nicolet, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. July 2, 1901, to Marie Rose Buisson. One daughter, Louise Blondin, 5 yrs. Clerk of Circuit Court, county of Champlain; alderman for the town of Grand Mere. First elected to H. of C. for Champlain at g.e., 1908; re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker at first session of the 12th Parliament, 1911. Edm. Barnard, K.C., maternal grandfather, was Attorney General for Canada, and went to gaol in 1837 for taking part in the Lower Canada Rebellion. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Grand Mere, county of Champlain.

DEPUTY SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Date

1885–1886—Malachy B. Daly.
1887–1889—C. C. Colby.
1890– —John F. Wood.
1891–1896—J. G. H. Bergeron.
1896–1900—Louis Philippe Brodeur.
1901–1904—Peter Macdonald.
1905–1908—Charles Marcil.
1909–1911—Gilbert H. McIntyre.
1911– —Pierre E. Blondin

(1) The "Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees" is elected at the commencement of every Parliament, as soon as an address has been agreed to in answer to His Excellency's speech. He takes the Chair in the absence of Mr. Speaker, and takes the Chair of all Committees of the whole, including the Committees of Supply and of Ways and Means, "in accordance with the rules and usages which regulate the duties of a similar officer, generally designated the Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means, in the House of Commons of England."

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

ACHIM, HONORE, LL.B., (Labelle, Que), B. Aug. 2nd, 1881, at Montreal. S. of Zotique Achim, French Canadian, and Bridget O'Meara, Irish. Ed. at St. Thérèse. M. Sept. 21st, 1908, Alice Rousseau, dau. of Charles Rousseau, Montreal. One girl, Gabrielle. An advocate. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Nominique, Q.

AIKINS, JAMES ALBERT MANNING, M.A., K.C., (Brandon). B. Dec. 10, 1851, at Peel County, Canada. S. of James Cox Aikins, (Irish Canadian) and Mary Elizabeth Somerset (Irish Canadian). Hon. James Cox Aikins was appointed a Senator at Confederation and Dec. 9, 1869, Secretary of State in Sir John A. Macdonald's administration. Sept. 22, 1882, apptd. Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba. Ed. at the Common and Grammar School, County of Peel; Upper Canada College, and Toronto University. Academic degrees, B.A., Toronto, 1875; M.A., 1877. M.A., Ad eundem Manitoba University. Has been twice married (1st) to Mary B. McLellan in 1884; (2nd) to Mary F. Colby, in 1899. Three children. Gordon Harold Aikins, Barrister at Law, married to Myrtle Clint; Mary Helena Alberta Aikins; Elizabeth Grace Colby Aikins. Barrister. Dir of The Northern Trusts Company; Canadian Fire Insurance Company; General Assets and Agency Corporation. Honorary Lieut. Colonel of 90th Regiment of Winnipeg Rifles, Dec. 1910. Mr. Aikins has always been very prominent in the affairs of the Dominion of Canada, particularly in Winnipeg. From 1879 until 1896 he was counsel for the Department of Justice. In 1880 was one of the Royal Commissioners to investigate and report on the Administration of Justice in the Northwest Territories. In 1900 he was appointed as counsel for the Government of Manitoba. For many years he was honorary treasurer of the Manitoba Law Society; a member and Hon. Bursar of the University Council. He is a Director of the Manitoba Agricultural College, and takes great interest in educational matters. In 1884, he was appointed Q.C., and subsequently K.C. Mr. Aikins is the senior of the Manitoba Bar and is President of the Bar Association. He was solicitor of the Canadian Pacific Railway in Winni-

peg since its organization and its counsel there until he withdrew to contest the Brandon constituency. He is also legal adviser to many large corporations and banks, loan companies, etc., in Western Canada and a director in many of them. A Liberal-Conservative. A Methodist. Winnipeg, Man.

ALGUIRE, DUNCAN ORESTES, M.D. (Stormont). B. Aug. 13, 1835, at Cornwall Township. S. of Daniel Alguire, Swiss, and Agnes Ferguson, Scotch. Ed. Cornwall High School, McGill University. M. Aug. 8, 1876 to Louise A. Ross, dau., of A. P. Ross, ex. M.P.P., of Cornwall. Five children living, Ethyle, Carrie M., Lena I., A. R. Alguire, M.D., and Kathleen. Physician. Mayor of Cornwall twice. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

AMES, HERBERT BROWN, B.A. (Montreal, St. Antoine). S. of Evan Fisher Ames, a native of Massachusetts, and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife, a native of New York city. B. June 27, 1863, at Montreal. Ed. at Pub. and Private schs. of Montreal until his 15th year, for three years at Williamstown and Easthampton, Mass., and four years at Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., where he was graduated with the class of 1885. M. May 19, 1890 to Louise Marion Kennedy, d. of John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. Dir. of the Ames-Holden Co., Ltd., Montreal. Is a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction for Quebec and was an Ald. for Montreal from 1898–1906. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-elected 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD, (York, Ont., N.). B. Nov. 19th, 1877, at King Township (County of York). S. of Major Arthur Armstrong, Irish, and Mary Bosworth, English. Ed. Upper Canada College. M. Nov. 8th, 1900, to Alice Armstrong, d. of Dr. T. M. Armstrong, of Allison. Five children, Thomas Mahon (10 yrs.) John Osler, Norah Olivia, Alice Marion and Sarah Kathleen. Conveyancer and Estate Agent. Reeve of King Township for year 1908, opposed Hon. A. R. Aylesworth, for H. of C., in 1908. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Lloydtown, O.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH E. (Lambton E.). S. of Elijah Armstrong, Irish-Canadian, and Sarah Brown, his wife, English. B. Nov. 9, 1864, in York co., Ont. Ed. in com. schs. of West York, Toronto Business Coll. Graduate P.S.E.O., Philadelphia, Pa. M. Dec. 10, 1891, to Margaret J. Phipps, d. of James Shelly Phipps, West Chester, Pa. An oil producer, manufacturer and farmer. An unsuccessful Independent candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Elected to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb., 1904; re-elec. at g.e., 1904 ,1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Petrolea, Ont.

ARTHURS, JAMES (Parry Sound). S. of John Arthurs, Belfast, Ireland, and Margaret Arthurs, Sterling, Scot. B. Oct. 4th, 1866, at Toronto, Ont. Ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Coll. Institute. M. Sept. 12th, 1887, to Elizabeth P. Gillespie, of Orangeville, Ont. Hardware merchant. Children:—J. Norman, John Harold, Wallace G., and Victor R., Irene, Annie V. and M. Grace. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Powassan, Ont.

BAKER, GEORGE HAROLD, B.C.L., (Brome). B. Nov. 4th, 1877, at Sweetsburg, Que. S. of George Barnard Baker, K.C., M.A., D.C.L., Senator, and Jane Percival Cowan, both Canadians. On father's side is of U.E. Loyalists descent. Great Grand-father, Joseph Baker, came to the Township of Dunham, Missisquoi County soon after the granting of the letters patent to that Township in 1796. Grandfather, the late William Baker of Dunham, Que., represented Missisquoi County in the Parliament of Lower Canada from 1834 to 1837 and was sitting member when the Rebellion of the latter year led to the disuse of a Parliament for the Province. His father, the late George Barnard Baker, K.C., of Sweetsburg, Que., represented Missisquoi County in the House of Commons from 1870 to 1872, from 1878 to 1887 and from 1891 to 1896. He also represented Missisquoi County in the Legislative Assembly of Quebec from 1875 to 1878 and was Solicitor General in the De Boucherville Cabinet from 1876 to 1878. In 1896 he was appointed to the Senate for the District of Bedford and occupied that position until the time of his death on the 9th, February, 1909. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que. Berthier Grammar School, Berthier en haut, Quebec, and McGill University. Advocate. Major com-

manding "A" Squadron 13th Scottish Light Dragoons, Gazetted 6th, Dec., 1904. First elected to H. of C. for the County of Brome, Sept. 21, 1911. defeating the Hon. Sydney A. Fisher, Minister of Agrieulture. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

BALL, ROBERT JAMES, (Grey, S. Riding). B. Jan. 15, 1857, at Allan Park, Township Bentinck, Ontario. S. James Ball and Jane Kain, both Irish. Ed. at Pub. School Township of Normanley. Collegiate Institute, Collingwood, and Normal School, Ottawa. M. Aug. 11, 1882, Mary Jane, dau. of Anthony Leonard of Township of Normanley. Six children, Milton Leonard Ball, married to Lucinda Jane Garner, Austin E., Ethel May, Elma Lilian, Stanley Stafford, Mable Lottie. A furniture manufaeturer. Vice-Pres. and direetor of the Spiery Furniture Co., Ltd., Hanover. Dir. of Morlock Bros. Upholsterers. Manager and principal stoek holder in the Ball Furniture Co., Ltd., Hanover. For three years was municipal eouncillor in Town of Hanover, also two years County Commissioner for the County of Grey, two years Reeve of Town of Hanover, during one of whieh he was Warden of the County of Grey. In 1908 was Conservative candidate for South Grey against H. H. Miller, was defeated but reduced Mr. Miller's majority from 316 to 87. At election for Commons in 1911 defeated Mr. Miller by 48 majority. He lived on a farm till 18 years of age. Taught in the Public School for ten years, and two years at Collegiate Institute and Normal School. Private Banking three years. Life Insurance two years. A Methodist. A Conservative. Hanover, Ont.

BARKER, SAMUEL (Hamilton). Of English and Irish deseent. S. of William and Anne Barker. B. at Kingston, Ont., May 25, 1839. Ed. at London Grammar sch. A barrister. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance, London, Ont. Was solicitor and general eounsel G. W. Ry. Was general manager N. and N.W. Ry's. In 1895 was selected by both directors and malcontent proprietors of G.T.R. in England to examine and analyse the aeeounts of that eompany in Canada. Contested Hamilton unsuecessfully for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. El. at g.e., 1900. El. for Hamilton East at g.e., 1904, re-el., 1908 and 1911. Was twice Pres. Hamilton Bd. of Trade. Has been twice married, (1st) to Isabella, d. of John and

Catherine Cruickshank, of London, Ont., she died); (2nd) to Helen Cruickshank, d. of same. Church of England. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

BARNARD, GEORGE HENRY, K.C., (Victoria, B.C.). S. of Francis Jones Barnard, Canadian, and Ellen Hillman Barnard, Irish. Father came to B.C. from Ontario in 1859, when gold first discovered in Fraser River. Shortly afterwards established stage and express business from Yale (head of navigation on Fraser) to Barkerville, operating a line of stages and carrying mails a distance of 400 miles. Was member of Ho. of Commons for Yale-Cariboo from 1878 to 1888. B. Oct. 9th, 1868, at Victoria, B.C. Ed. Trinity Coll. sch., Port Hope, Ont. M. June 5th, to Ethel Burnham Rogers, elder d. of Lt.-Col. H. C. Rogers, Peterboro, Ont. Alderman city of Victoria, 1902–1903. Mayor city of Victoria, 1904–1906. Apptd. K.C., Dec. 24th, 1907. First elected H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Barrister-at-law. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Address, Law Chambers, Victoria, B.C.

BARRETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR, LL.B. (Berthier). B. April 27, 1875 at St. Barthélémi, Q. S. of Edouard Barrett, French Canadian and Rose de Lina Comtois, French Can. Ed. at Assumption College (B. Sc.,) and Laval University, Que. (LL.B.). Has been twice married, (1st) 10th Sept., 1900, to Corinne Dugas, d. of Godfroi Dugas, of Terrebonne, (2nd) to Mathilde Coté, d., of Adelme Coté de St. Barthélémi. (Three children, Madeleine, (8 years); Jean, (7 years); Paul, (6 years). Notary. Pres. of the Minoterie du St. Laurent et St. Barthélémi. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Barthélémi.

BEATTIE, MAJOR THOMAS (London, Ont.). Irish descent. B. Aug. 12th, 1844. Retired merchant. M. Agnes M. Burwell, of Fingall, deceased. Has one son, Hindley E. Beattie. Was Major in Seventh Fusiliers; served with his regiment in the Northwest Rebellion in 1885. Was first elected to the Ho. of Commons in 1896. Again elected at bye-election, Oct. 29, 1907, and at gen. elec., 1908. Re-elected at g.e., 1911. Ch. of England. A Conservative. P.O. Address, London, Ont.

BELAND, HON. HENRI SEVERIN, B.A., M.D. (Beauce). S. of Henri Beland and Sophie Lesage, his wife. B. at Louiseville, Que., Oct. 11, 1869. B. A. of

Three Rivers Coll., M.D. at Laval. A physician. Mayor of St. Joseph, 1901. M. Flore Gerin Lajoie, June 4, 1895. El. to Legis. Assembly of Quebec, at g.e., 1897 and 1900. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., 1902, caused by appointment of Mr. Godbout to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn as Privy Councillor and appointed Postmaster General, Aug. 19, 1911, holding office until the resignation of the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.

BELLEMARE, ADELARD (Maskinonge). B. March 2, 1871, at St. Paulin, Co. Maskinongé, Que. S. of Francois Bellemare, French Canadian and Delima Julien, French Canadian. His grandfather was teacher in 1845. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary. Was teacher at the College de Jolliete at St. Laurent. M. Feb. 21, 1898, to Parmelia Bourgeois, d. of Edmond Bourgeois of Joliette, Six children, Hector, Lucien, Maria, Albert, Jeanne et Cecile. Lecturer for the C. N. d'Economic. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Paulin, Que.

BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD, K.C., LL.B. (Alberta.). S. of Henry J. Bennett and Henrietta Stiles Bennett (Canadians). On both his father's and mother's side is of the 9th generation born on this continent. His father's ancestors were U.E. Loyalists; his mother came to Canada in 1760. B. July 3, 1870, at Hopewell, Albert Co., N.B. Ed. Pub. and High Schs. of N.B. and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.). Barrister at law. Has been largely interested in the irrigation work of C.P.R. during last few years. Dir. and Vice-Pres. Can. Pac. Irrigation Colonization Co. Mem. Calgary Pub. Sch. Board. In 1896 was a member of the Town Council of Chatham, N.B., and of the County Council of Northumberland. In 1898 elec. for West Calgary to Legis. Assem. of N.W.T. In 1900 ran for Ho. of Commons, and defeated. In 1901 re-elect, to N.W.T. Legis. Assem, for West Calgary at a bye-elec., and re-elec. at g.e. same year, In 1905 defeated in Calgary for Alberta Legis., but elec. in 1909. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist A Conservative 222 4th Avenue West, Calgary.

BENNETT, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Simcoe, E. Riding) B. Dec. 23rd, 1859, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Humphrey Bennett, Irish, and Annie A. Fraser, English. Ed. Public and High School, Barrie, Ont. M. Jan. 4th, 1905, Margaret A., d. of Henry Cargill, of Cargill, Ont., many years M.P. for South Bruce. Candidate at Gen. El. for H. of C. in 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911 and bye-elections in 1892 and 1897. Defeated in 1891 and 1908. Elected in other six contests. Church of England. Conservative. Midland, Ont.

BEST, JOHN (Dufferin). B. July 11th, 1861 at Geelong, Australia. S. of John and Elizabeth Best, (Irish). Ed. pub. schools. M. March 30, 1887 to Charlotte Thompson. One son, John Chester Best (5 years of age). A farmer. Director of the Dufferin Fire Insurance Company and secretary-treasurer of the school board. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1908, re-elected 1911. Church of England. Conservative. Whitfield, Ont.

BICKERDIKE, ROBERT (Montreal, St. Lawrence). B. Kingston, Ont., August 17th. 1843. S. of Thomas Bickerdike and Agnes Forster. Educated in the common schools. M. 1866 to Helen Thompson Reid, d. in 1907. Ten children, nine of whom are alive. Is a banker and underwriter. Commenced business career in the City of Montreal, eventually developing the live stock export business, and was for a time one of the largest live stock exporters in the Dominion of Canada. He is Vice-President of the International Bank of Canada, whose capital is ten million dollars; President of the Montreal & Great Lakes Steamship Co., and The Jaques Transportation Co., Vice-President of the Montreal Western Hospital, ex-President of the Montreal Board of Trade; ex-acting Chairman of the Montreal Harbour Commission; Founder and Mayor of the town of Summerlea; ex Vice-President of the Bank of Hochelaga; Life Governor Montreal General Hospital; Director Canada Life Assurance Co.; The Western Assurance Co.; fire and marine; the British America Assurance Co., fire and marine; Imperial Guarantee & Accident Assurance Co. Canadian Marconi Wireless Company; Mount Royal Investment Co.; the Canada Securities Co. Elected to Quebec Legis. 1897, to the Canadian House of Commons, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Clubs: Rideau, Canadian, Montreal and Canada. Business address; Montreal. Parliamentary address; Ottawa. Private residence: "Elmcroft," Summerlea, Quebec.

BLAIN, RICHARD (Peel). S. of Capt. Isaac Blain, of Cumberland, Eng., and Mary Broderick, his wife, a native Canadian. B. at Vienna, Ont., Dec. 8, 1857. A hardware merchant. M. Nov. 19th 1884, Hattie James, of Peel co., Ont. Mem. Brampton Town Council ten yrs.; reeve and deputy reeve of Brampton, and warden of Peel co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Brampton, Ont.

BLONDIN, PIERRE EDOUARD (Champlain). See Deputy Speaker.

BOIVIN, GEORGE HENRY, B. A., (Shefford), born at Granby, Shefford County, Quebec, on December 26th, 1882. S. of the late Henri Boivin, a French Canadian and his mother, née Miss Sarah Bray, of Irish-Canadian origin. Ed. at Granby Academy and St. Joseph's College, Granby, and completed his classical studies at Marieville Seminary, taking the degree of Bachelor of Arts at Laval University in July, 1902. He later studied law at Laval University, Montreal, and in the offices of Messrs. Greenshields, Greenshields, Heneker & Mitchell and was admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec on July 4th, 1907. M. Oct. 29th, Miss Helen Comeau of St. Johns, Que., d. of the late Joseph Comeau of Sabrevois, and is the father of two children, Sarah Marguerite, born Nov. 4th, 1909, and James Joseph Henry, born April 4th, 1911. Advocate and Barrister and is a member of the firm of McKeown & Boivin with offices at Sweetsburg and Granby, Que. He was president of the Liberal Law Students' Association at Laval University in 1905 and has taken an active part in every election campaign in Shefford County since 1904. He was appointed Crown Prosecutor for the District of Bedford by the Gouin Government in October, 1907, and still holds the same position. Chosen as Liberal Candidate for Shefford County on Aug. 23rd, 1911. He was elected on Sept. 21., by a majority of 30 votes over James Davidson, Conservative. This majority was reduced to 26 by a judicial recount held on October 3rd. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sweetsburg, Que.

BORDEN, RIGHT HONOURABLE ROBERT LAIRD, LL.D., K.C. (Halifax, N.S.). Eld. s. of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird, his wife. B. at Grand Pré, June 26.

1854. Mr. Borden's great great grandfather went to Kings County, N.S., with the old settlers from New England in 1760. Subsequently returning to Massachussetts, he gave his land in Nova Scotia to his son, the great grandfather of the prime minister. Ed. at Acadia Villa Acad., Horton. Was Prof. in Glenwood Inst., N.J. Returning to N.S., he studied law and was called to the bar, 1878. Before removing to Ottawa was head of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm, Halifax, and for ten yrs. pres. of the N.S. Barristers' Soc.; Q.C., 1900. Hon. LL D., Queen's Univ., 1903. Hon. LL.D., St. Francis-Xavier Univ., 1905 El. to Ho. of Commons from Halifax, g.e., 1896; re-el., g.e., 1900. An unsuccessful candidate for Halifax at g.e., 1904. Edward Kidd, mem. for Carleton (O.), resigned and Mr. Borden was el. for that constituency by accl. at bye-el., Feb. 4, 1905. At g.e., of 1908, re-el. in Carleton by a large majority and also elected in Halifax, N.S., heading the poll. He elected to sit for Halifax and resigned the other seat. Re-elected for Halifax at g.e., of 1911. Elected leader of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. Upon the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier and his cabinet on Oct. 6, following the defeat of the Liberal party at the polls at the general elections the previous September, Mr. Borden was sent for by His Excellency Earl Grey, and entrusted with the task of forming a cabinet, which he did, being sworn of the Privy Council and assuming office as President of the Council, October 10th. After assuming office re-elected by acclamation, as also all the members of his cabinet. Summoned to the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1st, 1912. M. Sept., 1889, Laura, d. of the late T. H. Bond, Halifax. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

BOULAY, HERMENEGILDE, LL.B. (Rimouski). B. March 20th, 1861, at St. Donat. S. of Joseph Boulay, French Canadian, and Beatrice Rouleau, French Canadian. Ed. at the Seminary of Rimouski. (LL.B.). M. July 24th 1883, to Marie Bebiane, d. of Ferd. Bellemare of Sayabec. Thirteen children, three married. Merchant farmer. Mayor for the parish for many years. Elected to local legislature for Matane in 1892, defeated in 1899. Unsuccessful candidate for H. of C. in 1908, first elected in 1911. Has been active in politics since 1885. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Sayabec, Q.

BOURASSA, JOSEPH BOUTIN (Levis) B. 13th, Nov., 1854, at St. Romuald, Que. S. of Joseph Boutin, French Canadian, and Charlotte Cantin, French Canadian. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, Ste. Anne College, Laval University. M. June 14, 1882, to Ursule Cantin, dau. of Narcisse Cantin of St. Romuald. Public Notary. First returned to H. of C. at gen. elec. 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Lévis. Quebec.

BOWMAN, JAMES (Huron, E. Riding). B. 31st, Oct., 1861, at Morris Township. S. of John Bowman, and Sarah Kernaghan, both Irish Canadians. Ed. at Public School. M. Nov. 13th, to Sarah, d. of Robert Work of Grey Township. Four children, Robert J., Elizabeth J., Sarah I., and Margaret L. Farmer. Served in Morris Township Council for four years, commencing in 1892, was elected Reeve in 1897,and 1898, elected to County Council of Huron in 1899 and served for six years, being Warden of the County in 1904. Contested East Huron in 1905, in Provincial election, his opponent being A. Hyslop and succeeded in reducing his majority of 470 at previous election to 142. A Presbyterian. First elec. to H. of C., at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Brussels, Ont.

BOYCE, ARTHUR CYRIL, K.C. (Algoma, W.). S. of Rev. John C. Boyce, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Cornwall, Oxfordshire, Eng., and his wife, M. A. B. Boyce, both English. B. Sept. 12, 1867, at Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at private educational institutions in Wakefield, York, and Carlisle, Eng., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (honours and bronze medal, 1890). M. Oct. 14, 1891, to Victoria M. L. Machin, d. of Rev. C. J. Machin, Bach. Mus., then rector of Port Arthur. A barrister. Practised at Port Arthur, 1890 to 1892; Rat Portage, 1893-1903; moved to Sault Ste. Marie, Jan., 1903, where he now practises. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., in 1900. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. Created King's Counsel, Jan. 1908. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Algoma, January, 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

BOYER, MAJOR GUSTAVE (Vaudreuil). S. of Benjamin Boyer and Angelique Latour, his wife, both French. B. Nov. 29, 1871, at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., near Montreal. Ed. at St. Laurent Coll. Married April 10, 1907, to Pamela Rheaume of Montreal.

Formerly, a public lecturer on Agriculture for the Quebec Government. Has been connected with "La Patrie" as agricul. correspondent, and with "Le Canada" as agricul. editor. Major and second in command of the 17th Regiment Duke of Yorks Royal Canadian Hussars, of which he organized B. Squadron in Vaudreuil county. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. and re-elected 1908 and 1911. El. as Mayor of Rigaud in Jan., 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rigaud, Que.

BRABAZON, GERALD H. (Pontiac). S. of Samuel L. Brabazon and his wife Margaret Clarke, both of whom were born in Ireland. B. at Montreal, Dec. 7, 1854. Has resided for many yrs., at Portage du Fort, P.Q., of which place has been mayor for 18 yrs., and also Warden of Pontiac Co. for 12 yrs. Served under Middleton in North-West Rebellion in 1885, as first Lieut. in Dennis's Scouts. Is a Civil Engineer by profession. First ran for Parliament in 1900, and was defeated, but was el. for Pontiac at g.e., 1904. Was defeated in g.e., of 1908; but re-elec. at g.e., of 1911. M. Miss Nellie Murphy of Portage du Fort, 1879. Church of England. A Conservative. Portage du Fort, Que.

BRADBURY, GEORGE HENRY (Selkirk). S. of Wm. Murray Bradbury, and Matilda Morrow, both from Belfast, Ire. B. June 25th, 1859, at Hamilton, Ont. Ed. at Ottawa. Manufacturer of brick. Was managing director of Silica Pressed Brick Co., but retired from the company last year. Was managing director of the North West Lumber Co., with head office at Winnipeg, and mills at Selkirk and Lake Winnipeg. Was nominated in 1896, but owing to trouble in his own party another convention was called at which he was defeated. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elected in 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Selkirk, Manitoba.

BRISTOL, EDMUND, K.C., B.A., (Toronto Centre). S. of A. S. Bristol, M.D. (McGill), and Sarah M. Everitt, his wife, U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 4, 1861, at Napanee. Ed. at Napanee High Sch., Upper Canada Coll., and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1883, with first class honors in Classics.) A barrister. Created K.C., in Jan. 1908. M. Sept. 21, 1889, to Mary Dorothy Armour, third d. of the late Mr. Justice Armour of the Supreme Court of Canada. Is a Dir. of the Inverness Ry. and Coal Co., of the New

England and Clifton Copper Company and International Railway and Contract Corporation. Clubs—Albany, Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht and Toronto Hunt. also Rideau Club, Ottawa. Is a past pres. of the Conservative Assn. of Toronto and of the Univ. Coll. Literary and Scientific Soc., and a former Trustee of the co. of York Law Assn. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., April 11, 1905, by accl. to fill vacancy caused by the death of Mr. E. F. Clarke, the sitting member. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

BRODER, ANDREW, (Dundas). S. of William Broder, of Kilfree, co. Sligo, Ire., his mother being a native of Belfast. B. in Franklin, Huntingdon co., Quebec, 1845. Ed. there and at Malone, N.Y., Acad., and Huntingdon Acad., P.Q. A farmer and merchant until 1892, when he became coll. of customs at Morrisburg, Ont., a position he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1896, when he was successful; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Represented Dundas in Ont. Legis., 1875–1886. A Methodist. A Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

BROUILLARD, JOSEPH OVIDE (Drummond and Athabaska). B. Jan. 17, 1859, at St. Aime, Richelieu. S. of Norbert Brouillard, French Canadian and Zoé St. Germain, French Canadian. Ed. at Elementary Catholic School. M. Jan. 23, 1893, Mederise, d. of Mizaél Gauthier, of Acton Vale, Bagot. Four children, Adrien, Lucienne, and Simonne. None married. Has been in several stock companies and commercial corporations. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

BROWN, JAMES POLLOCK (Chateauguay). S. of David Brown, and Jean Pollock, his wife, both of Renfrewshire, Scot. B. at Beau River, April 4, 1841. Ed. at Elementary sch., and at business coll. at New Haven, Conn. M. Feb. 19, 1869, Miss Margaret Stewart. A farmer, general storekeeper and miller. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. St. Chrysostome, Que.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM ASHBURY (Medicine Hat). B. July 2nd, 1876 at Fraserville, Ont. S. of William Buchanan, Canadian, and Mary Pendrie, Canadian. Ed.

at High and Public schools, Warkworth, Brighton, Trenton and Norwood. M. Sept. 29, 1903, Alma Maude, d. of Edwin B. Freeman of Burlington, Ont. One child, Donald William. Publisher of Lethbridge Herald, daily and weekly. Pres. Canadian Club, Lethbridge, Pres. Alberta and Eastern B.C., Press Association. Former quarter master 25th Regt. St. Thomas, Ont., Dir. Western Associated Press, former Pres. Alberta Amateur Athletic Association. Member Board of Governors, Alberta College. In 1909 elected to Alberta Legislature for City of Lethbridge. Was a member of Rutherford administration in Alberta from November, 1909, to March, 1910. Resigned owing to difference of opinion with ministry on railroad transaction. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alta.

BUREAU, HON. JACQUES, LL.B. (Three Rivers and St. Maurice). S. of J. Napoleon Bureau and Sophie Gingras, his wife, both French Can. B. at Three Rivers, Que. June 9, 1860. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. LL.B. An advocate. M. July 15, 1884, Ida Beliveau. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., Sworn as Solicitor-General of Canada, Feb. 14, 1907. Re-el. by accl., Feb. 28, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Retired from office upon the resignation of Sir W. Laurier's government, Oct. 6, 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BURNHAM, JOHN H., M.A., (Peterborough, W. Riding). B. Oct. 14, 1860, at Peterborough. S. of George Burnham, M.D., Canadian, and Adeline Humphries Spalding, also Canadian. Of English extraction on both sides. Of U.E.L. descent as represented by late Hon. A. A. Burnham, C.E., of Cobourg. G. H. Burnham, F.R.C.S.E., Toronto, is a brother. Barrister. Elec. M.P., for W. Peterborough 1911. Was defeated by J. R. Stratton in 1908. Then defeated J. R. Stratton, Sept. 21, 1911. Author of "Canadians in the Imperial Service", "Marcelle," "Jack Ralston," etc. First to institute branch of "Children's Aid Society" in Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Peterborough, Ont.

BURRELL, HON. MARTIN (Yale-Cariboo). S. of Edward and Jane Burrell, English. Both dead. B. Oct. 15th, 1858, at Faringdon, Berks, Eng. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint. M. Jan. 28th, 1886, to Sara B. Armstrong, Gen. Supt. G. W. Ry., Eng. Horticulturist.

Connected with Grand Forks Orchard Co., and Gazette Publishing Co., Grand Forks. Mayor of Grand Forks, 1903; member of Bd. of Horticulture, B.C., 1904–1908. Contested Yale-Cariboo for Ho. of Commons in Conservative interest, 1904; defeated by 161. Elected g.e.,of 1908 and re-elected g.e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Borden Cabinet, Oct. 16, 1911. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming office. Came to Canada first in 1883, was fruit farming in Niagara Peninsula until 1889. Then went to B.C. Church of England. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

CARDIN, PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR (Richelieu). B. June 28, 1879, at Sorel, P.Q. S. of Joseph Cardin and Virginie Ferron, both French Canadians. Ed. at Sorel Commercial College and private teachers. Studied Law at Laval University, Montreal. Degree of "Licentiate Law" at the same institution. M. Aug. 23, 1909, to Rosa, d. of J. B. M. E. Casavant, of Sorel, P.Q. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A lawyer. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sorel, P.Q.

CARRICK, JOHN JAMES (Thunder Bay and Rainy River). B. Sept. 17th, 1873, at Terre Haute, Indiana, U. S. A. S. of John Alfred Carrick, English, and Emelin Harvey, Canadian. Came to Canada, in 1881. Ed. at Kincardine Public School and Toronto University. (B.A.) Toronto University, M. Dec. 20th, 1899, to Mary J., dau. of John Day, of Creemore, Ont. Three children, John A. Carrick, Donald D. Carrick and Alex. C. Carrick. Real estate. Was Mayor of Port Arthur in 1908 and M.L.A. for Port Arthur in 1908 to 1911. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Quaker. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

CARROLL, WILLIAM F., B.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton, South). B. June 11, 1877, at Margaree Forks, N.S. S. of John Carroll and Ellen Tomkins both Irish. Ed. at St. F. X. College, Antigonish and Dalhousie University, Halifax. M. Sept. 14, 1906, to Helen, d. of William Curry of Glace Bay, C.B. Three children, Frances Adriout, Mary Helen and Charles Wilfrid. Barrister and solicitor. Was candidate for House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, in South Cape Breton on June 14th, 1911. defeated by 560 majority. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay, N.S.

CARVELL, FRANK BROADSTREET, LL.B. (Carleton, N.B.). S. of A. Bishop Carvell, a native of N Brunswick, of Loyalist descent, and his wife, Margaret Lindsay, whose parents came from Ulster, Ire. B. Aug. 14, 1862, at Bloomfield, Carleton co. Ed. at New Brunswich Pub. Sch. and Boston Univ. LL.B. M. July 28, 1887, to Carrie B. Parks. A barrister. El. to the Legislature of N.B., Feb., 1899; resigned, Oct., 1900, and unsuccessfully contested Carleton, N.B., against F. H. Hale at g.e. El. Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Woodstock, N.B.

CASH, EDWARD L., M.D. (Mackenzie). S. of David Cash, English, and Elizabeth Eckhardt, his wife, Canadian. B. Dec. 26, 1849, at Markham, Ont. Ed. at Mark and Victoria Unive., Cobourg, (M.D., 1871). Licensed by Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Ont., 1871. M. Jan. 10, 1898, to Mary V. Simpson. Resided for some years, 1871–1896, in the U.S., and was el. Co. Clerk and Clerk of Dist. Court for Rock co., Nebraska. Started practice of medicine at Yorkton in 1897. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e. 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Yorkton, Sask.

CHABOT, JOHN LEO, M.D.,C.M., M.A., (Ottawa). B. Feb. 23rd, 1869, at Ottawa. S. of P. H. Chabot, French Canadian, and Marguerite Ethier, half English and French. Ancestors on father's side were Normans, and one was Admiral under Napoleon 1st. Grandfather Ethier fought under Drs. Nelson and Papineau, in 1837. Ed. at private Academies, Ottawa University and McGill University, Montreal. Received academic degrees, B.A., M.A., and (M.D.,C.M. from McGill). M. June 25th, 1894, Mary d. of Edward Devlin of Ottawa. Physician and Surgeon. Is in several stock companies. Capt. in the 5th P.L.D.G. Cavalry regiment since 1904. Was Conservative candidate against Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1908 and reduced a Liberal majority of 1800 to 630. Was defeated in bye-election of 1910 by Mr. Allard. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

CHAMPAGNE, ALBERT (Battleford). S. of Seraphim Champagne, and Melina Ducharme, both French Canadians. B. June 23rd, 1896, at Ottawa, Ont. Ed. Christian Brothers' sch., Ottawa. M. Sept. 29th, 1895, to

Ester Oliver. A rancher. Constable in the R.N.W.M.P., for 10 yrs.; was stationed at Battleford in "C" Division. Was el. the first mayor of the town of Battleford, July, 1910 Was elected member of the first Provincial Parliament of Saskatchewan. First returned to H. of C. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A brother of Napolen Champagne, M.P.P. for East Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM ANDREW (Norfolk, Ont). B. in 1841 on the 9th May, in Cattaraugus county, New York State. Eng. and Scotch parentage. When eight yrs. of age his father moved to Canada and lived in Waterloo co., until 1855, when he removed to Iowa. In 1861 the member for Norfolk returned to Canada and went to reside with his brother, Mr. John Charlton, M.P., for North Norfolk, at Lynedoch. Engaged in mercantile and lumbering business. M. in 1869 to Miss Nellie Rockwell. In 1886, at the provcl. g.e., he was defeated in South Norfolk by Mr. William Morgan, who had been Conservative member in the previous House. In 1890 he defeated Mr. Morgan by 65. Election voided and another contest held 23rd. Jan., and Mr. Charlton's majority over his old opponent was 97. Re-el. at g.e., 1894 and 1898. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER W., M.D.(Inverness, N.S.)· S. of Wm. and Mary Chisholm, Scotch. B. Jan. 24, 1869, at Margard Forks, C.B. Ed. Margard Forks high sch., St. Francois-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. (M.D.). M. June, 27, 1904 to Miss Clara Le Brun. A physician. Was a candidate in 1904 in the co. of Inverness. Was defeated in a three-cornered fight. First elected to Ho. of Com. gen. elec. 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Margard Harbour, N.S.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM, B.A. (Antigonish, N.S.). S. of John Chisholm and Isabella Chisholm, of Canadian Scotch descent. B. Dec. 8, 1870, at Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S. Ed. Com. Sch., Heatherton; St. Francis Xavier Coll. and Univ., Antigonish, N.S. (Bachelor of Arts, St. F. Z. Coll.). A barrister, solicitor and notary public. A Roman Catholic. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1905, in succession to Mr. C. F. McIsaac,

apptd. to the National Transcontinental Railway Commission. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Antigonish, N.S.

CLARE, GEORGE A. (Waterloo S.). Of German descent. S. of John Clare and Margaret Beck, his wife. B. at Preston, Ont., June 6, 1854. Ed. at Pub. Sch. there. Councillor village of Preston for two yrs. Reeve ten yrs. and first mayor in 1900 when Preston was incorporated as a town. Mem. of the County Council of County of Waterloo for ten yrs. Chairman of finance committee for two yrs., and warden of the County for one yr. Manufacturer of stoves and furnaces, pres. of Clare Bros. & Co., Limited, also pres. of Canadian Office and School Furniture Co., of Preston, director of United Empire Bank, and of the Wellington Fire Ins. Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. in 1904, 1908 and 1911. M. Catherine Fink. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Preston, Ont.

CLARK, LT.-COL., HUGH (Bruce, N. Riding). B. May 6th, 1867, at Kincardine Township. S. of Donald Clark and Mary McDougall, both born in Argyleshire, Scotland, father was a farmer and school teacher. Mother died in 1909, father still living, and is 90 years of age. Ed. at Public School and High School, Kincardine Township. M. Sept. 24, 1894, to Catharine MacKay, dau., of Dr. H. M. Ross, of Richards Landing, Ont. One son Hugh Stuart Clark. Publisher of the Kincardine Review. Pres. of the Kincardine General Hospital, C.O., of the 32nd Regiment. Editor of Walkerton Herald in 1890. Purchased Kincardine Review in 1890 which he still owns. Mg. Ed. of the Ottawa Citizen in 1897 to 1898. A member of the Legislative Press Gallery, Toronto, 1900. Toured Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and P.E.I. with Hon. R. L. Borden in 1908 and the prairie Provinces with Mr. Borden in 1911. Elected M.P.P., 1902 for Centre Bruce but was unseated. Re-elected in 1903 by 44 maj. Returned in gen. el. of 1905 by 317 maj., and again in 1908 by 356. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kincardine, Ont.

CLARK, MICHAEL, M.B., C.M. (Red Deer). B. 1861, at Belford, Northumberland, England. Father English, mother Scotch. Educated Elmfield College, York, England, and Edinburgh University, Scotland. M.B., C.M., of this University. Formerly member of Newcastle-on-Tyne

School Board. Married, 1882, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of late George Smith, late of Cherrybank Farm, Hamilton, Ontario. By her 4 sons. In last seven years engaged farming and ranching in Alberta. One of two defeated candidates in provincial elections of Alberta, 1905. Elec. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1908 for new electoral division of Red Deer. Re-elected g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Belford Glen Ranch, Olds, Alberta.

CLARKE, ALFRED HENRY, LL.B., K.C. (Essex S.). S. of John and Ann Clarke, both English. B. Oct. 25, 1860, at Manilla, Ont. Ed. at Manilla Pub. and Grammar Sch., and Oakwood High Sch., and Toronto Univ. (LL.B). M. Aug. 8, 1888, to Margaret Gibson, d. of D. Z. Gibson, Brantford, Ont. A bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada; has been Co. Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace; also Local Master in Chancery, Co. Essex. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

CLARKE, WILLIAM AURELIUS (Wellington, N. Riding). B. Nov. 18th, 1868, at Arthur. S. of Wm. Clarke Irish, and Margaret Dryden, Scotch. Ed. at Public and High Schools. M. Dec. 21st, 1893, to S. A. Johnston, dau., of James Johnston, of Palmerston. Two children, Emma and Mary Clarke. A merchant. Was unsuccessful Conservative candidate against Mr. A. M. Martin, in 1908, and was first elec. to H. of C. at gen. elec. 1911. A Conservative. Church of England. Palmerston, Ont.

CLEMENTS, HERBERT SYLVESTER (Comox-Atlin). B. Nov. 8, 1865, in Dover Township, Kent Co., Ont. Parents—Wm. Clements, English descent, Alice Boulton, Scottish. Ed. in Chatham, Ont. M. Jan. 30, 1895 to Jeannie McGairn of Harwick Township. No children. A farmer and estate agent, having farming interests in Manitoba as well as in British Columbia. Served on the Chatham Sch. Bd. a number of years. In 1903 accepted nomination for West Kent, Ont., on condition that he would be free to support just measures introduced by either party and el. at the g.e. of 1904. Defeated at g.e., 1908. Shortly afterwards went to B.C., and was elected for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1911. Strongly advocates more protection for agricultural interests of

Canada and believes in equal tariff with U.S. on all national products affecting Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

COCHRANE, HON. FRANCIS (Nipissing). S. of Robert Cochrane (Scotch) and Mary Ann Cochrane (née Hunter) (Irish). B. Nov. 18, 1852, at Clarenceville, Que. Ed. at the sep. sch. in the parish of St. Thomas, Que. M. Aug. 16, 1882, to Alice Levina Dunlop. Resident for many years of Sudbury, Ont. Children:—Wilbur Carlyle, Edith May, Ogden Dunlop, none married. First elec. to Ontario Assembly for electoral district of E. Nipissing (by accl.), in bye-election of May 30th. Re-el. general election of June 1908, for newly created constituency of Sudbury. May 30, 1905, apptd. Minister of Lands and Mines in the Whitney Government. Up to the time of his entering the Dominion Government he retained the same portfolio; but owing to a change of names, it is now known as the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines. October 10, 1911, he was sworn of H.M. Privy Council for Canada and appointed Minister of Railways and Canals in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Mr. Geo. Gordon, M.P.-elect for Nipissing, retiring, created a vacancy, and at the resulting bye-election Mr. Cochrane was elected by acclamation. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

COCKSHUTT, WILLIAM FOSTER, (Brantford). B. Oct. 17th, 1855, at Brantford. S. of I. Cockshutt, and E. Foster, his wife, both English. Father came to Canada in 1826. Ed. at Brantford and Galt Collegiates. M. Aug. 8th, 1891, Winnie T., dau. of Rev. R. Ashton of Brantford. Six children, four sons and two daughters, Maude and Phyllis. A merchant and manufacturer. Ex-Pres. Cockshutt Plow Co., dir. of Brantford Roofing Co., and B. & O. Road Co., Chairman of the Waycock Orphanage. Member of the General Synod, also of the Huron Synod of the Church of Eng., and member of the Executive. On Toronto Board of Trade Council six times; delegate to Chamber of Commerce of the Empire. First elec. a member of H. of C. in 1904; defeated in 1908, re-elec, at g.e., 1911. Pres. Bell Telephone Memorial Association. Travelled throughout the Empire lecturing on "Empire Unity and Preferential Trade." One of the Commission of enquiry on Niagara Power for Ontario. Church of England. A Conservative. Brantford, Ont.

CODERRE, LOUIS, K.C., (Hochelaga). B. Nov. 1st, 1865, at St. Ours, P.Q. S. of Alfred Coderre and Emma Fontaine, both French Canadians. His father was Superintendent of the locks at St. Ours, for ten years from 1888 to 1898. Ed. Primary School, St. Ours, St. Hyacinthe and Montreal Colleges, and Laval University, Montreal. M. July 9th, 1895, Marie Anne Shopie, d. of Edouard Ste. Marie of St. Henri, Montreal. Four children, Louis (14 years), Charles (12 years), Marguerite (5 years), and Marie Emma (3 years). Advocate. He was law clerk with Mr. Pagnuelo, who is now a Justice in Montreal. After graduating in 1892 he formed the partnership of Primeau and Coderre, but at the present time the firm with which he is connected is Coderre, Fortin and Coderre. In 1895 he was appointed City Solicitor for St. Henri, and held that position until it merged with Montreal. Mr. Coderre was also legal adviser to Ville Emard from 1906 until it was annexed to Montreal. For five years Mr. Coderre held the position of Syndic of the Montreal Bar, which is an elective position. Although Mr. Coderre has always taken an effective interest in political life, both local and national, he did not seek any office until June 1908, when he ran against Mr. Decarie in Hochelaga for a seat in the Quebec house, but was defeated. Again in October of the same year he was candidate against Mr. Rivet, the Liberal candidate for the H. of C., but was defeated by a majority of only 185. In 1909 he sought office as a Controller of Montreal as an independent candidate and was fifth in line for position, but as only four Controllers were to take seats he was again left on the outer circle of success. At the gen. elec. Sept. 21st, 1911, Mr. Coderre, ran as the Conservative candidate against his old opponent, Mr. Rivet, and polled a majority of 373. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, Q.

CROCKET, OSWALD SMITH, K.C., B.A. (York, N.B.). S. of William Crocket, LL.D., formerly Chief Superintendent of Education of New Brunswick, Scotch, and his wife, Marion Crocket, of Scotch descent. B. April 13, 1868, at Chatham, N.B. Ed. at Com. Schs. and High Sch., Fredericton, and Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton (B.A., 1886). M. July 20, 1893, to A. Birsa Stanger, d. of late Thos. Stanger, merchant, Fredericton. She died March 23rd, 1903. M. Sept. 6th, 1905, Clarine M. Stevenson, d. of the late Chas. M. Stevenson, M.D.,

Coaticooke, P.Q. A barrister. Admitted Attorney Supreme Court of N.B., Oct. 15th, 1891; barrister, Oct. 20th, 1892. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, redeeming a Liberal seat by a majority of 162. Re-el., 1908 by a majority of 869, and in 1911 by one of 1,669. Was pres. of Fredericton Soc. of St. Andrew for five yrs., from Nov. 1900, to Nov. 1905, and was chairman of the New Brunswick Burns Memorial Committee, through whose effort the magnificent statue of Robert Burns at Fredericton was erected in 1906. Has been chairman of the Bd. of Trustees of St. Paul's Church (Presbyterian), Fredericton. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

CROMWELL, FREDERICK ROBERT (Compton), B. May 13th, 1872, at Leeds, Megantic County, Que. S. of Thomas Cromwell, Irish, and Elizabeth Jane Kinnear, Scotch. Ed. at Public School. M. April 21st, 1896. Martha Ellen, dau. of Hugh MacKay, of Compton County. Eight children, four boys and four girls, Cyril C., Oliver T., Francis F., Rufus E., Grace E., Freda E., Lottie M., Evelyn E. Manager of Dudswell Lumber Co., A farmer. Mayor of Town of Clifton in 1902. Councillor Town of Eaton 1907. also councillor for the town of Cookshire at present. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cookshire, Que.

CROTHERS, HON. THOMAS WILLIAM, K.C., B.A., (Elgin, W.). S. of Wm. Crothers and Nancy Gray. B. Jan. 1st, 1850, at Northport, Prince Edward County, Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch., Northport and Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont. (B.A.). Studied law in the offices of Messrs. Foy, Tupper & Macdonell and Messrs. Bethune, Osler & Moss, Toronto. Was headmaster of the Wardsville High Sch. for the years 1874-5-6. Began the practice of law in St. Thomas, in 1880, where he has practised since. Now with Mr. Samuel Price, Mining Commissioner for Ontario, in the firm of Messrs. Crothers & Price. M. July 26th, 1853, to Mary E. Burns, d. of late Dr. Burns, of St. Thomas, Ont. A barrister. Was chairman of the Text Book Commission appointed by the Ontario Government two years ago to inquire into the price of Public and High School text books. Was a candidate for the representation of West Elgin in the Ontario Legis. at the g.e., held in June, 1879, and was defeated by the late Dr. Cascadden by a majority of seven. First el. Ho. of Commons g.e., 1908,

re-elected at g.e., 1911 and sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Labour in Mr. Borden's Government, Oct. 10, 1911. Upon accepting office re-elec. by accl. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

CRUISE, ROBERT (Dauphin, Man.). B. Dec. 11th, 1868, at Lachute, P. Q. S. of Peter Cruise, and Margaret Neill, both Irish. Ed. at Lachute. M., 1891, Cristina, d., of W. McAllister, of Broyneberg, Eight children, Four daughters and four sons. Madge, May, Grace Doras; William Robert, Peter and John. Is a farmer and a prominent member of the Grain Growers' Assocation. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., of 1911, defeating Mr. Glen Campbell, the sitting member. A Liberal. Dauphin, Man.

CURRIE, JOHN ALLISTER (Simcoe, N.). S. of John Currie and Catherine McAllister, both Highland Scotch, natives of the Island of Isla, Scotland. B. Feb. 25th, 1868, at Village of Nottawa, County of Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Schs. of Nottawasaga and Collingwood Collegiate Inst. M. June 6th, 1893, to E. Helen Sparks. Child: Helen Currie. President and Gen. manager of the Imperial Steel & Wire Co., Ltd., Collingwood, Ont. One of the original four captains of the 48th Highlanders, gazetted capt., Jan., 1892, major, Aug. 4th, 1908. Contested North Simcoe in Nov., 1904. Shortly after leaving school decided to take up newspaper work, joined the staff of the Toronto *Daily News* as reporter, remained a year on the *News* staff, joined the *Mail* staff and remained a writer on the *Mail* for eleven years. Contributed to various periodicals and journals. Became managing dir. and pres. of the Imperial Steel & Wire Co. in 1904. First elec. to H. of C. at general elec., of 1908, re-elected, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

DAVIDSON, AVARD L., B.A., LL.B. (Annapolis), B. Nov. 2nd, 1872, at Wolfville, N.S. S. of J. B. Davidson, and Margaret A. Davidson, Descendant of Empire Loyalist. Ed. at Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Univ., (B.A., LL.B.,) M., Oct. 18th, 1905, to Elma J., d. of George Armstrong, of Sydney, N.S. One son, Herbert A. Davidson, Barrister-at-law. Organiser for Liberal-Conservative party of N.S. 1905 and 1906. Contested Annapolis County in the Conservative interest in provincial elec., of 1906, and after a ten days' campaign

was defeated by 154 votes. Again contested Annapolis County in the provincial elec., of 1911, and was beaten by 9 votes. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

DELISLE, MICHEL SIMEON (Portneuf). S. of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. Portneuf, Que., Sept. 27, 1856. Ed. at Quebec. M. Sept. 19, 1881, Elmina Poliquin. A merchant. Has been mayor for five yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Portneuf, Que.

DEMERS, JOSEPH, K.C., LL.B. (St. Johns and Iberville). S. of Alexis Louis Demers, M.P.P. for Quebec, and Marie Goyette, both French Canadians. B. May 31, 1871, at Henryville, County of Iberville. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. (B.S.) M. Jan. 8, 1896, to Berthe Gravel of Arthabaskaville. Children:—Maurice Demers, Jean Demers, Marie Jacqueline Demers. An advocate. K.C. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1906 (by accl.), re-el. g.e., 1908 (by accl.) and g.e., 1911. A Liberal. St. Johns, Que.

DEVLIN, EMMANUEL B., M.A., B.C.L. (Wright). S. of Charles Devlin, Irish, and Mary Helen Roney, his wife. B. Dec. 24, 1872, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Mount St. Mary's, Derbyshire, Eng.; and McGill Univ., Montreal; B.A., Laval, Que.; M.C., Canisius Coll., Buffalo; B.C.L., McGill. M. June 4, 1907, to Cecile, d. of late Hon. L. R. Masson, former Minister of Militia in the Sir John A. Macdonald Cabinet, and Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec. An advocate. Apptd. K.C. by the Quebec Gov. in 1906. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election Feb. 13, 1905, to succeed Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who resigned his seat for Wright, having been elected also for Quebec E. at g.e. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

DOHERTY, HON. CHARLES JOSEPH, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Anns). S. of Hon. Marcus Doherty and Elizabeth O'Halloran, both Irish. B. May 11th, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. Christian Brothers' sch., St. Mary (Jesuit) Coll., McGill Univ., all at Montreal. Degrees,

B.A., St. Frs.-Xavier Coll., N.Y.; B.C.L., McGill Univ., 1876; D.C.L., McGill Univ., 1892; LL.D., Ottawa Univ., 1895. M. June 6th, 1888, to Catherine Lucy Barnard, d. of late Edmund Barnard, K.C. Children—Kathleen, Eileen, Margaret and Elizabeth; one son, Marcus Cahir. An advocate. Is a Dir. of the Montreal City and District Savings Bank. Was Capt. in the 65th Mount Royal Rifles, and retired, retaining rank, in 1887. Was judge of the Superior Court, P.Q., from Oct., 1891, to Nov., 1906, when he retired. Was a candidate for the representation of Montreal West in the Quebec Legis., Dec., 1881, and a candidate for the representation of Montreal Centre in the Quebec Legis., Oct., 1886. Defeated both times. First el. to Ho. of Commons for St. Anns Division of Montreal, g.e., 1908. Re-elected, 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council for Canada, and appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 10, 1911. After accepting office re-elected by acclamation. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa.

DONNELLY, JAMES J. (Bruce S.). S. of James Donnelly, a native of co. of Wexford, Ireland, and Ellen Desmond, of Cork. B. Nov. 14, 1866, in the tp. of Greenock, Bruce co., Ont. Ed. Pinkerton Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 17, 1895, to Julia C., d. of the late Michel McNab. Children —Mertis, Frank, Clare, Arthur and Marie. A lumberman. Reeve of Greenock tp. for two yrs., a member of Bruce co. Council for four yrs., Warden of the co. of Bruce, 1902, Clerk of the tp. of Greenock from 1902 to 1908. El. to Ho. of Commons for East Bruce in bye-elec., Feb., 1904. Unsuccessful candidate in South Bruce g.e., Nov., 1904. El. for South Bruce in g.e., Nov., 1908, defeating the former member, P. H. McKenzie, by a majority of 193. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Pinkerton, Ont.

DOUGLAS, JAMES McCRIE (Strathcona). B. Feb. 5, 1867, at Middleville, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of Rev. James Douglas and Margaret Blyth, both Scotch. Ed. Morris, Man. M. Nov. 30, 1894, Mary Cameron Bickerton of Glasgow, Scotland. No children. A merchant; partner in firm of Douglas Bros. Member of City Council of Strathcona, Alta., two years, and Pres. Board of Trade same city, two years. Elec. to House of Commons to fill vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Dr. McIntyre, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathcona, Alberta.

EDWARDS, JOHN WESLEY, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Frontenac). S. of Geo. Edwards, co. Norfolk, Eng., and Elizabeth Jane Lyon, co. of Frontenac, Ont. Father's people English. Mother's people, U.E. Loyalist stock and among the first settlers in Frontenac. B. May 25, 1865, at tp. Storrington, in the co. of Frontenac. Ed. Sydenham High Sch., Ottawa Normal and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. Degrees, B.A., and M.D., C.M. Queen's. M. Aug. 12, 1890, to Hester Jane Purdy. Children—Edna, John Worden, Sadie, Evelyn and Elizabeth. A Physician. Co. Clerk of Frontenac from June, 1899, to Jan. 1st, 1909. Taught school for a number of years. Gaol surgeon for Frontenac since 1907. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1909; re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Cataraqui, Ont.

ELLIOT, GEORGE A. (Middlesex, N. Riding). B. June 12, 1875, at Parkhill, Ont. S. of Andrew Elliot, Canadian, and Mary Taylor, Scotch. Father was of Scotch descent. Ed. in the Township of West Williams. M. Oct. 6, 1896 to Charlotte, dau. of Charles Poore of the Township of McGillivray. Has four children:—Menard Hugh, Clarence, Mary Jean, and Elizabeth. A farmer. Was one year Councillor and two years Reeve of West Williams. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sylvan, Ont.

ELSON, PETER (Middlesex E.). S. of Joseph Elson, a U.E. Loyalist of German descent, and Samantha, his wife, of American parentage. B. Jan. 18, 1841, at London tp., co. of Middlesex. Ed. at schs. of Middlesex and Hamilton. A farmer. M. Sept. 25, 1872, to Rebecca Wood. Was Deputy Reeve of London tp. for two yrs.; Reeve for eight yrs.; Co. Councillor for 18 yrs.; Warden of Middlesex co. for one year. For many years dir. in London Tp. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Also Dir. in Proof Line Road Co. First el. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. London, Ont.

EMMERSON, HON. HENRY ROBERT, LL.B., LL.D., D.C.L. (Westmorland). S. of the Rev. R. H. Emmerson, Baptist clergyman, and Augusta Read, his wife, of English paternal descent, and on mother's side from Loyalists from the American colonies. B. at Maugerville, Sunbury Co., N.B., Sept. 25, 1853. Ed. at Amherst Acad., Mount Allison Acad., St. Joseph's Coll. and Acadia Coll., Wolfville,

N.S. Holds degree of LL.B., from Boston Univ., and D.C.L., Acadia Coll., and LL.D., Univ. of New Brunswick. M. 1878, Emily C. Record, d. of the late C. B. Record, iron founder, Moncton, N.B. (Mrs. Emmerson died April, 1901). A barrister. Mem. of the Bd. of Governors of Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N.S. Ran for the Commons for Westmorland in 1887, but was defeated. In 1899 he was el. to Legis, for Albert, but was defeated in 1890. In 1891 apptd. to the Legis. Coun. and there voted for the abolition measure. Just previous to the el. of 1892 sworn a mem. of the cabinet with the office of Minister of Pub. Works, and el. for Albert co. as mem. Legis. Ass. On the death of Mr. Mitchell, became Premier of New Brunswick, Dec., 1897, retaining the portfolio of Pub. Works. El. for Albert to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1892, and re-el. g.e., 1895 and 1899. Resigned Premiership, Aug. 31, 1900. El. to Ho. of Commons for Westmorland at g.e., 1900. Called to the Privy Council in Jan., 1904, and apptd. Minister of Railways and Canals, which portfolio he resigned on April 2, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

ETHIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR CALIXTE (Two Mountains). B. May 26, 1868, at St. Benoit, Two Mountains, Que. S. of J. B. Ethier and his wife, Julie Boyer. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M. a d. of Dr. L. A. Fortier. She died during the winter of 1910. Depty. Prothonotary of District of Terrebonne, 1888–1895. Crown Prosecutor of District of Terrebonne. Mayor of the village of St. Scholastique, 2nd term. Secy.-Treas. of schs. rural municipalities of St. Scholastique and St. Colombin. Secy. of "La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la paroisse de St. Scholastique." Director of the Central Railway Co. of Canada. An advocate, King's Counsel. President of Ontario Cobalt Min. Co., Ltd. First el. at g.e., June 23, 1896, by a maj. of 17; re-el. at g.e,. 1900, by maj. of 124; re-el. at g.e., 1904, and 1908, by a maj. of 92. Re-elec. in 1911, by accl. El. Chairman of Comm. on Miscellaneous Private Bills at Session of 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Scholastique, Que.

FISHER, JOHN HENRY (Brant). B. April 23rd, 1855, at Paris, Ont. S. of Robt. Fisher, English, and Mary A. Hunter, Irish. Ed. at Paris Public and High Schools. M. Sept. 5th, 1883, to Jessie, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. MacMartin of Paris, Ont. One child, Harold H.

Fisher. A merchant. Has been Alderman, Reeve and Mayor of Paris. Was mayor for five years, and also Warden of County of Brant. Always was actively identified with all kinds of athletic sports. Was defeated for Ont. Legislature in 1898 and 1902. Elected to Legislature for N . Brant in 1905, and re-elected in 1908. Resigned from Leg., Sept. 1911, and was elected to H. of C. for Brant, Sept. 21st, 1911, defeating Hon. Mr. Paterson, Minister of Customs. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Paris, Ont.

FORGET, SIR RODOLPHE, Kt. (Charlevoix and Montmorency). Of French-Canadian descent. B. Dec. 10, 1861, at Terrebonne, Que. S. of David Forget, and Angele Limoges. Ed. at Masson Coll., Terrebonne. M. (1st), Oct. 12, 1885, to Alexandra Tourville (she died); (2nd), April 3, 1894, to Blanche McDonald. A stock broker. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, (for Charlevoix), re-el., g.e., 1908. At g.e. of 1911, accepted nomination for both Charlevoix and Montmorency and was elected for both counties. Received the honour of Knighthood January 1st, 1912. Is Honorary Colonel of the 65th Regiment, Mount Royal Rifles, Montreal, President of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., and a director in many business and financial institutions. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

FORTIER, EDMOND (Lotbinière). S. of Octave Cyrille Fortier and Henriette Emilie Ruel, both of French origin. B. April 10, 1849, at St. Gervais, Co. Bellechasse. Ed. at Laval Normal Sch., Quebec. M. Feb. 18, 1901, to Elizabeth Lesueur, half-sister of Judge St. Pierre. Was Liberal candidate in 1890 against Hon. Jean Blanchet for the co. of Beauce, Que., for the Quebec Legis. Has resided for 20 yrs. in Lambton, Co. Beauce; was mayor, pres. of the Court of Commrs., dir. and organizer of Agric. Soc., and of Cercles Agricoles. Served for 19 yrs. in the militia, having been Capt. of the 23rd Batt., of Beauce. El. to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 25, 1900, re-el., Nov., 1900, in 1904, and October, 1908. Being unseated, was re-elected at a bye-elec., Oct. 25, 1909, by a maj. of 303. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Croix, Que.

FOSTER, ARTHUR DE WITT (King's, N.S.). B. May 17th, 1884, at Hampton, Annapolis Co., N.S. S. of Aron Judson Foster, Canadian, and Eunice Lavenia

Chuter, also Canadian. His ancestors are of U.E.L. stock. Ed. Common Grammar School, Prov. Normal College and Acadia University. A teacher. A Lieutenant in the militia. Managed farm in addition to preparation for College. Was Housemaster of Horton Collegiate Academy while pursuing College work at University of Acadia. M. Jan. 11, 1912, to Ethel, dau. of Capt. Albert Lawrence of Hartsport. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., of 1911, defeating Sir Frederick Borden, Minister of Militia. A Baptist. A Conservative. Wolfville, N.S.

FOSTER, HON. GEORGE EULAS, B.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (Toronto N.). S. of the late John Foster, of Apohaqui, N.B., of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. in Carleton Co., N.B., Sept. 3, 1847. The family having removed to King's Co., he was ed. there and entered Univ. of N.B. in 1865, where he won the King's County scholarship and various honours and medals, and took his degree of B.A. in 1868. Taught in various High Schs. and seminaries of learning and in 1871 was apptd. prof. of classics and ancient literature in the Univ. of New Brunswick. Shortly afterwards studied in Edinburgh, Scot., and Heidelberg, Germany, resuming his duties at N.B. Univ. in 1873. Resigned in 1879. Holds the hon. degrees of D.C.L. from Acadia Coll. (1885), and LL.D. from Univ. of N.B. (1894). El. to Ho. of Commons for King's Co. as Ind-Con. at g.e., 1882. Election declared void on petition; Mr. Foster again el. and by a larger maj. Became a mem. of Sir John Macdonald's Govt., Dec. 10, 1885, as Minister of Marine and Fisheries. At bye-el., caused by acceptance of office, again opposed by Col. Domville, and el. by a maj. of 368. Re-el. at g.e., 1891. Returned for York, N.B., at g.e., 1896, by a large majority. Unsuccessful candidate for St. John City at g.e., 1900, and at bye-el. in North Ontario, March 10, 1903; el. for present seat at g.e., 1904, majority 112. Re-el. g.e., 1908, by a maj. of 389. and at g.e., of 1911, by a majority of 3,317. Succeeded Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., in the office of Minister of Finance, May 29, 1888, and remained in that office in the Abbott admn., the Thompson admn., the Bowell Admn., and the Tupper admn. Resigned, July 8, 1896, with the Government. Was leader in the House of Commons during the session of 1895, and in the session of January, 1896, up to the re-entry of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Resigned from the Govt., Jan. 4,

1896, and was re-appointed to office on the 15th of same month. Became Minister of Trade and Commerce, in Mr. Borden's Cabinet October 10, 1911. In 1892 visited the West Indies in the interest of reciprocal arrangements for extension of trade. Visited Eng. twice as Minister of Finance for the purpose of effecting loans. Introduced resolution in Ho. of Commons in 1883, affirming principle of prohibition, and one in 1890, which was carried, appointing a Royal Commission on the liquor traffic. In 1891 introduced and passed the existing Bank Act, which, among other new features, made provision for the currency of all bank notes without discount throughout Canada, for the guarantee of full payment of all notes of issue and the supervision of a bankers' association. A mem. of the advisory bd. of the Lib.-Con. Assn. of Canada. Has been pres. of several mining and development companies, and first vice-pres. and gen.-man. of the Union Trust Co., of Toronto. M. July 2, 1889, Addie, eld. d. of the late Milton Davies. Has held important positions in various temperance organizations of the Dominion. Visited Great Britain in 1903, on the invitation of Mr. Chamberlain, and delivered 28 addresses on Imperial Preference. A Free Christian Baptist and a Lib.-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

FOWLER, GEORGE W. (King's and Albert, N.B.). B. Hammond Vale, King's Co., N.B., 1859. Warden King's Co., 1889. El. to Local Legis., 1895. Mover of address first session. El. for King's Co. to Dominion Parliament, 1900. El. for King's-Albert, 1904. Defeated 1908; again elected 1911. M. July 28, 1897, to Ethyl G. Wilson. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

FRIPP, ALFRED ERNEST, K.C. (Ottawa). S. of Sidney Bowles Fripp, architect, England, and Mary Eaton, also of England. B. June 29, 1866, at Ottawa. Ed. public schools and private tutor. M. Oct. 3, 1894, to Clementine Bell, d. of A. W. Bell, Esq., Carleton Place, Ont. One d., Alfreda Jane Sidney Fripp, unmarried. Barrister-at-Law. Elected to the Ontario Legislature for Ottawa West at g.e., 1908, defeating Mr. May, the sitting member. First elec. to House of Commons at g.e., 1911. Church of England. Conservative. 407 Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C., L.L.L. (St. Hyacinthe). B. March 21st, 1866, at Montreal. S. of Joseph Gauthier and Julie Jenereux, both French Canadians. Ed. at St. Sulpice Seminary, Montreal, and Laval University, Quebec. M. Oct. 1st, 1901. Marie Anne, dau. of Edmond Desmarais, of St. Lin des Laurentides. He has three children.—Louis Joseph Edmond, Paul and Jean. Is an Attorney at Law. Was appointed on Aug. 8, 1908, by the Quebec Government, Commissioner of the Municipal Code. The Commission is composed of Hon. Michel Mathieu, Hon. J. C. McCorkill and L. J. Gauthier. Was returned by acclamation as local member for the County of L'Assomption in the bye-election held on the 29th of Oct. 1906. Was defeated on June 8th, 1908, in L'Assomption. First ret. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Q.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS PHILIPPE, M.D. (Gaspé). B. Jan. 17, 1876, at Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé. S. of Jean Gauthier and Marie Sarah Perrée, both French Canadians. Ed. at Seminary of Rimouski, Levis College and Laval University. M. Sept. 11th, 1900, to Marie Antoinette, dau. of Joseph Thibault, of Ste. Anne des Monts. Six children,—Robert, Robertine, Corinne, Georges, Charles Eugene, Antoinette. A Physician. Was elected in general election in 1911 by 570 majority over Hon. R. Lemieux. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé

GAUVREAU, CHARLES ARTHUR (Temiscouata). S. of Louis N. Gauvreau, N.P., Seigneur of Villeray, and his wife, Gracieuse Gauvreau. B. at Isle Verte, co. Temiscouata, Sept. 29, 1860. Is nephew, on father's side, of Sir N. F. Belleau, first Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Ed. at Coll. of Rimouski, where he took degree of B.A., and at Laval Univ. M. Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude, d. of Dr. Gauthier, of Montreal. Commr. Superior Court. A Notary. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election in 1897, in place of C. E. Pouliot, deceased; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Stanfold, Que.

GERMAN, WILLIAM MANLEY (Welland). S. of George German and Susan Garratt, his wife, both Canadians. B. in the tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward co., Ont., May 26, 1851. A barrister. M. July 23, 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, d. of A. D. Macdonell, Esq., Toronto. Was

Dpty. Reeve of town of Welland, where he resides, one year by accl. El. to Ho. of Commons for Welland at g.e., 1891, but was unseated. El. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Resigned seat in Legis. to contest Welland for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, when he received 2,777 votes as compared with 2,557 cast for his opponent. Again el. for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911 (Accl.). A Methodist. A Liberal. Welland, Ont.

GIRARD, JOSEPH (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of Patrice Girard and Marie Tremblay, his wife, both French Can. B. at St. Urbain, co. Charlevoix, Aug. 2, 1854. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. A farmer. Pres. of the sch. Commrs. and Secy. of the Council. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of Lake St. John and Secy. of the Farmers' Club. Pres. of the Dairy Soc. of Quebec Prov. El. to Quebec Legis. Assembly for Lake St John Dist. at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, which includes the local riding of Lake St. John; re-el. for Ho. of Commons g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. M. April 5, 1875, Emma Coté. A Conservative. St. Gédéon, Que.

GOODEVE, ARTHUR SAMUEL (Kootenay). S. of Arthur Henry Goodeve, English, and Caroline Goodeve, Can. B. Dec. 15, 1860, at Guelph. Ed. at Guelph Pub. and High Schs. Medallist, Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy. M. April 6, 1884, to Ellen Edith Spence. Children—four boys and two girls. A druggist. Mayor of Rossland, 1889 and 1900. Prov. Secy. McBride Govt., 1902. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Rossland, B.C., Drawer 909.

GORDON, DAVID ALEXANDER (Kent E.). S. of Aaron Gordon, of Scottish descent, and Jane Steinhoff, his wife, of German descent. B. Jan. 18, 1858, at Wallaceburg, Ont. Ed. at Wallaceburg Pub. Schs. A manufacturer. M. April 8, 1884, to Rose Fox, of Bay City, Mich. Has been Town Coun. and was Mayor of Wallaceburg for three yrs. in succession. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Wallaceburg, Ont.

GUILBAULT, JOSEPH PIERRE OCTAVE, B.A., L.L.L.,(Joliette). B. Sept. 3rd, 1870 at St. Paul de Joliette. S. of Joseph Guilbault and Adelaide Renaud,

French Canadians. Ed. at L'Assomption College, Que. M. Sept. 20th, 1898, Clementine, dau. of Urgel Richard, of St. Jacques de L'Achigan. One son, Fernand, and one girl Germaine. Notary. For ten years secretary-treasurer of Commissioners for Schools, in Joliette. First elec. to H. of C. at 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Joliette, Que.

GUTHRIE, HUGH, K.C., (Wellington, S.). S. of Donald Guthrie, K.C., who represented S. Wellington for six yrs. (1876–1882) in Ho. of Commons, and Margaret Eliza Guthrie, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Guelph, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A barrister. M. Dec. 19, 1895, Maude Henrietta, d. of Thomas H. Scarff, of Guelph, El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Moved the address in reply to the speech from the Throne at session of 1901. El. chairman of the Railway Com. of Ho. of Commons, 1907. Created a K.C., June 12, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Guelph, Ont.

HAGGART, HON JOHN GRAHAM (Lanark, S.). S. of the late John Haggart, a native of Breadalbane, Scot., who came to Canada and established himself in Perth, Ont., and his wife, Isabella Graham, of the Isle of Skye. B. in Perth, Ont., Nov. 14, 1836. Ed. there. Was mayor of Perth in 1867, 1869 and 1871. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ontario Legis. El. for present seat at g.e., 1872, and re-el. at each subsequent election. Entered Sir John A. Macdonald's cabinet as Postmaster-General Aug. 3, 1888, and re-appointed to same office in the Abbott admn., until Jan. 11, 1892, when he became Minister of Railways and Canals. Held same portfolio in the Thompson admn., the Bowell admn., and the Tupper admn., retiring with the latter July 8, 1896. Resigned from the Bowell Ministry, Jan. 4, 1896, and was re-appointed to same office, Jan. 15, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. Was el. chairman of the executive of the Lib.-Con. Union of Ont., Oct., 1896. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HARTT, THOMAS A. (Charlotte). B. Oct. 31st, 1858, at Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., N.B. S. of A. Hartt, Canadian, of Loyalist stock, and Mary J. Alexander also Canadian. His ancestors were of British descent. Ed. at Grammar School. Fredericton Jct., Prov. Normal

School, Fredericton, and Business College, St. John. School Teacher, 1st class. M. Sept. 19th, 1881, to Maud, A., dau. of M. J. Greelaw of Charlotte Co., N.B. Two children, Charlotte W., married to Dr. J. F. Worrell; Percy Perley, now attending Medical College, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Was a school teacher, then a merchant and now a farmer. An unsuccessful candidate to the local leg. 1899. Elected to local Leg. N.B., 1903 in the opposition. Was again elected in 1908 as a supporter of the Hazen administration. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. St. Andrews, N.B.

HAZEN, HON. JOHN DOUGLAS, K.C., LL.D., (St. John City and County). Descended from Edward Hazen, who moved from Northumberland, Eng., to Massachusetts in 1648, and more immediately from John Hazen, who, with his brother William, came from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Portland, N.B., in 1775. S. of the late James King Hazen—mother a d. of the late Hon. John A. Beckwith. Maternal grandfather was Provincial Secretary of N.B., and member of the Legislative Council. Paternal grandfather was an officer in H.M., army, and Sheriff of Sunbury County for over 25 years. B. at Oronocto, Sunbury co., N.B., June 5, 1860. Ed. at Collegiate school, Fredericton, and University, N.B. Degrees, B.A., B.C.L., LLD., Univ. N.B. M. Sept. 22nd, 1884, Ada C., dau. of James Tibbits of Fredericton. Five children, Douglas King, Katie Elizabeth, Frances Edith, James Murray, and Ada A. A Barrister at Law. Director of the Eastern Trust Co. Senator of the University, N.B., Pres. of the Barristers' Society N.B. Was Alderman of Fredericton for three years, and mayor two. Removed to St. John, 1890. Returned to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1891, for St. John city and co. In 1891 moved address in reply in H. of C. An unsuccessful candidate g.e., 1896. El. to N.B. Legis. for Sunbury g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. Chosen 1899 leader of the Opposition. The Opposition Party under his leadership administered a crushing defeat to the Robinson government at the g.e., March, 1908, and at the close of the polls he found himself at the head of a contingent of 31 supporters as against 12 adherents of the government. Upon the resignation of Premier Robinson and his colleagues, Mr. Hazen was summoned by His Honor the Lt. Governor to form a government, which he did, assuming the portfolio of Premier and Attorney-General. The Cabinet was

sworn in March 24th, 1908, and all the members thereof re-el. by accl., April 7th. Retained office until Oct. 10, 1911, when he was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Dr. Daniel, the M.P. elect for St. John City and County, retiring, Mr. Hazen was placed in nomination and elected by acclamation, Oct. 27, 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

HENDERSON, DAVID (Halton). S. of John Henderson, a native of Scot., and Isabella Davidson, Roxboroughshire, Scot., his wife. B. in the tp. of Nelson, Co. of Halton, Feb. 18, 1841. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Milton, Ont., and Normal Sch., Toronto. M. Dec. 25, 1865, Alison, d. of Charles Christie, Esq., Merchant. Was reeve and councillor for Acton. Deputy registrar of Halton Co., 1866–1873. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Halton at g.e., 1887. El. at bye-el., Feb. 7, 1888. El. declared void. An unsuccessful candidate at bye-el., Aug. 15, 1888. El. at g.e., 1891; at bye-el., 1892; at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative and an ardent supporter of the "N.P." Acton, Ont.

HEPBURN, BERNARD RICKART (Prince Edward). B. May 27th, 1876, at Picton, Ont. S. of A. W. Hepburn, Scotch, and K. M. McCuaig, Canadian. Grandfather, J. S. McCuaig, was Conservative member for Prince Edward County from 1878 to 1882. Ed. at Public High School, Picton, Trinity College School (Port Hope). M. Feb. 15th 1901, to Bertha E., dau. of J. T. Wright of San Francisco. President and General Manager of Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co. Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A member of the Church of England. A Conservative. Picton, Ont.

HUGHES, JAMES JOSEPH (King's, P.E.I.). B. Aug. 15th, 1856, at St. Mary's Road, P.E.I. S. of James Hughes, Irish, and Jane Irving of Scotch descent. Ed. at District school and St. Dunstan's College. M. Sept. 7th, 1887, to Annie McWade, dau. of William McWade of Souris West. One son William W., and one daughter Charlotte B. Hughes. A merchant. Elected to H. of C. in 1900 and 1904, defeated in 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Souris, P.E.I.

HUGHES, HON. COLONEL SAMUEL (Victoria and Haliburton). S. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Irel., and his wife, Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent. Col Hughes' great grandfather was General Saint Pierre, who was Brigadier of Cuirassiers under Napoleon, and who, together with two sons, was shot and killed in the battle of Waterloo. Another son was wounded in the same engagement. B. in Darlington, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 8, 1853. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Toronto Model and Normal Schs. and Toronto Univ. Lecturer in English Language, Literature and History in Toronto Collegiate Inst. till 1885, when he purchased the Lindsay *Warder*, which he edited till 1897. In earlier life was prominently identified with amateur athletics. Has been a volunteer since his fourteenth year. Declined position Deputy Minister of Militia in 1891, and of Adjt.-Gen. for Canada, 1895. Apptd. Lt.-Col. commanding the 45th Batt., June 9, 1897. Took part in the celebration in London, Eng., of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897 (medal). President of the Dom. Rifle Assn. President Standing Small Arms Committee for Canada; Railway Intelligence Officer Headquarters Staff. Served in Fenian Raid of 1870 (medal). Since 1872 has steadily advocated and made personal offers of colonial military assistance to the Empire in Imperial wars. Personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Soudanese campaigns, the Afghan frontier war, and the Transvaal war. Visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial assistance in Imperial wars. Served in the South African Transvaal war, 1899-1900, (1) on railway transport; (2) as assistant to Inspector-General Settle on the Lines of Communication; (3) as Chief of Intelligence Staff to Gen. Settle in the Gordonia and Prieska campaign; and (4) in similar position on staff of Gen. Sir Chas. Warren in the Griqualand west and Bechuanaland campaigns; (5) Commander of the Mounted Brigade in same campaign. Was mentioned several times in despatches. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for N. Victoria at g.e., 1891. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., Feb., 1892, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900; el. for Victoria and Haliburton at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia in Mr. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming office. A mem. of the Orange, Foresters and Masonic Orders. Has been twice m.; (1st), 1872, to Caroline J.,

d. of the late Major Preston, Vancouver, B.C. (she died); (2nd) 1875, to Mary E., d. of H. W. Burk, ex-M.P., West Durham. His son, ex-Capt. Garnet B. Hughes, completed in 1901 a most distinguished course in the Royal Military Coll. at Kingston, Ont. Two daughters. Is brother of James L. Hughes, inspector of schools, Toronto; Lt.-Col. John Hughes, of Clarke, and of Capt. W. S. Hughes, of Kingston. The latter two served with distinction in the North-West Rebellion of 1885. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

JAMESON, CLARENCE (Digby). Only son of the late Dr. J. H. Jameson, and Sophie Shreve, his wife. B. June 12, 1872, at Bedeque, P.E.I.; ed. at Prince co. Acad. First el. to Ho. of Commons, Oct. 26, 1908; re-elec. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Digby, N.S.

KAY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, B.C.L., (Missisquoi). B. May 18, 1876, at Montreal. S. of William Frederick Kay, Canadian, and N. Jenkins, English. Ed. in England and McGill Univ. Degrees B.C.L., McGill Univ. A farmer. Lieut. 13th Scottish Light Dragoons in June 1905. Has been Mayor of Phillipsburg since 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Phillipsburg, Que.

KEMP, HON. ALBERT EDWARD (Toronto, E.). S. of Robt. Kemp, English, and Sarah A. Kemp, his wife, Canadian. B. at Clarenceville, Que., Aug. 11th, 1858. Ed. there and at Lacolle Acad. A manufacturer. Since 1895 has devoted considerable time to questions of public interest. M. 1879, Miss Wilson, of Montreal. Was Pres. of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association in 1895 and was re-elected Pres. in 1896. Was elected Pres. of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto for the year 1899; and re-elected Pres. for the year 1900. Was appointed a delegate by the Board to the British Association at its Annual meeting held in Bristol, 1898, also to the Fourth Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, held in London, June 1900. Is a member of the Board of Regents of Victoria University, Toronto. A member of several Orders and National and Philanthropic Societies. El. to the H. of C. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Was defeated at g.e., in 1908 but re-el. in 1911 by large maj. Joined Hon. R. L. Borden's Government as Minister without portfolio and sworn of the Privy Council for Canada on Oct. 10th, 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

KIDD, EDWARD (Carleton, Ont.). S. of William Kidd, and Alice Davis, his wife, Irish. B. in tp. of Oxford, Grenville Co., Ont., Sept. 9, 1849. Ed. at Com. Sch., Burritt's Rapids, Ont. A farmer and cheese manufacturer. Unmarried. Tp. Councillor for several years, and Co. Councillor for two years. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-elec. at g.e., 1904, but shortly after resigned to provide a seat for Mr. R. L. Borden, leader of the Opposition, defeated in Halifax. Elec. by accl. at bye-elec Feb. 22, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. North Gower.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM ERSKINE (Moose Jaw). S. of Rev. Robert Knowles and Frances Tyner, both Irish. B. Nov. 29, 1872, at Alliston, Ont. Ed. at Pembroke High Sch., McGill Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Married Jan. 4, 1910 to Jean M. Laurie of Shawsville, Ont.. A barrister. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons for Assiniboia West Feb. 6, 1906. Moved address in reply to speech from Throne same year. Elec. g.e., 1908 for new constituency of Moose Jaw. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw, Sask.

KYTE, GEORGE WILLIAM, K.C.(Richmond, N.S.). S. of John Kyte, native of Templemore, co. of Tipperary, Ireland, and Elizabeth Robertson, English parentage. B. July 10, 1864, at St. Peter's. Ed. Public Sch. at St. Peter's and Univ. of St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Studied law in the office of Colin F. McIsaac (for some years one of the Transcontinental Railway Commissioners) at Antigonish, N.S., and admitted to the Bar, Nov. 16, 1891. M. July 5, 1893, to Tena, d. of Valentine and Lydia Chisholm, of Heatherton, N.S. Apptd. Clerk Assistant of the Legis. Assembly of Nova Scotia in Feb., 1892. Re-apptd. in 1895, 1898 and 1901. Apptd. Chief Clerk, Dec. 3, 1903. Resigned this appt. to become a candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., of 1908. Elected then and re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Created K.C. by the Govt. of N.S., April 16, 1908. Solicitor for the municipality of Richmond co. School trustee for 9 yrs. and is a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for the county. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Peter's, Richmond co., N.S.

LACHANCE ARTHUR, K.C., B.L., LL.B., (Quebec-Centre, part of the City of Quebec). S. of François Xavier Lachance, manufacturer of the City of Quebec,

and his wife, Eulalie Jobin, both French Canadians. B. City of Quebec, June 22, 1868. Ed. at the Christian Brothers' school, "Petit Séminaire" and Laval University, Quebec. Entered office of Messrs. Amyot and Pelletier in 1890 as "student at law," Called to the Bar the 6th July, 1894. Has practised in Quebec since and was for five years with Hon. A. Turgeon, President of Quebec Legislative Council, and for four years in partnership with Mr. Jos. Ahearn, Secretary of the Quebec Public Utilities' Commission. Created a K.C. for Quebec on the 30th June, 1903. In his youth was engaged in journalism. In politics since 1894. Crown Prosecutor for district of Montmagny from April 4th 1899, to 1905. Crown Attorney for the City and District of Quebec since April 6th, 1905. First el. to House of Commons, Jan. 19th, 1905, at bye-election, on the appointment of A. Malouin, the previous member, to the Bench. Re-elect at general election 1908 against H. Cimon, barrister, by 914 majority; re-elect at g.e., 1911, against Jules Hone, agent, by 513 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. City of Quebec.

LAFORTUNE, DAVID ARTHUR, K.C., B.C.L. (Montcalm). S. of Joachim Lafortune, farmer, and Felicite Beaupre of St. Espirit. B. Oct. 4, 1848, at St. Esprit, Co. of Montcalm. Ed. partly at L'Assomption College and at Laval Univ., Montreal, (B.C.L.). M. Jan. 5, 1874, to Mary Hedwige Messier, d. of Julien Messier, merchant, of Montreal, and May Langevin, of Sorel. Children—David A. L.; Achille A. A.; Oliver M.; May H.; Yvonne, E. First wife died 29th Feb. 1883; re-married the 8th Nov., 1898, to Christiana Corine Lussier, d. of H. Lussier, Seignor of St. Vincent de Paul, and Cordelia Vinet, niece of Mgr. Vinet, of Sault aux Recollets. An advocate. Has practised in Montreal since Jan. 10, 1883. Was for 10 years a partner of O. M. Augé, K.C. Lib. can. in 1886 for Montcalm, and Lib. can. in 1904 for Jacques-Cartier. First elec. to H. of C. at a bye-election in Montcalm Co., Sept. 25, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Pres. for 3 yrs. of the East End Liberal Club of Montreal. Is now and has been for 2 yrs. Pres. of the Gouin Club of Montreal. Apptd. Royal Commr. April, 1897, for inquiry into the admin. of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary. Apptd. Crown Prosecutor at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Laurent Parish, Jacques-Cartier County, Que.

LALOR, FRANCIS RAMSEY (Haldimand). S. of Thos. Daly Lalor, Irish, and his wife, Jane Ramsey, Canadian. B. Nov. 14, 1856, at St. Catharines, Ont. Ed. at Dunnville Pub. and High Schs. M. June 28, 1883, to Annie L. Stevens. A merchant and manufacturer. A self-made man. First el. to g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Dunnville, Ont.

LAMARCHE, PAUL EMILE, B.Sc., LL.M., (Nicolet). B. Dec. 21st, 1881 at Montreal. S. of A. Lamarche and Julia Paquette, both French Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's College, Montreal, and Laval University (Faculty of Law). Degrees, B.Sc., and Master in Law, LL.M. M. June 10th, 1906, to Marie Forgues, dau. of L. S. Forgues, N.P., of Montreal. One child, Jean Lamarche. Barrister and Solicitor, and Member of the Montreal Bar. In several corporations, and the Montreal Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Monk Club and member of several other political organizations. Served in the Canadian Militia as an officer in the 64th Regt. and is also a graduate of the Rockcliffe School of Musketry. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

LANCASTER, EDWARD ARTHUR, K.C. (Lincoln). B. in London, Eng., Sept. 22, 1860. Father, English; mother, Irish. Ed. at High Sch., London, Ont., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. Nov. 25, 1885, to Mary H. C. Pettit, d. of A. Hamilton Pettit, Grimsby, Ont. A barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. one of the party Whips for Ontario, session 1901. Moved in Ho. of Commons, 1901, and 1902, a Bill to compel railways to pay for cattle killed on their tracks, which led to the appointment of the Cattle Guard Commission, which made an elaborate report in May, 1903, and which Bill became law that session. Also amended the Criminal law for protection of juvenile offenders when tried before magistrates. Has also amended the Railway law in several other ways in the interest of the land owners and people generally. Church of England. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont.

LANCTOT, ROCH (Laprairie-Napierville). S. of Hormisdas Lanctôt, Canadian. B. Jan. 30, 1866, at St. Constant. Ed. at Coll. of Ottawa, and a graduate of Ottawa

Com. Coll. M. Oct. 25, 1887, to Delphine Toissant. A farmer. Is Mayor of his parish. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic A Liberal. St. Constant, Que.

LAPOINTE, ERNEST, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Kamouraska). S. of S. Lapointe and his wife, the late Adèle Lavoie, from St. Eloi, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Rimouski Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec. M. Feb. 16 1904, to Emma Pratte, d. of J. A. Pratte, Esq., Fraserville. Is town attorney for Fraserville and Crown prosecutor for the District of Kamouraska. Was created a King's Counsel by the Quebec Govt. in July, 1908. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons on Feb. 12, 1904, from Kamouraska, to succeed Hon. H. G. Carroll, Solicitor-General, who was apptd. to the Bench. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rivière du Loup (en bas). Que.

LAPOINTE, LOUIS AUDET, (Montreal, St. James). B. May 16, 1860, at Contrecoeurs, County of Vercheres, P.Q. S. of Louis Audet Lapointe and Marguerite Adéas Dupré, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Masson College, Terrebonne, Varennes College, and Montreal Business College. M. July 7th, 1879, Leocadie Azilda, dau. of Pierre Brunet and Anne Lamoureux of Montreal; she died on Aug. 23rd, 1895. Two sons, H. Alphonse R. Audet Lapointe, married to Mary Anne Hurteau, and Arthur Dollard Audet Lapointe married to Anna Thébergc. A Gentleman. Alderman for the City of Montreal, since 1900, for East Ward, School Commissioner Catholic Board of Montreal since 1907. First ret. for H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRID, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D., (Quebec East and Soulanges). S. of the late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and his wife, Marcelle Martineau. B. at St. Lin, Que., Nov. 20, 1841. Ed. at mixed schools in his native parish and at L'Assomption Coll. Entered office of late Hon. R. Laflamme, as a student at law, 1860, and McGill Univ. (B.C.L., 1864). Called to the Bar, 1864; Q.C., 1880. Was head of the law firm of Laurier & Lavergne. In earlier years of professional career edited and contributed to several newspapers. M. May 13, 1868, Miss Zoe Lafontaine. El. to Legis. Assembly for Drummond and Arthabaska, 1871,

Resigned to contest same riding for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1874, and was elected. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackenzie Admn., Oct. 8, 1877. On going back for re-election was defeated by D. O. Bourbeau, who obtained a majority of 40. I. Thibaudeau, mem. for Quebec East, resigned and Mr. Laurier was el. in his place. Re-el. for Quebec East at g.e., 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Also el. for Saskatchewan, N.W.T., at g.e., 1896. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, for Quebec East and Wright. Decided to sit for Quebec East. At g.e., of 1908 re-el. for Quebec East and also returned for the City of Ottawa. Again decided to sit for Quebec East and resigned Ottawa seat. At g.e. of 1911 elected for both Quebec East and Soulanges. Resigned with Mackenzie Govt., Oct., 1878. El. leader of the Opposition, Ho. of Commons, 1887. Issued the call for Dom. Lib. Convention, which met at Ottawa, 1893. On the defeat of the Tupper Ministry at g.e., June 23, 1896, was called on by Lord Aberdeen, Governor-General, to form a Ministry, July 8, 1896, on which date Sir Charles Tupper resigned. Sworn as Pres. of the Privy Council, July 11, 1896, and formed his Ministry July 13, 1896. Was of the sub. com. of the Privy Council appointed to arrange for settlement Manitoba Sch. question, an agreement being reached in Nov. Represented Canada on the occasion of the celebration of Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee at London, June, 1897, when created a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Was received in audience by the Sovereign and accorded the leading place in great Jubilee state procession of all the Colonial dignitaries. Oxford Univ. conferred upon him degree of D.C.L.(hon.). and Cambridge Univ. as well. Sworn of Imperial Privy Council, July 6, 1897. Made hon. mem. Cobden Club and received from it gold medal in recognition of services in the cause of international free exchange. Presented by Pres. of France with the Star of a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, at Havre, July 29, 1897, the highest rank but one of the national order. Received in audience by His Holiness the Pope, Aug. 12, 1897. While in England the Prime Minister succeeded in securing from Her Majesty's Govt., notice to Germany and Belgium of denunciation of the commercial treaties with those countries which stood in the way of Canada's new tariff extending a preference to United Kingdom. On his return to Canada was accorded public receptions at Quebec,

Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa. Received from Toronto Univ., and from Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., hon. degree of LL.D. Went to Washington, Nov., 1897, in the interest of better relations between the two countries. A mem. Joint High Commn., which met at Quebec, Aug. 23, 1898, to discuss questions affecting jointly Great Britain, Canada and the United States. Welcomed the Duke of Cornwall and York to Canada, Sept., 1901, and accompanied the Royal party during the progress through the Dominion. Was invited to England to witness the coronation of King Edward VII. in 1902. Sailed June 14, arriving in Liverpool June 21, and in London, June 22. The coronation, fixed for June 26, was postponed on June 24, but took place on Aug. 9. Attended Colonial Conference, which began in London, June 30. On July 26, received freedom of City of Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ., same day conferred upon hon. degree of LL.D. Entertained by City of Glasgow, July 28. Visited the continent and sailed for Canada, Oct. 7, arriving at Quebec, Oct. 17, and in Ottawa, Oct. 18, receiving a civic welcome at the City Hall. On New Year's Day, 1904, the Prime Minister was presented by His Excellency the Governor-General with the Fenian Raid medal. In 1907 attended the Imperial Conference at London as one of the representatives of Canada and received the freedom of the cities of London, Bristol, Liverpool, etc. In 1911 attended the Imperial Conference in England and represented Canada at the Coronation of Their Majesties King George V. and Queen Mary. Following the defeat of his party at the polls September 21, 1911, on October 6th tendered the resignation of himself and Cabinet to Earl Grey, and advised His Excellency to call upon Mr. R. L. Borden, leader of the Opposition to form a Cabinet. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LAVALLEE, JOSEPH OCTAVE, (Bellechasse). B. Feb. 21st, 1878, at Berthier. S. of Octave Lavallée and Philoméne Champagne, his wife, both French Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary. M. June 24th, 1901, Maria, dau. of A. Demers, Advocate, of Berthierville. Three children, G. C. Reinus Lavallée, L. Marcelin, and V. Gerard. A Journalist. Dir. of the Strathcona Assurance Co., and Blais Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Cajetan d'Armagh, Q.

LAW, BOWMAN BROWN (Yarmouth). S. of William and Mary Law. Father, Irish; mother, American. B. at Douglas, Mass., July 29, 1855. Ed. at Yarmouth, N.S. M. Jan. 13, 1880, Agnes M. Lovitt, d. of Capt. Joseph B. Lovitt, of Yarmouth, N.S. A merchant. Was town councillor for six and a half years, and dir. of Exchange Bank of Yarmouth for thirteen yrs., or until its purchase by the Bank of Montreal. First returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., Dec. 3, 1902, to fill vacancy caused by appointment of Mr. T. B. Flint as clerk of Ho. of Commons. Re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908, with a majority of 839. Again re-elec. at g.e., 1911, by a majority of 1,184, which with the 1908 majority are the largest ever given a candidate in Yarmouth. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D., (Rouville). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Marie Anne Bisaillon, his wife. B. in Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., 1891; LL.D., 1896). In his youth was actively engaged in journalism. Called to the Bar, 1891. Was the law partner of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and continues to practice in Montreal with Sir L. Gouin, now Premier of the Province of Quebec. Has done journalistic and literary work. Became a mem. of the law faculty of Laval Univ., 1896, where, until 1906, he lectured on the History of Canadian law. El. to Ho. of Commons for Gaspé at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. by accl. in Feb., 1904; el. by accl, again Nov. 2, 1904, and simultaneously by maj. of 342 in Nicolet. Re-el. for Gaspé in g.e. of 1908 but defeated there in g.e. of 1911. He was, however, elected in Rouville, having accepted two nominations. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne, session of Aug., 1896. Sworn in as solicitor-general of Canada Jan. 29, 1904; created a K.C. for Quebec, 1897, and for the Dominion, 1904. Sworn in as Postmaster-General of Canada on the 4th of June, 1906. Became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in succession to Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911. Retired from office with Sir W. Laurier's Government, Oct. 6, 1911. A mem. of the Eighty Club, of the Liberal National Club, London, Eng., and of the St. James, the Canada and Rideau Clubs in Canada. M. May 15, 1894, Berthe, d. of the Hon. Sir Louis Jetté, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the

French Govt., March 1, 1906, and an Officer of the same order January, 1910, in recognition of services rendered in promoting better and closer relations between Canada and France. In 1907 was special comm'r to Japan in connection with the Asiatic immigration troubles. In 1910 represented the Dominion of Canada at the inauguration of the parlt. of the Union of S. Africa by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LENNOX, HAUGHTON, K.C. (Simcoe, S.). B. in the Tp. of Innisfil, Co. Simcoe, Ont., Feb. 28, 1850. S. of Wm. Lennox and Maria Haughton, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Barrie Gram. Sch. M. Margaret Whitaker, third d. of late Rev. Geo. Whitaker, Provost of Trinity Coll., Toronto. Senior mem. of the law firm of Lennox, Cowan & Brown. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Barrie, Ont.

LESPERANCE, DAVID OVIDE, (Montmagny). B. Jan. 6th, 1864, at Montmagny, P.Q. S. of Edouard Lesperance and Virginie Morin, his wife, both French-Canadians. Mother was born in 1828, is a first cousin of the late Hon. A. N. Morin. She is still alive and relates anecdotes of the 1837–35 rebellion as told to her by the Hon. A. N. Morin. Ed. at Montmagny Commercial College. M. Oct. 8th, 1887, to Clara, dau. of Joseph Dionne of St. Anne de la Pocatiere. Four daughters and two sons, Virginie, Marie Louise, Anna, Laure, Alphonse and Leonidas. Stock Broker and Banker. Pres. of the following companies: La Cie de publication de L'Evenement, Grand Alleé Apartment House Co., Capital Realty Co., and Dir. in the following: Stadacona Hydraulic Co., Quebec Electric Power Co., "La Protection' Insurance Co., Compagnie d'Exposition de Québec. Was Con. Candidate in Montmagny gen. election 1908, but was defeated by 158 majority; in 1911 defeated Hon. Dr. H. S. Beland, Postmaster General in same division by 335 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec, Que.

LEWIS, EDWARD NORMAN (Huron, W.). Of U.E. Loyalist and Welsh extraction. S. of Ira Lewis, LL.B., Yale and Toronto, and Julia L. Dwight, his wife. Ira Lewis, sr., grandfather of Mr. E. N. Lewis, was a U.E.

Loyalist from Connecticut. B. Sept. 18, 1858, at Goderich, Ont. Ed. at Goderich Gram. Sch. M. Nov. 9, 1888, to Ida Howard Shaw. A barrister. Author of various legal works of high standing, including:—"The Mariners' Manual," "Index to Ontario Statutes," "Magistrates' Manual and Criminal Law Index," "Lewis' Law of Shipping." Has been mayor of Goderich and acting Crown attorney and clerk of the peace for Huron Co. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Goderich, Ont.

LOGGIE, WILLIAM STEWART (Northumberland, N.B.). S. of George Loggie and Ann Morrison, his wife, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1850, at Burnt Church, N.B. Ed. at Chatham, N.B. M. Nov. 4, 1874, to Elspeth B. Kerr. Pres. and managing dir. W. S. Loggie Co., Ltd., wholesale dry goods and manufacturers and packers of canned lobsters. Mem. for co. of Northumberland in the Local Legislature in 1903–1904; resigned to contest co. for seat in Ho. of Commons. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Has been mayor and alderman for town of Chatham. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Chatham, N.B.

LOVELL, CHARLES HENRY (Stanstead). S. of the late Henry Lovell and Artemissa Merriman, his wife, both Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1854, at Barnston, Que. Ed. Coaticook Acad. M. Aug. 2, 1879, to Ada Bush, of Coaticook. Children: (3), Edna Josephine, age 28, married to A. D. MacDonald, Winnipeg. Howard B., age 25, married to Fannie J. Kilburn, of Coaticook. Merriman T., age 22, Merchant and manufacturer. First el. to Ho. of Commons in bye-el. in Jan., 1908, after the death of his father, the late Henry Lovell, M.P. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Coaticook, Que.

MACDONALD, EDWARD MORTIMER, LL.B., K.C., (Pictou). S. of John D. and Mary Isabel MacDonald. B. Aug. 16, 1865, at Pictou, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Coll. M. July 10, 1889, to Edith Lilian Ives, d. of James Ives, merchant. Was unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Unsuccessful candidate for Local Legis. in 1894, but el. in 1897, 1900 and 1901; resigned in 1904 to contest Dominion seat and el. at g.e. Re.-el. 1908 and 1911. A barrister.

Apptd. King's Counsel, 1904. Was counsel for Dominion Coal Company in the Steel-Coal suit and has represented the Province of Nova Scotia in various important suits. Was mem. municipal council, Pictou Co., 1891–1897. Is Honorary Colonel of the 78th Pictou Regiment of Highlanders. Accompanied Sir Wilfrid Laurier on his tour through the west in 1910. Moved address in reply to speech from the Throne at session of 1905. A member of the Rideau Club, Ottawa, and the Halifax Club. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Pictou, N.S.

MACDONELL, ANGUS CLAUDE, K.C., D.C.L., (Toronto, S.). S. of Angus Duncan Macdonell, Scotch descent, and his wife, Pauline Rosalie De la Haye, French descent, both Canadian born. B. June 23, 1861, at Toronto. Ed. at private academies and Toronto Model Sch.; D.C.L. of Toronto Univ., Toronto. A barrister. Unmarried. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

MACLEAN, HON. ALEXANDER K., LL.B., (Halifax). Of Scotch descent. S. of Murdock Maclean, of Upper North Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. B. Oct, 18, 1869, at Upper North Sydney. Ed. at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. M. June 25, 1890, to Edith Finck, of Lunenburg, N.S. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. El. to Legis. Assembly of N.S., 1901. Resigned to contest Lunenburg seat for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and was el., defeating Col. C. E. Kaulbach. Re-el., g.e., 1908. Resigned his seat in House of Commons to accept portfolio of Attorney-General in Nova Scotia government, Oct. 28, 1909. Elec. M.P.P. for Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1909. Resigned his seat and portfolio in 1911, accepted nomination for H. of C. for Halifax at the g.e. and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lunenburg, N.S.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY, B.A. (York, S.). Eld. s. of the late John Maclean, who, it is claimed, was the first to propose and propound a system of protection for native industries in Canada, and his wife, Isabella Findlay, of Rothes, Scotl. B. in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1854. Ed. at Hamilton Pub. Sch., and Toronto Univ. A journalist. Established the Toronto *World* in 1880, and is still connected with that paper. An un-

successful candidate in N. Wentworth for the Ont. Legis., g.e., 1890, and in E. York, for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1891. Elec. for E. York made vacant by death of Hon. Alexander Mackenzie. in bye-el., May, 1892. Re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for the new constituency of S. York, g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. M. 1885, Catherine G., d. of Richard Lewis, Toronto. A Presbyterian. An Independent-Conservative and a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and other franchises. Toronto, Ont.

MacNUTT, THOMAS (Saltcoats). S. of Charles Stewart MacNutt, Canadian, of Irish and Scotch extraction, and Emily Allison Sims, English. B. Aug. 3, 1850, at Campbellton, N.B. Ed. at Ottawa. M. June 16, 1885, to Margaret McFayden. Children—Thomas Russell and Everelt. A farmer. President Saltcoats District Telephone Co., Pres. Saltcoats Agric. Soc. Dir. of several local institutions. Justice of the Peace and Coroner for many years. Served in the militia during the Fenian Raid, 1866, and received the service medal and the Ontario land grant therefor. Was defeated in 1893 for the old Northwest Legis. Assembly. El. thereto in 1902 and for the new Saskatchewan Legis. in 1905, his opponent losing his deposit. Was re-el., Aug. 14, 1908, but resigned and stood for election for Saltcoats district in the Federal election. Was returned Oct. 26, 1908, by about 700 maj. Re-elected at g.e., 1911. Was Speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Sask., 1905 to 1908. Went west on the staff of the "Special Survey" in 1875 and spent three years at that work. He then took up land and has been farming ever since—doing considerable work meantime in connection with Colonization and Immigration. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Saltcoats, Sask.

McCOIG, ARCHIBALD BLAKE (Kent, W.). S. of Daniel McCoig and Christie Martin, both Scotch. B. April 8th, 1874, at Tilbury East, Kent Co. Ed. Tilbury East and Chatham Schs. M. Jan. 25th, 1898, to Addie M. Demarse, Chatham, Ont. One son, Blake W. McCoig. Farmer and manufacturers' agent. Was alderman of the City of Chatham for 1900–1–2–3–4. El. to Ont. Legis., g.e., 1905 (Jan. 25th). El. to Dom. Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1908. Re-elec., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O address: Chatham, Ont.

McCRANEY, GEORGE EWAN (Saskatoon). S. of the late Daniel McCraney, of Bothwell, Ont. B. July 23, 1868, at Bothwell, Ont. Ed. Upper Can. Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Sept. 17, 1906, to Elizabeth Cowan, d. of late David Cowan, of Toronto. A barrister. Called to Ontario bar in 1895; practised at Milton, Ont., and removed to Saskatchewan, 1902. A Presbyterian. El. to Ho. of Commons by acel. at bye-elec. Feb. 6, 1906, for the former riding of Saskatchewan. El. g.e., 1908, for the new constituency of Saskatoon. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Saskatoon, Sask.

McCREA, FRANCIS (Sherbrooke). B. Jan. 14th, 1852, at South Durham, Que. S. of Francis McCrea and Elisa Nelson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at South Durham Public School. M. Nov. 11th, 1882, to Judith F. E., dau. of Edwin Wakefield, of South Durham, Q. Six children—James E., married to Florence C. Davidson; Altha E. J., married to H. K. Starnes; E. M. Gladys; A. Ailcen Beryl; Frank W., and George W. L., and Robert S. A lumber merchant. Pres. of Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Lotbiniere & Megantic Ry., Sherbrooke Lumber Co., and S. & S. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Viee-Pres. of Lotbiniere Lumber Co., & Chaudiere Lumber Co., and Dir. of Nicolet Falls Pulp and Lumber Co., Eastern Townships Bank, Massawippi Valley Ry., & B. & A. Asbestos Co. Was Mayor of Durham for about 16 years, Warden of Drummond for ten years. Ran as Independent against Mr. Mitchell in Drummond-Arthabaska in 1896 but was defeated. Started in the lumber business at about the age of 20 yrs., in the employ of C. C. Chureh at South Durham, and later bought into partnership. Moved to Sherbrooke in the year 1901. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. A Methodist. Sherbrooke, Q.

McCURDY, FLEMING BLANCHARD (Shelburne and Queens). B. Feb. 17th, 1875, at Old Barns, Colchester County, N.S. S. of James S. McCurdy, Canadian, of North of Ireland descent, and Amelia J. Archibald, his wife, Canadian, of Scotch deseent. Grandmother on paternal side was a sister of Sir Adams G. Archibald. His ancestors eame from Londonderry, Ireland. to settle in Londonderry, N.S. Ed. at Common School. M. April 20th, 1901, to Florence Bridgeman, dau. of Hon. B. F. Pearson of Halifax. Two sons, Blanehard Pearson, (7 yrs.) and Donald Reading (3 yrs.). A banker. Dir.

of the Nova Scotia Car Works, Eastern Trust Company, and Halifax Electric Tramway. Also heavily interested in the development of the paper and pulp industry on the Mersey River in Queen's County, N.S. At 14 yrs. of age left farm to enter service of Halifax Banking Company. Left the bank in 1901 to establish firm of F. B. McCurdy & Co., and has since become largely interested financially in the development of Nova Scotia industries generally. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S.

McKAY, JAMES, K.C., B.A., (Prince Albert). B. July 12th, 1862, in Manitoba. S. of William McKay and Mary Cook, his wife, both Canadians. Ed. St. John's College, Manitoba. Academic degrees, B.A., in classical honors. M. April 7th, 1900, to Florence Annie, dau. of J. Lestocque Reid, D.L.S., late of Prince Albert, Sask. Children, Marion, Isobel, Blair. A barrister & solicitor. Was Liberal-Conservative Candidate in 1896 and 1908 and defeated. Elec. to H. of C. in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Prince Albert, Sask.

MACKENZIE, DANIEL D. (Cape Breton, N.). S. of Duncan Mackenzie and Jessie McMillan. B. Jan. 8, 1859, at Lake Ainslie, C.B. Ed. Sydney Acad. and Pub. Sch. M. Jan. 28, 1891, to Florence N. McDonald. Child—Charles Russell McKenzie, born May 5, 1895. A barrister and attorney-at-law. Commr. of Schs. for Cape Breton co. Mayor of North Sydney for 5 consecutive yrs. Judge of the County Court Dist. No. 7, N.S., from Feb. 16, 1906, until Oct. 15, 1908, when he resigned. El. for Nova Scotia Legis. in 1900, and again in 1901. First el. to Ho. of Commons in 1904. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. El. 10 times in municipal elections in the town of North Sydney. Was never defeated in any election. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Sydney, C.B.

McLEAN, ANGUS A., B.C.L., K.C., (Queen's, P.E.I.). S. of William McLean and Flora, his wife, both natives of P.E.I. B. Dec. 17, 1854, at Belfast, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and Harvard Law Sch. M. (1st) June 14, 1882, to Leah Yeo, d. of late John Yeo, of Charlottetown, (she died in 1897); (2nd); Frances H. Longworth, d. of late Henry Longworth, of Charlottetown. A barrister. Apptd. Q.C.(Dom.), June 8, 1894. Was Law Clerk for P.E.I., Legis. for eight yrs.; apptd.

revising officer for East Queen's in 1894. Was offieial assignee under Dom. Insolvent Act for five yrs. El. Pres. of P.E.I., Law Society in 1904. Represented Belfast Dist. in Legis. of P.E.I. in 1888–9 and 1889–1900. Was unsuecessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at bye-elections in 1902 and 1904. El. at g.e., 1904. Defeated 1908; again elected 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Charlottetown. P.E.I.

McLEAN, Colonel, HUGH HAVELOCK, K.C. (Sunbury and Queens). Of Loyalist descent. S. of Lauchlin MeLean (Scotch), and Sophia March (English). B. Mareh 22, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. Gram. Sch., Frederieton, N.B. M. Sept. 2, 1879, to Jennie Porteous. Children—Charles W.W. McLean, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery; Jennie E. McLean, and Hugh H. McLean, Jr. Is a barrister-at-law. Pres. New Brunswiek Southern Ry. Co.; Fredericton Ry. Co.; Carleton Electrie Light Co.; Grand Falls Water Power & Boom Co.; New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Assoeiation, and the Alexander Gibson Railway and Manufacturing Company. Vice-Pres. St. John Ry. Co.; (Amalgamation of Street Railway, Gas, Electrie Light and Power Co's of St. John); the New Brunswiek Railway Co. (the railway leased to the C.P.R., but the lands owned by the company, namely, 1,700,000 acres), and the New Brunswick Fish and Game Corporation. Dir. and Treas. of the St. Andrews Land Co., the Algonquin Hotel Co., the St. John Bridge and Ry. Extension Co., and the Inglewood Pulp and Paper Co. Referee in Equity. As Lt.-Col. for several yrs. commanded the 62nd St. John Fusiliers and was Lt.-Col. commanding the 12th Infantry Brigade from 1902 to Jan. 1912. Was Capt. and Adjt. of the N.B. and P.E.I. Provisional Batt., raised at the time of the North-West Rebellion, and commanded the Maritime Prov. Brigade at the Quebec Tercentenary. Raised last year 28th N.B. Dragoons (4 squadrons), which he eommands. Commanded the Canadian Military Contingent at the Coronation of King George V, 1911. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. Clubs—Union Club, St. John, Mount Royal, Montreal, St. James, Montreal, Rideau Club, Ottawa. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. St. John, N.B.

McMILLAN, J. A. (Glengarry). S. of Dunean MeMillan and Julia Campbell, both Scotch. B. June 11, 1874, at Alexandria. Ont. Ed. at separate and high schs. M.

Oct. 30, 1906, to Flora McDonald. Is a furniture merchant. El. to Ont. Legis. for Glengarry, Jan., 1905. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MARCIL, HON. CHARLES, P.C., LL.D. (Bonaventure) B. at Ste. Scholastique, Que., July 1, 1860. S. of late Chas. Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife, of Irish descent. Descended from Julio Marcil, born in Spain in 1609, and his wife, Perrone Clerbour, of French origin, whose son, Andre Marcil, born in France in 1642, settled in Quebec in 1670, and the following year married Dame Marie Marguerite Lefebvre. Mr. Marcil is one of the ninth generation of that family who have lived in the Province of Quebec, the ten generations extending over three centuries. Ed. at Common schs. and Ottawa Coll. The University of Ottawa conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D., June 18, 1908. Connected with the Montreal press since 1880. Candidate in Gaspé, May 11, 1897, for Legis. Assembly, Que., against Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier; defeated by 11 votes on a recount. Candidate for Assembly in Magdalen Islands, detached from Gaspé and made into separate constituency, July 13, 1897, against Dr. P. P. Delaney, defeated by 42 votes. Returned to Commons for Bonaventure, g.e., 1900, by 149 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 892 maj.; re-el. g.e., 1908, by 1,262 maj. Re-elec. in 1911 by 1,049 majority. Seconded address in reply to speech from Throne at the opening of the ninth Parlt. Was tendered banquet at Windsor Hotel, Montreal, by Canadian press men, irrespective of party or creed, on the occasion of his election to Ho. of Commons. El. Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905, and Speaker, Jan. 20, 1909. Filled that office during the eleventh parliament up to Nov. 15, 1911, on the Meeting of Parliament, subsequent to the dissolution and general election of that year. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for the Dominion of Canada, October 6th, 1911. Visited England and France in the spring and summer of 1910, and was invited to the funeral of King Edward VII, at Windsor Chapel, and to the requiem service at the British Embassy at Paris, Was received by M. Henri Brisson, President of the Chambre des Députés, and attended several sittings of that body to study the working of French parliamentary institutions. Is a member of the Advisory Council of the American Society for judicial settlement of

International Disputes. Created a Knight of the Legion of Honour of France, Jan., 1912, by President Fallières, on the recommendation of M. Henri Brisson, President of the Chamber of Deputies. Has several times addressed prominent Canadian and United States societies, among the latter the American Newspaper Publishers' Union at the Waldorf Astoria, New York; the Canadian Clubs of New York City, Boston and Pittsburgh; the American Lumber Dealers' Association at Washington, D.C., etc. M. Marie Louise Pearson, Feb., 1892. Two daughters, Jeanne and Claire, who are now following courses of study at the Sacred Heart Convent, Sault au Recollet. A journalist. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Que.

MARCILE, JOSEPH EDMOND (Bagot). S. of Vital Marcile and Elizabeth Jacques, his wife. B. Oct. 22, 1854, at Contrecoeur, Que. Ed. at Acton Vale, Que. Academy, Que. M. first, 7 Sept., 1880, to Malvina Masse, who died 2nd March, 1884; secondly, Sept. 9, 1884, to Gracia Courville. A merchant. Has been Councillor, Mayor of Acton Vale, and Chairman of the Sch. Bd. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, caused by the death of the sitting member, M. Dupont. Received 1,431 votes, compared with 1,384, cast for his opponent, M. Brodeur. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 156 over the Hon. L. O. Taillon; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Acton Vale, Que.

MARSHALL, DAVID (Elgin, E. Riding). B. in Halton Co., Oct. 26, 1846. Eld. s. of Alexander Marshall (English) and Alicia Locker (Irish). Ed. in Pub. Schs. M. 1873 to Miss Eleanor Beamer and has one daughter. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Oct. 4, 1906, to succeed Mr. A. B. Ingram resigned to accept appointment on Ont. Railway Commission. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Occupation, canner of fruit and vegetables. Was manager of the Aylmer Canning Co. for 20 years; this is one of the first factories of this kind started in Canada, and was general manager of the Canadian Canners for three years, and president of the Aylmer Condensed Milk Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Aylmer, Ont.

MARTIN, MEDERIC (Montreal, St. Mary's Division). B. Jan. 22, 1869, at Montreal, his parents being Solomon Martin and Virginie Lafleur, both French-Canadians. Mr.

Martin's father was the pioneer resident of St. Mary's Div. now a populous section of the commercial metropolis. When Mr. Martin, Sr., built his house in 1825, the district was open country. Ed. at Coll. of St. Eustache. M. Jan. 9, 1893, to Clarinda, d. of late F. X. Larochelle. No children. Cigar manufacturer. Is alderman of the City of Montreal. Nov. 29, 1906, was el. to H. of Commons for St. Mary's Div. to succeed Mr. Camille Piché, apptd. to the Bench, by a majority of 1,204. Re-elec., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 233 Logan Street, Montreal.

MARTIN, WILLIAM MELVILLE, B.A. (Regina). S. of William M. Martin and Christina Jamieson, both Scotch. Born at Norwich in the County of Oxford, August 23rd, 1877, but while very young removed to Exeter, in the County of Huron, where his father was minister of the Presbyterian Church for a period of twenty six years. Educated at Exeter Public School, Clinton Collegiate Institute, Toronto University, and Osgoode Hall. Graduated from Toronto University with honors in Department of Classics. Also attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy and taught Classics in Harriston High School for a period of two years (1899–1901). Removed to Regina in July, 1903, and commenced the practice of law. Married, Sept. 26th, 1906, to Violette Florence Thomson, daughter of the late Walter Thomson, of Mitchell, Ont. One son, Walter M. Was offered nomination in January, 1906, for the constituency of Western Assiniboia to succeed the Hon. Walter Scott, who had resigned to become Premier of Saskatchewan, but declined. First elected to House of Commons at general election of 1908, by 760 majority and again in 1911, by majority of 1,730. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

MEIGHEN, ARTHUR, B.A. (Portage la Prairie). S. of Jos. and Mary Meighen, St. Mary's, Ont. B. June 16th, 1876, at Anderson, Blanchard Township, Perth Co., Ont. Ed. St. Mary's Collegiate Ins., and Toronto University. Degrees, B.A. (Tor.) '96. M. June 1, 1904, to Jessie Isabel Cox. Children:—Theodore Rooswell Meighen, and Maxwell Charles Gordon Meighen. A barrister. Director, London Fence Co. Ltd., and two or three other small companies. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MERNER, JONATHAN JOSEPH, (Huron, S. Riding) B. April 2nd, 1864, at Blake, Ont. S. of Lottlieb Merner, a Swiss, and Mary Ann Bleam, American. Samuel Merner, late senator, was an uncle. Ed. at Farm School house, Hay township. M. October 3rd, 1900, to Clara Edith, dau., of Edward Graham, of Goderich, Ont. Children, three girls, Minnie, Greta and Beatrice; two boys, Graham and Clair. A merchant and farmer. His first political campaign was at the g.e., of 1911, when he was elec. to H. of C. for S. Huron. A Methodist. A Conservative. Zurich, Ont.

MICHAUD, PIUS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of Felix Michaud and Marguerite Violette, both French. B. Aug. 28, 1870, at St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N.B. Ed. Univ. of St. Joseph in the Prov. of N.B. M. Sept. 25 1899, to Marie Herbert. Barrister-at-Law. Sec.-Treas. of County Council of Madawaska Co., N.B., Judge of Probates for the Co. of Madawaska, N.B. His father a descendant of the Michauds who came from La Rochelle, France, and settled in St. Andre, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. His mother, a French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of C. (by accl.) at a bye-elec., Mar. 5, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. John Costigan to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Edmundston, N.B.

MIDDLEBRO, WILLIAM SORA, K.C., (Grey, N.). S. of John and Margaret Middlebro, English. B. Oct. 17th, 1868, at Orangeville, Ont. Educated at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar 1892. Mayor of Owen Sound 1899 and 1900. First elected to House of Commons 1908; re-elected 1911. Married, Sept. 2, 1903, to Laura J. Trethway, who died April 21st, 1907, leaving no children. Created a K.C., 1910. A widower. Church of England. A Conservative. Owen Sound, Ont.

MOLLOY, JOHN PATRICK, M.D., V.V.S. (Provencher). S. of John and Mary Alice Molloy, Irish Canadians. B. March 13, 1873, at Arthur, Ont., co. of Wellington. Ed. Emerson, Man., and Toronto, Ont. Degrees M.D., V.V.S. M. Jan. 7, 1903, to Frances H. Keeley. Children: Mary, Blanche and Beatrice. Veterinary Surgeon, Liberal candidate in Provincial el., 1907, Man. First elec. to H. of C., in 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Morris, Man.

MONDOU, ALBARIC ARCHIE, B.A., LL.B., (Yamaska). B. Feb. 2nd, 1872, at St. Francois du Lac. S. of Eusébe Mondou and Georginne Desmarais, both French Canadians. Ed. at the Seminary, Nicolet, and Laval University, Montreal. Academic degrees B.A., and LL.B.. M. Sept. 16th, 1895, Augustine, dau. of Michel Cardin, of Yamaska, Que. A Notary Public, &c. Is managing director of the Strathcona Fire Insurance Company. Was elected May 11th, 1897, to the Local House, Quebec. Ran in Yamaska for Dominion House in 1900, but was unsuccessful. A business man and engaged in various enterprises. Has been local manager for the Provincial Bank of Canada, Pierreville, from 1902 to 1911. Resigned to enter political field. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

MONK, HON. FREDERICK DEBARTZCH, K.C., D.C.L. (Jacques Cartier). B. in Montreal, April 6, 1856. Fourth s. of the late Hon. Samuel Cornwallis Monk, a Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench for the Prov. of Quebec, and Rosalie Caroline Debartzch, his wife. Father was of Eng. descent, the family having come originally from Devonshire, and mother's people from France. Settled in New France under the French régime. Ed. at Montreal Coll. Grad. in law at McGill Univ. Called to the Bar in 1878. Created a Q.C., 1893. Is professor of Constitutional Law in the Montreal Branch of the Laval Univ., which has conferred upon him the degree of D.C.L. M. 1880, Marie-Louise, only d. of late L. H. Sénécal, advocate; who died, Sept., 1911. Has been twelve yrs. a Sch. Commr. for the City of Montreal. An advocate, A Roman Catholic. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. Opposition leader for the Prov. of Quebec in the Ho. of Commons, 1901. Resigned his position as leader of the Opposition for the Prov. of Quebec in 1903. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Public Works in Mr. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, October 10, 1911. A Conservative. Ottawa.

MORPHY, HUGH BOULTON, K.C., LL.B., (Perth, N. Riding). B. March 12th, 1860, at St. Mary's, Ont. S. of Edmund Morphy, and Susan Nowlan, both Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. July 1st, 1890, to Magdalene Hess,

d. of William Hess, of Listowell, Ont. Children, Hugh Boulton, Marie Elizabeth and Cecil Rhodes. Barrister at Law, &c. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Listowel, Ont.

MUNSON, CHARLES ARTHUR, (Northumberland, W. Ont.). B. January 14th, 1857, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of Alfred E. Munson, British, and Mary Dumble, his wife, British. Ed. at Public Sch., Cobourg, and tutors. Mayor of Cobourg from 1907 to 1908. Contested W. Northumberland Dom. elec., in 1908, but defeated; first elected, g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Cobourg, Ont.

MURPHY, HON. CHARLES, B.A. (Russell). S. of James Murphy, of Birr, King's Co., Ireland, and Mary Conway, of Limerick, Ireland. The late Mr. James Murphy was a well-known contractor, who built, among other important public works, the Pembina branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway. B. Dec. 8th, 1863, at Ottawa. Ed. Christian Brothers' School, Ottawa, the Ottawa Collegiate Institute and Ottawa University (B.A.). Is a Barrister-at-law and has been for several years honorary solicitor for the Children's Aid Society. Upon the retirement from the Cabinet of the Hon. R. W. Scott, Secretary of State, September, 1908, Mr. Murphy was chosen to succeed him and sworn as Secretary of State, Oct. 10. Held office until the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Cabinet, October 6, 1911. At the general election of 1908 he was tendered and accepted the Liberal nomination in Russell County and was elected by a large majority. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 174 MacLaren Street, Ottawa.

NANTEL, HON. WILFRID BRUNO, K.C.(Terrebonne). S. of Guillaume Nantel and Adelaide Desjardins, French Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1857, at St. Jerome. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therese de Blainville. LL.D. of Laval Univ., Montreal. M. May 26, 1885, to Georgianna Gauthier, of St. Jerome. Children—Joseph Bruno, Leopold, Conrad and Germaine, all at college or convent. Has been mayor of the town of St. Jerome for the past six yrs. and alderman in the same town since 1894. Was a candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Terrebonne at the g.e. of 1904, but beaten by Dr. Samuel Desjardins, ex.-M.P. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed

Minister of Inland Revenue in Mr. Borden's Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Jerome, co. of Terrebonne.

NEELY, DAVID BRADLEY, M.B. (Toronto, 1899). S. of Thos. and Jane Neely, of Harkaway, Ont., both Irish. B. Dec. 18, 1873, at Harkaway, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. Degree, M.B. M. Jan. 17, 1906, to Laura A. Hill, of Markdale, Ont. One son, Harold Wallace Neely. A physician. El. by accl. Dec. 1905, mem. for Humboldt in the first Saskatchewan Legislature and was re-el., Aug., 1902. He resigned to become candidate for the Ho. of Commons at the g.e., of 1908. Was elected. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Before moving to the west in 1904, he practised at Colborne, Ont., and Markdale, Ont. A Methodist. A Liberal. Humboldt, Sask.

NESBITT, EDWARD WALTER (Oxford, N.). S. of John W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace Nesbitt, both from the north of Ireland. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Holbrook, tp. of North Norwich, Co., of Oxford. Ed. at the local co. sch. M. Nov. 10, 1879, to Mary Elizabeth Ross; is now a widower. A general agent. Elec. to H. of C. g. elec., 1908, and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Woodstock, Ont.

NICHOLSON, DONALD (Queen's, P.E.I.). B. March 20th, 1850, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Donald Nicholson, Scotch, and Louisa Pyke, English. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. M. July 24th, 1882, to Martha I., dau. of Duncan McPhee, of Charlottetown. Seven children. A tobacco manufacturer. Chairman of the Water Commissioners, Charlottetown. Candidate for H. of C. for 1st District of Queen's, in 1904 but was defeated. First elec. g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

NICKLE, WILLIAM FOLGER, K.C., B.A., (Kingston). B. Dec. 31st, 1869, at Kingston, Ont. S. of William Nickle, Scotch, and Ellen Mary Folger, American. Ed. at private schools, Tutor, Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's Univ., and Osgoode Hall, (Law.) B.A., Queen's. Was twice married, first, Sept. 11th, 1895, to Agnes Mary McAdam, dau. of Joseph McAdam, of St

Thomas. Second, June 6th, 1911, to Katherine Louise, dau., of the Rev. D. D. Gordon, Principal of Queen's University. Three children, William McAdam, Douglas Joseph, and Evelyn Marion Nickle. A Barrister. Governor of Kingston Hospital, School of Mining and Agriculture, etc., School Board, Kingston, City Council, Kingston, Member of Legislative Assembly of Ontario for Kingston from 1908 to 1911. Resigned to contest same constituency for H. of C. at g.e., 1911, and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston, Ont.

NORTHRUP, WILLIAM BARTON, M.A., K.C. (Hastings E.). El. to Ho. of Commons during the Seventh Parlt. at the bye-election to fill the vacancy caused by the death of S. B. Burdett, against whom he was unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1896. Returned at g.e., 1900 by a maj. of 71; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 328 and 1908, by a maj. of 1,345. Also re-elec. in 1911. A barrister and head of the firm of Northrup and Roberts, Belleville, where he resides. Accompanied Mr. Borden on his North-West tour, 1902. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

OLIVER, HON FRANK (Edmonton). B. in Peel Co., Ont. 1853. Went to the North-West at an early period in his career, and became a mem. of the North-West Council in 1883, and was el. to the Legis. Assembly, which succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-1896. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, as an Independent-Liberal, and re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904, when he was the Liberal candidate. Publisher of the *Bulletin*, Edmonton, N.W.T., where he resides. M. 1881, Harriet d. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of the Interior in the Laurier Admn., April 8, 1905. Held office until the resignation of the administration Oct. 6, 1911. Re-el., April 25 by accl. Also re-el. by large maj. g.e., of 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Ottawa, Ont., and Edmonton, Alta.

OSLER, SIR EDMUND BOYD, Kt., (Toronto, W.). S. of the late Rev. F. L. Osler and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. B. in the tp. of Tecumseh, Co., Ont., 1845. Ed. at Dundas Gram. sch. Head of the firm of Osler & Hammond, Toronto, financiers and stock-brokers. Is Pres. of the Ont. & Que. Ry. Co., and is a Dir. of the C.P.R., a Dir. of the Toronto General Trust Co., of the North-West

Land Co., Pres. Ont. Rifle Assn. Is Pres. of the Dom. Bank. Was Pres. of the Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1896, and was one of the representatives of Canada at the Congress of the Chambers of Commerce, London, Eng., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate for Toronto mayoralty, 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons for W. Toronto at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908, and 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, Jan. 1, 1912. M. Miss Cochran, of Aberdeen, Scot. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PACAUD, LUCIEN TURCOTTE (Megantic). B. Sept. 21st, 1879, at Three Rivers, Q. S. of Ernest Pacaud, French Canadian, and Marie Louise Turcotte, also French Canadian. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and Laval Univ., (B.A.). M. April 21st, 1908, to Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Massey Buckmall, of Liverpool, England. One child, Aline Claire Pacaud. An advocate. Police Commissioner for Transcontinental Ry. from 1907 to 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Thetford Mines, Que.

PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C. (Beauharnois). S. of Narcisse Papineau and Dame Adèle Goucher, French Canadians. B. Jan. 3, 1861. Ed. Montreal and Joliette. (B.C.L., Laval). M. Sept. 4, 1893, to Blanche Gervais. An advocate. Recorder of Valleyfield from 1895 to 1908. First elec. to H. of C. g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

PAQUET, EUGENE, M.D. (L'Islet). S. of François Paquet, farmer, and his wife, Clarisse Bergeron, French Canadians. B., Oct. 23, 1867, at St. Agapit Co., of Lotbinière. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec, and Laval Univ. He was received as a physician in 1892, passing with great distinction. M. May 30, 1893, Elsie Lafrance, at Quebec. Is a physician practising at St. Aubert, Co. L'Islet. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-el. 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Aubert, Que.

PARDEE, FREDERICK FORSYTH (West Lambton). S. of Timothy Blair Pardee and Emma W. Pardee, Canadians. B. Dec. 29, 1867, at Sarnia, Ont. Ed. at Sarnia and Upper Canada Coll. M. Dec. 31, 1892, to Mary E. Johnstone. One son, P. L. Pardee. A barrister. Was

M.L.A. for Lambton from 1898 to 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-el., Nov. 22, 1905, and at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip, Nov. 1909. Church of England. A Liberal. Sarnia, Ont.

PAUL, WILLIAM JAMES (Lennox and Addington). B. July 9th, 1854. at Camden Township, Addington County. S. of Robert Paul, Scotch descent, Canadian born; and Mary Stuart, Scotch descent. Ed. at Public School. M. Oct. 18th, 1876, to Nancy Close, dau. of William Close, of Camden Township. Three sons and two dau., H. T. Paul, R. C. Paul, W. G. Paul, Millie M. and Annie B. Paul. A cheese manufacturer. Reeve and County Council Commissioner of the Township of Sheffield for 10 yrs. Elected M.P.P., 1905, by majority of 625, largest ever given; re-elected 1908 by acclamation for the County of Addington, the first acclamation since Confederation. Elected M.P. for Lennox and Addington, Sept. 21st, 1911, by a majority of 586. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tamworth, Ont.

PELLETIER, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, B.A., LL.L., LL.D. (Quebec County). B. Trois Pistoles, Que. 1857. S. of Hon. Thos. P. Pelletier and Caroline Casault. M. 1883, Adele, d. of the late R. Lelievre, of Quebec. Educ. Ste. Anne Coll.; Grad. 1876, and won Prince of Wales gold medal; studied law, Laval Univ., grad. 1880, winning Marquis of Lorne gold medal. Called to bar, 1880, and commenced practice in Quebec, where he has since practiced; was pres. National Conservative Assn. of the Prov. of Quebec. Founded La Justice, in conjunction with Col. Amyot, M.P.; unsuccessful candidate for Temiscouata Co.; at prov. g.e., 1886; for Three Rivers, at Dom. g.e., 1887; called to Legis. Council, May, 11, 1888, resigned but was elec. to Legis. Assembly, by accl. for Dorchester Co.; apptd. Provincial Sec. Dec., 1891, on formation of de Boucherville govt.; acted as Attorney-General under Mr. Flynn, 1896, 1897; re-el. for Dorchester Co., at each succeeding el. until 1904 when temporarily he retired from politics. Defeated for Legis. in Dorchester, 1908 and at g.e., 1908 for Lotbiniere. Elec. for present seat g.e., 1911. Sworn of Privy Council and appointed Postmaster-General, Oct. 10, 1911. Pres. Canadian Electric Light Co., dir. Manufacturers' Life Insur. Co. Served as an officer in the 9th Voltigueurs de Quebec for several years. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PERLEY, HON. GEORGE HALSEY, B.A.(Argenteuil) S. of Wm. Goodhue Perley and Mabel E. T. Stevens, his wife, of New Hampshire, and of Welsh descent. B. Sept. 12, 1857, at Lebanon, N.H. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch., St. Paul's sch., Concord, N.H., and Harvard Univ. (B.A., 1878). M. June 4, 1884, to Annie Hespeler Bowlby, who died in London, England, August, 22 1910. One daughter. A lumber merchant. A dir. and Vice-Pres. of the Can. Atlantic Ry. Co. for many yrs. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. An ex-pres. of the Rideau Club, and of the Ottawa Golf Club. Was Chairman of the Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund in 1900, which undertook the relief of the sufferers from the great fire of that year. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for Russell, at g.e., 1900, and again for Argenteuil at bye-election in 1902. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party from October, 1910, to October, 1911. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada and appointed a Minister without portfolio in Mr. R. L. Borden's Cabinet, upon formation, October 10, 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PORTER, EDWARD GUSS, K.C., (West Hastings) S. of Robert and Hannah Porter. B. May 28, 1859, at Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Univ. M. Oct. 26, 1883, to Annie Morrow. A barrister-at-law Head of the firm of Porter & Garnew, Belleville, Ont. Created K.C. in 1903. An Alderman for five yrs., and Mayor of the City of Belleville, where he resides. First returned to the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1901, at bye-election, when his maj. was 501; re-el. at g.e., 1904 ,1908 and 1911. with majorities of 868, 1,161 and 1,771, respectively. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Belleville Ont.

POWER, WILLIAM (Quebec, W.). S. of William Power and B. Fitzgerald, his wife, both Irish. B. in the parish of Sillery, Quebec Co., Feb. 21, 1849. Ed. at Commercial Sch. of native parish. M. July 4, 1881, Winnifred Susan, dau. of James Rockett, of Quebec. A lumberman. First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1902, to replace Hon. Mr. Dobell, who died in England; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Defeated 1908; again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Q.

PROULX, EDMOND (Prescott). S. of the late Isidore Proulx, M.P. for Prescott from 1891 until his decease, July 28, 1904, and Philomene Lalande, his wife, both French-Canadian. B. May 21, 1875, at St. Hermas, Two Mountains Co., Que. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Plantagenet, Ont., Bourget Coll., Rigaud, Que., St. Michael's College, Toronto, and Ottawa Univ., and at the law sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Was M., Jan. 22, 1907, to Mrs. Elliott Fraser, (née Renée Audette), of Quebec. Was a student in the law offices of Belcourt & Ritchie, Ottawa, and Robinette & Godfrey, Toronto. A barrister. Is a pub. sch. trustee of L'Orignal. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. L'Orignal, Ont.

PUGSLEY, HON. WILLIAM, K.C., D.C.L., (St. John City). Paternal ancestor came from England, and was one of the earliest settlers on the Croton River, N.Y. On the breaking out of the American Revol. War, great grandfather, John Pugsley, went to N.B., and settled in the Hammond R., valley, Kings Co., and afterwards returned to N.Y. His s. Daniel, who was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, settled in Cardwell, K. Co. S. of William Pugsley, a successful farmer near Sussex. B. at Sussex, Sept. 27, 1850, and ed. at com. sch. there. Graduated B.A., at Univ. of N.B., in 1868; was gold medalist in junior year, and took several scholarships. Stood second in Gilchrist Scholarship competition in 1868. M. Jan. 6, 1876, Fannie, d. of the late Thomas Parks, Esq., of St. John. Called to the Bar, N.B., June 27, 1872. Was reporter of the Supreme Court for ten yrs. Apptd. Q.C., by Dominion Govt., Feb. 4, 1891. First returned to Ho. of Assembly, July, 1885, on death of sitting member, Dr. Vail; re-el. at g.e., 1886 and 1890. Was Speaker of the House from March 3, 1887, to May, 1889, when sworn a member of the Ex. Council and apptd. Solicitor-General. Resigned in 1892. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in St. John city, g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1899. Accepted office as Attorney-General in the Tweedie Ministry, Sept. 1, 1900; re-el. Sept. 27, 1900, by a majority of 829. Again returned at g.e., 1903. On the appointment of Hon. L. J. Tweedie to the office of Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, in February, 1907, was chosen Prime Minister. After the close of the legislative session, resigned the Premiership and retired from the Government to contest

vacant seat for city and county of St. John in Ho. of Commons, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Stockton, the sitting member, having received the unanimous nomination of the Liberal Party. Aug. 29, 1907, was sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and assumed the portfolio of the Dept. of Pub. Works in succession to Hon. Chas. Hyman, resigned. Retained office until the retirement of Sir W. Laurier's admin. Oct. 6, 1911. Sept. 18, el. to Ho. of Commons, for St. John City and County. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908. At g.e., 1911, first returned for present seat. A Liberal. St. John and Montreal.

RAINVILLE, JOSEPH HORMISDAS, LL.B., (Chambly & Vercheres). B. March 8th. 1875, at Ste. Angele, Rouville County. S. of J. D. Rainville, and Miss Rainville, both French Canadians. Ed. at Seminary St. Marie de Monnoir, (B.A.,). M. Oct. 18th, 1910, Miss Gendreau, dau. of Dr. J. G. A. Gendreau, of Montreal. Attorney. Was Lieut. in 85th Regt. for about ten yrs. A Candidate for Vercheres Co., in Provinical election 1908, but was defeated by 98 majority. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Mr. Geoffrion, the sitting member. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

REID, JAMES (Restigouche). B. at River Charlo, Restigouche Co., N. B., Nov. 14, 1839, of Scotch parentage. Ed. there. M. March 5, 1873, Lizzie McNair. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Charlo Station, N.B.

REID, HON. JOHN DOWSLEY, M.D. (Grenville). B. Jan. 1, 1859, at Prescott, Ont. Of Irish parentage. Ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston. Is an M.D. of Queen's and Trinity Univ., Toronto. M. Jan. 25, 1899, Ephie Labatt, of Hamilton, Ont. Was Manager of the Edwardsburg Starch Co., for seven years and manager of the Imperial Starch Company for four years. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Customs in Mr. R. L. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, October 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

RHODES, EDGAR NELSON, B.A., LL.B. (Cumberland,). S. of Nelson A. Rhodes, b. at Amherst, of English ancestry; and Sara D. Curry, b. at Falmouth, N.S., of Scotch-Irish ancestry. B. Jan. 5th, 1877, at Amherst, N.S. Ed. Amherst Academy, Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University. Degrees, B.A. (Acadia). LL.B. (Dalhousie), Member of Board of Governors of Acadia University. M. July 12th, 1905, to M. Grace, 2nd d. of Hon. W. T. Pipes, K.C., Attorney-General of Nova Scotia. Children—Edgar N. Rhodes, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1906, and Helen S. Rhodes, b. Oct. 18, 1907. A barrister-at-law. Director, Canada Rolling Stock Company, Ltd., Amherst Boot & Shoe Co., Ltd., Atlantic Auto Co., Ltd. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Member Rideau Club and Country Club, Ottawa; Halifax Club, Halifax. Church of England. A Conservative. Amherst, N.S.

RICHARDS, JAMES W., M.P. (Prince Co., P.E.I.). S. of Wm. and Susan Richards, English. Ed. at the pub. schs. and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. A merchant. For twelve yrs. was a member of the govt. of Prince Edward Island. For upwards of 30 yrs. continuously represented the second district of Prince Co., in the Prov. Legis. El. on Oct. 26, 1908, to Ho. of Commons, for Prince Co., P.E.I. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Bideford, lot 12, P.E.I.

ROBB, JAMES ALEXANDER (Huntingdon). S. of Alex. Robb and Jenny Smith, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1859, at Huntingdon on the banks of Trout River, Ed. at the district school and Huntingdon Academy. M. Sept. 11, 1889, to Mary Alma Wattie, who died Nov. 6, 1902. Child—Janet Morrison Robb. A merchant miller. From 1906 until 1910 was mayor of Valleyfield. Elected to House of Commons, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

ROBIDOUX, FERDINAND JOSEPH, B.A., (Kent, N.B.). B. Oct. 17th, 1875, at Shediac, N.B. S. of Ferdinand Robidoux, French Canadian, and Marguerite Michaud, Acadian. Ed. at University of St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B., (B.A.). A barrister. Secretary of Municipality of Kent County. Was a candidate in 1908 for Federal Parliament in Kent, N.B. but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, N.B.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM JAMES, M.D., LL.D. (Marquette). Of Irish parentage. S. of W. E. Roche, merchant, a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., Nov. 30, 1859. Ed. at Lucan, Ont., pub. sch., and London, Ont., high sch. Attended Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto, for three years, and took final year at Western Univ., London, Ont., being first grad. in med. of that Univ., and taking first-class honors in 1883, and in June of same year removed to Minnedosa, Man., where he is a practising physician. Territorial representative for Manitoba Med. Council, 1885–1901. Grand Master of the I. O. O. F., Prov. of Manitoba, for one year, and Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, held at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Atlantic City, N.J. M. July, 1883, Annie E., d. of the late Wm. Cook, Toronto. An unsuccessful candidate for Manitoba Legis. at g.e., 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. Conservative Whip for the West, 1901, and continued in that position until 1910 when he was appointed assistant chief Whip. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Secretary of State in the Borden Admn., Oct. 10th, 1911. Re-el. Oct. 27th, by accl. Received the degree of LL.D. from Western University, 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Minnedosa, Man.

ROGERS, HON. ROBERT (Winnipeg). B. March 2nd, 1864, at Lakefield, Quebec. S. of Lieutenant-Colonel George Rogers, and Dora Moore, Irish descent Ed. Lachute, Berthier and Montreal, Que. M. June 13, 1888, to Aurelia Widmeyer, dau. of Charles Widmeyer, Grey County, Ont. One son, Robert G. Rogers, Winnipeg, director Monarch Life Assurance Coy., Winnipeg. Hon. Robert Rogers was engaged in business in Southern Manitoba for several years, and later at Kenora, Ont. In 1896 was unsuccessful can. for H. of C. in Lisgar; Mem. of Manitoba Legis. and prov. Min. of Pub. Works for 11 years, until sworn a Mem. of Privy Council for Canada and Min. of Interior, Oct. 10, 1911. Elec. to H. of C. for Winnipeg by accl. after assuming office, Oct. 27, 1911. Church of England. Ottawa, Ont.

ROSS, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, B.A. (Middlesex, W.). B. Dec. 16, 1871, at Strathroy, Ont. Parents, Sir Geo. W. Ross, formerly Prime Minister of Ontario, now senator; and Christina Campbell, his wife (deceased), both Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. Strathroy Pub. and High Schs., Toronto Univ. (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall. M.

Oct. 24, 1900, to Emily Amelia Bixel. A d., Emily Clare Ross. A barrister. Dir. of the Cameron-Dunn Manufacturing Co. First entered political field to contest his father's old constituency for the Assembly upon that gentleman's appt. to Senate of Canada. El. to the Ont. Legis. for Middlesex West at a bye-el., Feb. 20, 1907, by a maj. of 140; el. g.e., 1908 for Middlesex, North. Resigned from Legis. Assem. and accepted nomination for House of Commons in West Middlesex to fill vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, W. S. Calvert. Elected Nov. 10, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathroy, Ont.

SCHAFFNER, FREDERICK LAURENCE, B.A., M.D. C.M. (Souris). S. of William C. and A. Schaffner, the father of German and the mother of English ancestry. Father descended from one of the body of Germans who came to Nova Scotia in 1750. B. Aug. 18, 1855, at Williamstown South, Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Coll., N.S. (B.A.), and Trinity Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.), post grad. in medicine of New York and Chicago. A physician. M. April 19, 1886, to Miss C. A. Allan, of Perth, Ont. Is health officer for Morton and Boissevain, mem. bd. of health for Manitoba, and has been councillor and mayor of Boissevain. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 520. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Boissevain, Man.

SEGUIN, PAUL ARTHUR, B.S., LL.B. (L'Assomption). S. of Felix Seguin and Vitaline Noiseux, both French-Canadians. B. Oct. 2, 1875, at Charlemagne. Ed. L'Assomption Coll., the Seminary of Philosophy, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. Oct. 30, 1899, to Anna Rivest. Children—Laurier Rolland, Rollande, Jeanette and Fernande. A notary public; sec.-treas. of St. Paul L'Ermite since 1907. Was some years ago sec'y-treas. of the town of Terrebonne and clerk of the Magistrate's Court of Terrebonne. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Paul L'Ermite, Que.

SEVIGNY, ALBERT, B.A., L.L.L. (Dorchester). B. Dec. 31st, 1881, at Tingwick, Co. Arthabaska. S. of Philéas Sévigny and Madeleine Cantin, both French Canadians. Ed. at Nicolet and Valleyfield Colleges and Laval University. (B.A., L.L.L.). M. June 4th, 1908, to Jeanne Lavery, dau. of J. I. Lavery, K.C., of Quebec. One dau., Madeleine Sévigny. A lawyer. Was a candi-

date in 1907, opposing Hon. Chas. Devlin, Minister of Colonization, in Nicolet, (provcl.) bye-election, and was defeated by 230 majority. Elec. to H. of C. at g.c., 1911. A Roman Catholic. Conservative, Quebec, Que.

SEXSMITH, JOHN ALBERT (Peterborough, East). S. of Thomas and Margaret Sexsmith. Of Irish descent. Great grandparents emigrated from Germany to Ireland 1690. B. April 22nd, 1866, at Belmont tp., Ontario. Ed. at Pub. School, Belmont. M. November 3rd, 1909, to Bessie Buchanan, of Campbellford. A farmer. Director of the Farmers' Institute and the East Peterborough Agri. Societies, for twelve years. Elected to township Council in 1893, and continued for four years. Elected Reeve of Belmont tp. in 1899, and remained in that office for six years, when he resigned. Member of school board for fifteen years. An unsuccessful candidate in the g.e., 1900, and 1904. First elected to the House of Commons at g.e. 1908 and re-elected at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prenoveau, Ont.

SHARPE, SAMUEL SIMPSON,(Ontario N.) S. of George Sharpe, English (b. at Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, Eng.), and Mary Ann Simpson, Irish (b. at or near Londonderry, Ireland). B. March 13, 1873, at Zephyr, tp. of Scott in the co. of Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge pub. sch. and high sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Degrees B.A., LL.B. (Toronto Univ.). M. Aug. 26, 1903, to Mabel E. Crosby, grand d. of Jos. Gould, ex-M.P. for North Ontario. A barrister-at-law. Town solicitor of Uxbridge for ten years, and a Major in the 34th Regiment. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Uxbridge, Ont.

SHARPE, WILLIAM HENRY (Lisgar). S. of Geo. Sharpe, English, and May Ann Sharpe, Irish. B. April 19, 1868, at Scott tp., Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge, Ont., and at the Belleville Business Coll. M. Feb. 14, 1900 to Cora A. Breston. Children—Mabel and George. A general merchant. President of the R. A. Garret Co., carrying on general store which he sold out in 1907. Has been councillor of the village of Manitou for six yrs., and was mayor 1908). In 1904 ran against the Hon. T. Greenway for the Ho. of Commons and was beaten by 180. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Manitou, Man.

SHEPHERD, FRANCIS HENRY (Nanaimo, B.C.). B. Sept. 30th, 1857, in Yorkshire, England. S. of George Shepherd and Mary Lawrence, both English. Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Jefferson's Grammar School, Yorkshire. M. April 11th, 1880, Jane, dau. of John Holden, of Nanaimo, B.C. Five children—Louis Henry, Jessie, married to Sydney Parker, Electrical Supt., B.C., Electrical Dept., Cloverdale; Charlotte May, Margaret Millicent and Francis Holden. Contested Nanaimo g.e., 1908 election but was defeated by 159 maj., in a triangular contest. Has led an active life as a Civil and Mining Engineer and Explorer in Alaska and B.C. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Nanaimo, B.C.

SINCLAIR, JOHN H., LL.B.(Guysboro'). S. of Donald Sinclair, of Dunbeath, Caithness-shire, Scot., and his wife, Jane McNeil, of Kilmonevaig, Inverness-shire, both Scotch. B. May 27, 1848, at Goshen, Guysboro' Co., N.S. Ed. in common sch., Goshen, Guysboro' Academy, and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M. July 13, 1886, to Jessie, d. at the late Senator J. W. Carmichael. Was mayor of New Glasgow in 1890–91; and mem. of Legis. of Nova Scotia from 1894–1904. El. in March, 1904, at a bye-election to fill the vacancy created by the elevation of Hon. D. C. Fraser to the Supreme Court Bench. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow, N.S.

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Ontario, S. Riding). B. Nov. 16th, 1847, at Columbus, Ont. S. of William Smith and Elizabeth Laing. Both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1834. Ed. at Columbus Public School and Upper Canada College. M. May 25th, 1880, to Helen, dau. of James Burns, of Township of East Whitby. Three children—Bessie, Robert and William Laing. A farmer and stock breeder and importer. Pres. of the Maple Leaf Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Reeve and Deputy Reeve of East Whitby for 9 yrs. Paymaster of 34th Regt. Was a candidate for H. of C. in 1882, 87, 91, 92, 96 and 1900, elected in 1887 and 1892 but defeated other occasions elected in 1911, at general elections. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Columbus, Ont.

SMYTH, WILLIAM ROSS, K.C. (Algoma, E.). S. of Francis and Isabella Smyth, Scotch. B. Jan. 3rd, 1857,

at Thomroan, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Ed. at the Tarves public sch. M. Oct. 17, 1879, to Nancy Burden of the township of Plummer. Children:—Frank, William S., Maggie, Bella, John, Lizzie, Hugh, Nellie, Cora, Eva and Pearl. A merchant and lumberman. President of the Nancy Helen Mine, Ltd. Was elec. member of the Ontario Legis. in 1902, 1905 and 1908. Resigned the local seat and elected to the H. of C. at g.e., of 1908. Re-elec., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Rydal Bank.

SPROULE, HON. THOMAS SIMPSON (Grey E.). See Speaker, p. 117.

STANFIELD, JOHN (Colchester). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 18, 1868. S. of Charles Edward Stanfield and his wife, Lydia Dawson, both English. Ed. at Truro, N.S. M. May 5, 1902, to Sadie Yorston, of Truro. Is a manufacturer and President of Stanfield's, Limited, which operates the plant formerly known as the Truro Knitting Mills Company. Was el. to H. of C. at a bye-election held Nov. 28, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of F. A. Laurence to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip at opening of the first sitting of present parliament, Nov. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Truro, N.S.

STAPLES, WILLIAM D. (Macdonald). S. of James Staples and his wife, Jane Evans, both Canadians. B. Nov. 10, 1868, at Fleetwood, tp. of Manvers, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., Fleetwood; high sch., Lindsay, and Coll. Institute, Winnipeg, Man. Holds a 2nd class teacher's certificate. A farmer. Was 12 yrs. in municipal council as councillor and reeve. M. May 26, 1892, to Nellie Metcalf, d. of Thomas A. Metcalf, of Treherne, Man. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Treherne, Man.

STEELE, MICHAEL, M.D.C.M., M.C.P.S.O., (Perth, S.) B. July 24th, 1861, at Avon Bank, Ont. S. of Thomas Steele and Joan Todd, his wife, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Mary's High School, Trinity Medical College, Toronto, (M.D.C.M.), (M.C.P.S.O.). Has been twice married, (1) 20th March, 1889, to Annie Clark, dau. of Robert Clarke, of Township of Blanchard, Ont., (she died); (2nd), 7th June, to Annie R. McGregor, dau. of Mrs. Douglas McGregor, of

Deaforth, Ont. Three children—Jessie E., married to Ray E. McKay, of Detroit, U.S.A. Marjorie Isobel and Helen Dorothy. A Physician. Was Conservative candidate in S. Perth in 1904 and 1908. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tavistock, Ont.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT (Vancouver). B. Dec. 8th, 1878, at Bristol, Eng. S. of Richard Harvey Stevens, of Cornwall, Eng., and Jane Ann, of Devonshire, Eng., ancestors were of old English family. Came to Canada in April, 1887. Ed. at Peterboro, Ont. M. July 5th, 1905, Gertrude M. dau. of Geo. Glover of Vancouver, B.C., formerly of Grimsby, Eng. Three children—Francis Henry (5 yrs.), Marjory Gertrude, (3 yrs.), and Sylvia Mary. Broker and Accountant, also editor of weekly paper. Alderman for the City of Vancouver for 1910 and 1911, Chairman of the Greater Vancouver Sewerage Scheme, also chairman of Greater Vancouver annexation committee, Pres. of the Bristol Club. Has travelled extensively, China, Japan and south sea Islands. Has always been active in public affairs, in the City and Province and has held several prominent positions in semi-public associations. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

STEWART, DUGALD, B.A., M.D., (Lunenburg). B. Dec. 5th, 1862, at Upper Musquodoboit, N.S. S. of John Spratt Stewart, a Scotch Canadian, and Sarah J. Archibald, an English Canadian. Ed. at Pictou Academy, Dalhousie College, Univ., of New York, (B.A.), (M.D.). M. Oct. 18th, 1892, to Dora H., dau. of Wm. T. Kelley, of Shelburne, N.S. Two children, Evelyn Jean, Dorothy Catherine, A Physician. Was Councillor of Town of Bridgewater from 1901 to 1907. Mayor of Bridgewater 1907 to 1910. At present Pres. of Board of Trade. Settled in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., in 1892 and has practised medicine ever since that date. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

STEWART, THOMAS JOSEPH (Hamilton West, Ont.) B. 26th July, 1848 at Blandford Tp. Oxford Co. S. of Molby Stewart. He, and Mary Bury, his wife were both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. M.,1st May 1871, to Maria Jane, d., of John Pollock, of Kimloss Village, Bruce Co. Manufacturers of Granite Monuments & Interior Works.

Pres. Red Mill Moving Picture Show. Was elected at g.e. 1908 for the first time as a member of the H. of C. Re-elec. g.e. 1911. Served in Hamilton Municipal Council 27 yrs. holding all important offices. Mayor of Hamilton from 1907 to 1908. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hamilton Ont.

SUTHERLAND, DONALD (Oxford South). S. of Robert Sutherland, and Elizabeth Hutchison, his wife, both born in the County of Oxford, of Scotch descent. B. in the township of West Zorra, Oxford County, April 8th, 1863. Ed. in the local County Schools. M. April 22nd, 1896, to Minnie Pearl, dau. of William Hassock, of West Zorra, Oxford County. Children—five sons and one daughter. Elected Councillor for North Oxford Township in 1896. Reeve for two years. County Councillor 1901 and 1902, receiving the largest vote polled for any member of that body. El. member of the Ontario Legislature at gen. el. 1902, by a maj. of 173. Re-el. at gen. el. 1905, then defeated in gen. el. in 1908. Candidate later in the same year for the H. of C., but was defeated by 93 votes. Appointed Director of Colonization for the Province of Ontario, March 10th, 1909, resigned from the position Aug. 8th, 1911, to accept the nomination tendered by the Liberal-Conservative Association for the Riding, defeating the late representative. The first Conservative to represent the Riding in the Provincial Legislature and also in the House of Commons. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ingersoll, Ont.

TAYLOR, JAMES DAVIS (New Westminster). S. of Thomas Taylor, a native of Tyrone, Ireland, and his wife Mary Humphrey Henderson; of Quebec. B. at Abenequi Mills, Dorchester Co., P.Q., Sept. 2, 1863. Ed. pub. schs., Quebec and Ottawa. Apprenticed to printing trade with Ottawa *Citizen*, 1877; became member Typographical Union, 1882, and is still member. Reporter in Montreal and Ottawa, including Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1886-1892, and published Canadian Militia *Gazette* until 1892 when joined staff of *Colonist* at Victoria, B.C. Removed to New Westminster, 1900, to take management *Daily Columbian* and is now managing director Columbian Co., Ltd. M. 1897, Janie Hay, d. of late Rev. J. H. Jenkins, rector Three Rivers, Que. A Justice of the Peace for British Columbia. Served with Ottawa Sharpshooters in N. W. Rebellion of 1885, receiving medal and clasp for

Cut Knife engagement. An unsuccessful candidate for New Westminster, 1904. First el. g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. New Westminster, B.C.

THOBURN, WILLIAM (Lanark N.). S. of John and Mary Thoburn, English. B. April 14, 1847, at Portsmouth, Eng. Ed. Pakenham, Ont. Is a widower. Children—Annie, m. to Percy Jamieson, Almonte, and Mae Elliott, m. to A. M. May, Toronto. A woollen manufacturer. Dir. of the Almonte Knitting Co., Almonte; Dir. of the Trust & Guarantee Co. of Toronto. Was mayor of the town of Almonte for seven yrs. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Almonte, Ont.

THOMPSON, ALFRED, M.D. (Yukon). S. of James A. Thompson and his wife, Jane, both Canadians. B. June 6, 1869, at Nine Mile River, Hants Co., N.S. Ed. at Com. Sch., by private tutor, and at Dalhousie Univ. (M.D., C.M.). A Physician. M. March 7, 1904, to Elsie Miller, Elmsdale, N.S. Served a term as mem. of the Yukon Council. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. This was the second election to the Ho. of Commons held in the Yukon and Dr. Thompson was opposed by F. T. Congdon, K.C. The vote stood:—Thompson, 2,113; Congdon 1,495; a majority for Dr. Thompson of 618. Nomination was held on Nov. 18, the election on Dec. 16, and the return was received in Ottawa Mar. 13, 1905. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dawson, Y. T.

THOMPSON, LEVI (Qu'Appelle). B. Feb. 17th, 1855, at Hillsbury, Ont. S. of John Thomson, Scotch, and Sarah McMillan, Canadian. Ed. at Public School and Rockwood Academy. M. March 4th, 1884, to Mable Maude, dau. of Hon. W. D. Perley, (deceased), of Wolseley, Sask. Four sons and one daughter, Florence M. Thomson. A barrister and farmer. Pres. of the G. H. Hurlburt Co., Ltd., (Agrl. Implements) and dir. of the Central Light and Power Co. Member of the Board of Governors of Saskatchewan University since 1908. Crown prosecutor of Eastern Assiniboia from 1897 to 1904 and for Moosimum District since 1905. Candidate for Dom. Parlt. in 1904 but was defeated by 28 majority, also candidate for

Saskatchewan Legislature in 1905, and was defeated there also. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Has been closely associated with all western agricultural movements. Was Pres. of the Wolseley Agricultural Society from its organization in 1885 until 1888. Vice-Pres. of the Sask. Grain Growers, Association in 1907. A Liberal. Qu'-Appelle, Sask.

THORNTON, CHARLES JONAS (Durham, Ont.). S. of Thomas Thornton, of Hull, Yorkshire, England, and Susannah Powers, of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. May 30, 1850, in the township of Clarke, Co. of Durham, Ontario. Ed. at public schools of native tp., and at College, London, Ont. M. Nov. 24, 1875, to Eleanor Hughson, of Orone, Ont. Two sons and two daughters. Was 7 years in Clarke Tp. Council, 5 years in County Council. Was first elected to House of Co. for West Durham in 1900, but was not allowed to take his seat because his election deposit was made by marked cheque. Was defeated in bye-election that followed in January, 1902, by 12 votes. In g. elec. of 1908 was returned for Durham by 622 maj. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A farmer. A Methodist. A Conservative. Kirby, Ont.

TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM (Richmond and Wolfe). B. at Brompton Falls, Que., Sept. 14, 1865. S. of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley, his wife, Irish descent. Ed. at elementary schs. M. April 24, 1893, Bessie E. Nott. Mayor of Brompton Falls and Warden of the co. of Richmond. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Bromptonville, Que.

TREMAIN, HADLEY BROWN, M.A., Ph.D., (Hants). B. Oct. 23rd, 1874, at Port Hood. S. of Edward Dausier Tremain and Amma Hadley, his wife, both English. Ed. at Port Hood Academy, Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S., King's College, Windsor, a year in Law at Harvard Law School, (M.A., Ph.D.). M. Oct. 11th, 1896, Alice, dau. of the late George Wiggins, of Windsor, N.S. Three children, Albert Edward, Mary King, Kenneth Madley. A barrister at law. Governor of King's College, Windsor. Dir. of Church school for Girls, Windsor, N.S. and Dir. of Windsor Electric Light Co. Solicitor of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Windsor, N.S. Local Dir. Sovereign Life Assurance

Co., Windsor, N.S. Town Councillor for three yrs., 1906–7–8, and part of 1909. Elec. to H. of C. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Windsor, N.S.

TURGEON, ONESIPHORE, B.A. (Gloucester). S. of Simon Turgeon and Pelagie Paradis, his wife. B. at Levis, Que., Sept. 6, 1849. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. Aug. 20, 1876, Margaret Eulalia Baldwin of Bathurst, N.B., (she died, 1896). Four sons and one daughter. Re-married in 1905 to Mary Loretto Meahan, of Bathurst, N.B. A journalist. A mem. Gloucester municipal council three yrs. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, in Gloucester; el. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 996 over T. Blanchard; re-el., g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst, N.B.

TURRIFF, JOHN GILLANDERS (Assiniboia) S. of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders, his wife. B. Dec. 14, 1855, at Little Metis, Que. Ed. at Little Metis and Montreal. M. (1st), Oct. 1, 1884, to Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan (she died, Oct. 7, 1897); (2nd), March 1, 1900, to Catherine Mary Wilson. Represented Moose Mountain Dist. in Local Legis. for three terms, 1884–1891. Unsuccessful candidate in East Assiniboia for Ho. of Commons in 1891, against Hon. E. Dewdney, Minister of the Interior. Was Commr. of Dominion Lands at Ottawa, 1898–1904. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

VERVILLE, ALPHONSE (Maisonneuve). S. of Alfred Verville and Pamela Leduc, French Canadians. B. Oct. 28, 1864, at Cote St. Paul, P.Q. Ed. at Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q. M. Jan. 1, 1884, to Josephine Mailhot. A plumber. Ran at Prov. election 1904 for Hochelaga County, and was defeated by J. Decarie. First returned to H. of C. at a bye-election in Maisonneuve, Feb. 23, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. R. Prefontaine. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. Labour. Maisonneuve, Montreal, Que.

WALKER, HENRY JOSEPH (Northumberland East, O.) B. Nov. 28th, 1849, at Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Walker, English and Scotch, and Sarah Sprung, German. Father was a life long Conservative of U.E.L. stock. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. April

27th, 1872, to Theresa, dau. of Aaron Bryant, of Prince Edward Co., Ont. One s, Harry L. Walker, still unmarried. A retired Hardware merchant and Division Court Clerk, also ex-Reeve and Councillor of the Tp. of Percy, and Pres. of the Conservative Association for several years. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Warkworth, Ont.

WALLACE, THOMAS GEORGE (York, (O.) Centre). Eldest son of the late Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, M.P. Grand Master of Orangemen of Canada, ex-Controller of Customs, and Belinda Gillmor (Wallace) Canadians of Irish descent. B. May 7, 1879, at Ottawa. Ed. at Woodbridge Public School and Weston High School. Gen. merchant and flour miller. Gazetted Captain in the 36th Regt. Dec. 15th, 1897. Resigned Commission to go to South Africa as a private and in the Royal Canadian Regiment (1st Can. Contingent) in South Africa, 1899–1900. Was in first engagement Canadians took part in at Sunnyside, 1st Jan. 1900. Medal with three bars including Paardeberg and Driefontein. Is Grand Director of Ceremonies of Orangemen of Canada, also Rector's Church Warden in Christ Church, Woodbridge. Was Tory Candidate in Centre York in the Bye-election in Dec. 1907 and defeated by 26 votes. First elected to House of Commons at gen. elec. 1908. Re-elected by 510 in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Woodbridge, Ont.

WARNOCK, DAVID E., M.R.C.V.S., (Macleod). B. April 11th, 1865, at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland. S. of George Warnock and Janet Findlay, his wife, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1889. Ed. at Hamilton Academy, etc. M. Oct. 7th, 1897, to Annie, dau. of Thomas Whitelaw, LL.D., etc., of Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Two sons. A Veterinary Surgeon and farmer. Pres. of the Pincher Creek Mining & Development Co., and Dir. of Western Canada Fire Insurance Co. Veterinary Inspector Dominion Health of Animals Branch from 1904 to 1909. Elected member for Pincher Creek Riding, Alberta Legislature, March 22nd, 1909. Resigned Sept., 1911, to contest Federal constituency of Macleod. Was one of the leading "Insurgent" Liberals against Alberta and Great Waterways Railway contract, in the debate during session of 1910, in Alberta Legislature. Elec. to H. of C. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alta.

WEBSTER, JOHN (Brockville). B. Aug. 3rd, 1856, at Bellamy's. S. of Wm. J. Webster, Canadian, Irish descent, and Eliza Baker, English. Ed. in Common School. M. Dec. 5th, 1883, to Esmeralda, dau. of Ralph Davis, of Brockville, Ont. Four children, two boys and two girls, Ethel Grace, Annie Eliza, Robert D. and Frederick J. Contested Brockville riding for House of Commons in 1898 and was defeated by 144 maj. Elec. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. Geo. Graham, Minister of Railways and Canals in the Laurier Government. A Produce Merchant. Church of England. A Conservative. Brockville, Ont.

WEICHEL, WILLIAM GEORGE (Waterloo, N. Riding). B. July 20th, 1870, at Elmira. S. of Michael Weichel, and Margaret Schmidt, his wife, both German. Ed. at Elmira Public School. M. Aug. 19th, 1895, to Jessie R. dau. of Richard Kinsman, of Galt, Ont. Three children—Norine, Minota and Audrey. A Hardware Merchant. Mayor of Waterloo for 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Minister of Labour. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Waterloo, Ont.

WHITE, GERALD VERNER, B.Sc. (North Renfrew). S. of Hon. Peter White and Janet R. Thompson, Canadians. B. July 6, 1879, at Pembroke, Ont. Ed. in Pembroke pub. and high schs. and McGill Univ., Montreal. Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering. M. Aug. 15, 1906, to Mary Elizabeth Trites of Petitcodiac, N.B. Lumber merchant. Dir. of Pembroke Lumber Co. and also Dir. of Hillcrest Coal and Coke Co. Is Lieut. No. 6 Co., 42nd Regt. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election held on Oct. 9th, 1906, for the Constituency of North Renfrew, rendered vacant by the death of his father, Hon. Peter White. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY (Victoria, Alta.). B. Aug. 21st, 1865, at City View, Carleton Co., Ont. S. of John White and Sarah McAmmond, both Canadians. Ed. at Ottawa. M. Jan. 12th, 1897, to Annie, dau. of George W. Davis, of Fort Saskatchewan. Three children—Edward W., Edith and Eileen. A farmer. Went west in 1881. Served six years in the North West Mounted

Police. Elected to H. of C. at gen. el. 1908, for Victoria, Alta. Re-elec. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

WHITE, HON. WILLIAM THOMAS (Leeds). B. Nov. 13th 1866. near Bronte, Halton Co., Ont. S. of James White, and Elizabeth Graham, both Irish. Ed. at Public school, Oakville and Brampton High Schools, and University of Toronto, (B.A.). A graduate of Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A member of the Ontario Bar. M. Sept. 20th, 1890, Annie Isobel, dau. of Ellis Silverthorne, of Jarvis, Ont. A financier. Was Governor of University of Toronto. Also Trustee of the Toronto General Hospital. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Finance in Mr. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation Oct. 10, 1911. Accepted nomination for House of Commons in Leeds, which seat had been vacated by Mr. George Taylor, the member elect, and was elected by acclamation, Nov. 6, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

WILCOX, OLIVER JAMES (Essex N.). B. at South Woodslee, N. Sussex, Sept. 1, 1869. S. of John Wilcox, Irish, and Mary Tollen, Eng., his wife. Ed. South Woodslee pub. sch., and Essex High School. M. June 1, 1892, to Mary Rachel Hamilton of Chesterville, Ont. Children —John Hamilton Wilcox and Greta Jane Wilcox. Elec. mem. of Rochester Council in 1899 and sat four years as reeve. Pres. N. Essex Farmers' Ins., 1904–5. Chairman N. Essex License Commissioners, 1906–7. Member of the Executive Council of the Association of Fairs and Exhibitions for Ontario, 1907. Pres. of the Great south-western Exhibition, Essex, Ont., 1909. First elec. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at a bye-elec., Nov. 11, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. R. F. Sutherland; re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. South Woodslee, Ont.

WILSON, CHARLES AVILA, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Laval). S. of Antoine Stanislas Wilson and Odile Ste. Pierre, of Ile Bizard, co. of Jacques Cartier. His grandfather, John Wilson, was born in 1800 at Lisbon, Portugal. He was the s. of Anthony Wilson, an officer in a Scotch regiment that fought in the Peninsular War. John Wilson came to Canada about 1820 and settled in Quebec. Nov. 4, 1824, he married Marguerite Paquin, at Ile Bizard. Eight children were born to them; seven boys and one

daughter, one of the boys being Mr. Wilson's father. Mr. Wilson was born Dec. 10, 1869, at Ile Bizard, county of Jacques Cartier. Ed. at St. Therese College, graduating in 1891 with the degree of B.A. Admitted to the Bar in 1895 after the degree of LL.B. had been conferred on him by Laval. M. April 17th, 1900, to Loulou Z. Lanctot, of Montreal. Was appointed Secretary of the Commission for Inspection of grain in Montreal, 1902. In 1902, when Mr. Justice Fortin was appointed to the bench, Mr. Wilson was chosen as the Liberal candidate in Laval. He was defeated by eight votes by Mr. J. E. E. Leonard. At the general elections of 1904, he was again offered the Liberal candidature in Laval, but he declined. At the Quebec provincial elections in June, 1908, Mr. Wilson was again a candidate in Laval against Mr. P. Cousineau and again defeated. Was first elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., October, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 151 St. James St., Montreal.

WILSON, GORDON CROOKS, (Wentworth). B. Feb. 25th, 1872, at Dundas, Ont. S. of John Wilson, Scotch, and Margaret Dickie, Irish. Ed. at Dundas Public and High Schools. leaving there to engage in the Hardware business, A member of the Dundas Council for four years. Was a candidate for the Ontario Legislature for North Wentworth in 1905, but was defeated by Mr. R. A. Thompson, with 28 maj. Elected in 1908 in a a three cornered fight defeating Mr. Thompson by 119, maj. Resigned seat in Legislature in 1911 to contest Wentworth for the Commons at the g.e., of that year and defeated Mr. W. O. Sealey the former member. Recognized as one of the Hon. Adam Beck's most ardent supporters in the Hydro-Electric power policy. Is an enthusiastic curler. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM (Muskoka). S. of David Wright, Irish, and his wife, Susana Foster, English, both of whom came to Canada at five yrs. of age. B. Oct. 29, 1853, at tp. of Egremont, Co. Grey, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch. of Egremont. M. Oct. 23, 1878, to Mary Elizabeth Quirt. Formerly a blacksmith and general merchant, now general agent. Has been councillor and reeve of tp. of Chaffy, also councillor and reeve of town of Huntsville for a number of yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Huntsville, Ont.

OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Flint, Thomas Barnard, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House.

Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, I.S.O., C.M.G., J.P., A.D.C., Sergeant-at-Arms.

Laplante, Jean-Baptiste René, Assistant Clerk.

Bowie, Henry Wm., Dep'y Serg'nt-at-Arms, 1st Class Clerk.

Foley, James G., Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.

O'Brien, A. H., Law Clerk.

Bowles, William Cochrane, Chief Clerk, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.

Chapleau, Jos. Raoul E., Chief Clerk French Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders.

Dalton, James, Chief Clerk, Clerk of English Journals.

King, Robert Powney, 1st Class Clerk, Asst. Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.

Macdonell, Harry P., 1st Class Clerk.

Polkinghorne, John A., 1st Class Clerk, Clerk of Sessional Papers and Clerk to Joint Com, on Printing.

Hartney, Edward Patrick, Chief Clerk, Examiner of Private Bills.

Todd, Walter, Chief Clerk, Clerk of Coms. on Miscellaneous Private Bills, Standing Orders and Com. on Privileges and Elections.

Panet, Louis Charles, 1st Class Clerk, Clerk of Debates Com. and Asst. Clerk of Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders.

Robidoux, Narcisse, 1st Class Clerk, Clerk of Railways and Banking and Commerce Committees.

Colwell, Charles F., 1st Class Clerk, Chief Clerk of Routine and Record.

Foran, J. K., 1st Class Clerk, Translator and Secy. to Law Branch.

Laframboise, Louis, Chief Clerk, Chief Translator.

Desaulniers, D. L., Chief Clerk, Asst. Translator.

Chamberlain, David C., Chief Clerk Accountant.

Cairns, William, Chief Clerk, Clerk of Stationery and Supt. of the Pr. of Sess. Papers of Parliament.

Cameron, Douglas Winder, 1st Class Clerk, Asst. Accountant.

Mills, Nathaniel, 1st Class Clerk, Post-master.

Davidson, Robert Burnet, Chief Clerk, Supt. of Distribution of Printed Documents of Parliament.

Chadwick, F., Dep. Clerk of Crown in Chancery.

Howe, Thos. S., Clerk of Cttee, Pub. Accts., etc.

Dickson, W. H., Matthews, Chas. A., and Blue, C. S. official stenographers to Cttees. of the House.

Dansereau, Lionel, Clerk of French Journals.

Jones, C. H., Secretary to the Clerk of the House.

P. Connolly, Superintendent of Messenger Service and Housekeeper.

FLINT, THOMAS BARNARD, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House of Commons. B. 1847, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; M. 1874, Mary Ella Dane, of Yarmouth. Educated at Yarmouth and Mt. Allison Univ., Sackville, New Brunswick; B.A., 1867; M.A., 1872; and Harvard University, Boston; LL.B., 1871; Barrister-at-Law, 1872. Sheriff, Yarmouth Co., 1883–7; Asst. Clk. House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, 1887 to 1891; elected to H. of C. Canada, 1891; re-elected, 1896 and 1900; Clk. of H. of C. Canada, 11th Nov.. 1902; recd. degree D.C.L. from Mt. Allison Univ., 1903; editor of 3rd edit. of Bourinot's Parliamentary Procedure; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons, Nova Scotia, 1897 to 1899. Ottawa

SMITH, LT.-COLONEL HENRY ROBERT, I.S.O., C.M.G., A.D.C., Sergt.-at-Arms of House of Commons. S. of the late Hon. Sir Henry Smith, K.B. B. Dec. 30, 1843. Ed. at Kingston Grammar School. Apptd. Deputy Sgt.-at-Arms House of Commons, 1872, and Sergeant-at-Arms, Jan., 1892. A Commissioner of Parliament and a J.P. Served in the militia on Frontier, 1866 and 1872 (medal with two clasps) and N. W. Rebellion, 1885 (despatches and medal). Has been an extra A.D.C. to successive Governors General since 1887. I.S.O., 1903. C.M.G., 1910. House of Commons, Ottawa, 118 William St., Kingston. Rideau and Country Clubs (Ottawa), and Frontenac Club (Kingston).

LAPLANTE, J. BTE. RENÉ, Clerk Assistant H. of C., Canada. S. of J. B. Laplante (F.C.), notary, and Marie Angele Poupart. B. St. Constant, Aug. 19, 1856. Ed. Montreal College and McGill Univ. (B.C.L., 1880). Practised law at Montreal and Valleyfield until 1897. Editor of "LeProgres de Valleyfield," 1888–1897. M. 1893, Josephine Lodviska Larocque, widow Dr. A. Lesage. Present appt., March, 1897

O'BRIEN, ARTHUR HENRY, M.A., Law Clerk of the House of Commons of Canada. S. of Henry O'Brien, K.C. of Toronto, and Elizabeth Ardagh. B. Toronto, Aug. 2, 1865. Ed. Galt Coll. Inst., Toronto Coll. Inst., and Toronto Univ. (B.A., Toronto Univ. 1888; B.A., Trinity Univ., 1887; M.A., 1888). Called to Ontario Bar, 1890. Practised at Toronto till 1896, when apptd. Asst. Law Clerk H. of C. Became Law Clerk, 1908. Took Commission in Can. Militia, 1886 (Simcoe Foresters). Major, 1897. Transferred to Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards, Ottawa, 1898. Now on Reserve of Officers. For many years an editor of Canada Law Journal. An author—subjects Law and Literature. Unmarried. Rideau Club, Ottawa.

BOWIE, CAPTAIN HENRY WILLIAM, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons. B., Ottawa, Nov. 10th, 1862. Ed. Public and Private Schools, entered Militia, 1881, qualified R.S.A., Kingston, 1882. Captain Governor-General's Foot Guards, 1888. Entered Service, Ottawa River Navigation Coy., 1882, qualified Master of steamship in Canadian Waters, Marine Dept., Ottawa, 1884, Private Secretary Hon. Speaker House of Commons, 1891-1896. Apptd. Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, 1891. Married Helena Laurie Gouin, Jan., 1892.

FOLEY, JAMES GERVASE, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. B. Oct. 21, 1852. S. of Declan Foley. Ed. Prescott Grammar Sch., Ottawa University, and St. Michael's College, Toronto. Was in commercial life up to date of entry into the Dominion Civil Service (Department of the Interior), 1883. In 1885 apptd. a Clerk in the Privy Council Office, and in 1892 Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. On April 21, 1908, apptd. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery in succession to the late Mr. Lamothe. M. 1892, to Mary Emma Willock.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS

Proclamation of Dissolution of the 11th Parliament, dated July 29, 1911. Nomination, September 7, 1911; Polling September 21, 1911; Writs (dated August 3, 1911) made returnable, October 7, 1911, except Gaspé. Chicoutimi and Saguenay, Thunder Bay and Rainy River, Connox-Cothin, Yale-Caribou, Kootenay and the Yukon, which were held later.

The votes cast for each candidate at the general election of 1911 as per official declaration, are recorded below, together with a record of the majorities in each constituency at each previous general election and bye-election since Confederation.

Complete returns of all bye-elections for the House of Commons since the general elections will be found at the end of these tables, or in the Addenda.

Algoma, East (Ont.) (Established by Rep. Act of 1903.)

ALGOMA EAST

W. R. Smyth, C.	3,898
J. L. Regan, L	3,716

Record—			
1904—A. E. Dyment, L..	578	1911—W. R. Smyth, C..	182
1908—W. R. Smyth, C...	41		

This constituency and Algoma West were created out of the former constituency of Algoma, the electoral record of which is as follows—

Record, General Elections—			
1867—W. M. Simpson, L..	9	1882—Dawson, C.....	595
1872—Hon. J. Robinson, C	81	1887—Dawson, C.....	18
1874—E. B. Barron, L....	178	1891—G. H. Macdonell, C	438
1878—S. J. Dawson, C....	405	1896—A. E. Dyment, L.	350
Bye-Election:—		1900—A. E. Dyment, L.	359
1871—(June 30) Lieut. Col. F. W. Cumberland, C.....			Accl.

ALGOMA, WEST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

A. C. Boyce, C	2,738
C W. Smith, L.	2,180

Record—			
1904—Boyce, C.....	95	1911—Boyce, C.....	558
1908—Boyce, C.....	209		

See Algoma East.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

ANNAPOLIS (N.S.)

A. L. Davidson, C. 2,131
S. W. W. Pickup, L. 2,116

Record General Elections:—

1867—W. H. Ray, L.	155	1891—Mills, C.	173
1872—Ray, L.	110	1896—Mills, C.	197
1874—Ray, L.	658	1900—F. B. Wade, L. ..	150
1878—A. Longley, C.	3	1904—S. W.W.Pickup,L.	219
1882—W. H. Ray, L.	62	1908—Pickup, L.	221
1887—J. B. Mills, C.....	28	1911—A. L. Davidson,C.	15

ANTIGONISH (N.S.)

William Chisholm, L. 1,468
J. J. Cameron, C. 987

Record General Elections:—

1862—H. McDonald, L. ..	848	1891—Thompson, C.	227
1872—McDonald, L.	Accl.	1896—C. F. McIsaac, L .	117
1874—A. McIsaac, L.	Accl.	1900—C. F. McIsaac, L.	266
1878—A. McIsaac, L.	131	1904—C. F. McIsaac, L.	809
1882—A. McIsaac, L.	333	1908—Wm. Chisholm, L.	20
1887—Sir J. Thompson, C.	40	1911—W. Chisholm, L..	581

Bye-Elections:—

1885—(Oct. 16) Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, C. ..... Accl.
1895—(April 17) C. F. McIsaac, L 118
1905—(Nov. 22) Wm. Chisholm, L..... 235

ARGENTEUIL (QUE.)

G. H. Perley, C. 1,824
A. H. Tanner, L. 1,227

Record General Elections:—

1867—J. J. C. Abbott, C..	498	1891—Christie, L	202
1872—Abbott, C	Accl.	1896—Christie, L	73
1874—Abbott, C	4	1900—Christie, L	329
1878—Dr. T. Christie, L..	89	1904—G. H. Perley, C..	176
1882—Abbott, C.	Accl.	1908—Perley, C.	259
1887—J. C. Wilson, C....	210	1911—Perley, C.	597

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 28) L. Cushing, L. 104
1875—(Dec. 31) Dr. T. Christie, L. ..... Accl.
1880—(Feb. 12) Abbott, C. 68
1881—(Aug. 17) Abbott, C 121
1901—(Dec. 3) T. Christie, L. 191

ASSINIBOIA (SASK.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

J. G. Turriff, L. 5,804
C. S. Smith, C. 3,578
Record—1908—J. G. Turriff, L. 505
Record—1911—Turriff, L. 2,226

In 1887, when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in the House of Commons, four electoral divisions were created:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

(1) Assiniboia East, adjoining Province of Manitoba; (2) Assiniboia West, next; (3) Alberta extending to the boundary of British Columbia, and (4) Saskatchewan, in the north. Under the Act of 1903, the two Assiniboias and Saskatchewan were given 6 seats, namely; Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan. These old divisions practically compose the present Province of Saskatchewan, which, according to the Act of 1906–07, returns 10 members to the House of Commons, the constituencies being: Assiniboia, Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Qu'Appelle, Regina, Saltcoats and Saskatoon.

The records of the extinct Federal electoral division of the present province of Saskatchewan were as follows:—

Assiniboia East.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—W. D. Perley, C. . . .	728	1900—Douglas, L.	259
1891—E. Dewdney, C. . . .	756	1904—J. G. Turriff, L . .	764
1896—J. M. Douglas, L . .	1,054		

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Sept. 12) Hon. E. Dewdney. . . . . Accl.
1892—(Nov. 21) W. W. McDonald, C . . . . . Accl.

Assiniboia West.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—N. F. Davin, C. . . .	303	1900—Walter Scott, L ..	232
1891—Davin, C	327	1904—Scott, L	782
1896—Davin, C	1		

Bye Elections:—

1906—(Feb. 6) Wm. E. Knowles, L. . . . . Accl.

Humboldt.

1904—A. J. Adamson, L. 637

Mackenzie.

1904—E. L. Cash, L 1,377

Qu'Appelle.

1904—R. S. Lake, C 28

Saskatchewan.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—D. A. Macdowall, C.	166	1900—T. O. Davis, L ...	741
1891—Macdowall, C	283	1904—J. H. Lamont, L .	836
1896—Hon. W.Laurier, L.	44		

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Dec. 19) T. O. Davis, L. 741
1906—(Feb. 6) Geo. E. McCrancy, L. . . . . Acc

BAGOT (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

Joseph E. Marcile, L. 1,845
T. Marsil, C. 1,750

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. S. Gendron, C . .	267	1891—Dupont, C	53
1872—Gendron, C	1,180	1896—Dupont, C	Accl.
1874—Hon.J.A.Mousseau,C	43	1900—J. E. Marcile, L. .	156
1878—Mousseau, C	161	1904—J. E. Marcile, L ..	343
1882—Mousseau, C	Accl.	1908—J. E. Marcile, L. .	333
1887—F. Dupont, C	Accl.	1911—Marcile, L.	95

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Nov. 27) Mousseau, C . . . . . Accl.
1882—(Sept. 2) F. Dupont, C 301
1898—(Dec. 14) J. E. Marcile, L. 47

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

BATTLEFORD (Sask.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

A. Champagne, L. 5,453
M. J. Howell, C 3,522
Record—1908—A. Champagne, L. 1,194
Record—1911—Champagne, L 1,931

See Assiniboia.

BEAUCE (Que.)

Hon. H. S. Beland, L 4,823
Geo. Cloutier, C 3,459

Record, General Elections:—

1867—C. H. Pozer, L	551	1891—J. Godbout, L ...	481
1872—Pozer, L.	1,113	1896—J. Godbout, L ...	427
1874—Pozer, L.	Accl.	1900—J. Godbout, L ...	1,257
1878—Jos. Bolduc, C.....	1,122	1904—H. S. Beland, L. .	2,300
1882—Bolduc, C.....	1,264	1908—Beland, L.	3,899
1887—J. Godbout, L.	632	1911—Beland, L.	364

Bye-Elections:—
1876—(Oct. 18) J. Bolduc, C. 189
1884—(Oct. 31) Thos. L. Taschereau, C 313
1902—(Jan. 8) H. S. Beland, L. ..... Accl.

BEAUHARNOIS QUE.

L. J. Papineau, L. 1,869
J. G. H. Bergeron, C. 1,842

Record, General Elections:—

1867—M. Cayley, C.	33	1891—Bergeron, C	303
1872—W.J.Robillard,I.C..	90	1896—Bergeron, C	48
1874—L. Robillard,.....	365	1900—G. M. Loy, L....	277
1878—M. Cayley, C.....	772	1904—Bergeron, C	247
1882—J.G.H.Bergeron, C.	Accl.	1908—L. J. Papineau, L.	29
1887—Bergeron, C.	222	1911—Papineau, L.	27

Bye-Elections:—
1879—(Jan. 9) J. G. H. Bergeron, C 13
1902—(Mar. 26) Loy, L 159

BELLECHASSE (Que.)

J. O. Lavallee, C 1,742
O. E. Talbot, L 1,696

Record, General Elections:—

1867—N. Casault, C	312	1891—Amyot, Nat.	106
1872—T. Fournier, L	581	1896—O. E. Talbot, L..	310
1874—Fournier, L.	Accl.	1900—O. E. Talbot,....	470
1878—A. Lorne, L.	52	1904—O. E. Talbot, L..	862
1882—G. Amyot, C.	142	1908—Talbot, L	1,381
1887—Amyot, Nat.....	637	1911—J. O. Lavallee, C .	46

Bye-Elections:—
1870—(August 15) T. Fournier, L ..... Accl.
1875—(Nov. 23) Hon. Dr. Blanchet, C 255
1881—(March) G. Amyot, C 31

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

BERTHIER (Que.) Altered 1903.)

Jos. A. Barrette, C. 1,638
J. Ecrement, L. 1,612
J. J. Denis, I. 383

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. H. Paquet, L...	36	1891—Beausoleil, L	157
1872—Paquet, L	742	1896—Beausoleil, L	Accl.
1874—Paquet, L	Accl.	1900—J.E.Archambault,L	294
1878—E. O. Cuthbert, C..	219	1904—Archambault, L..	290
1882—Cuthbert, C.....	18	1908—A. Ecrement, L..	265
1887—C. Beausoleil, L...	231	1911—J. A. Barrette, C..	26

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(Feb. 27) E. O. Cuthbert, C. 272
1900—(Jan. 18) J. E. Archambault, L. ..... Accl.

BONAVENTURE (Que.)

Charles Marcil, L 2,444
Jos. Mousseau, C 1,395

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon.L.Robitaille,C.	547	1891—W. Le B. Fauvel, L	704
1872—Robitaille, C	767	1896—Fauvel, L.	313
1874—Robitaille, C	321	1900—C. Marcil, L	149
1878—Robitaillie, C.....	189	1904—C. Marcil, L	892
1882—L. J. Riopel, C	Accl.	1908—C. Marcil, L	1,262
1887—Riopel, C.	358	1911—Marcil, L.....	1,049

Bye-Election:—
1879—(Aug. 26) P. C. Beauchesne, C..... Accl.
1897—(Mar. 17) J. F. Guite, L 792

BRANDON (Man.)

(Established under Redistribution Act 1892, Altered 1903).

J. A. M. Aikins, C 4,436
A. E. Hill, L. 3,570

Record, General Elections:—

1896—D'Alton McCarthy, Ind.	335	1904—C. Sifton, L	821
		1908—C. Sifton, L	69
1900—C. Sifton, L.....	669	1911—J. A. M. Aikins, C.	866

Bye-Elections:—
1896—(Nov. 27) C. Sifton, L. ..... Accl.

BRANT (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

J. H. Fisher, C 1,795
Hon. Wm. Paterson, L. 1,666

Record—

1904—Wm. Paterson, L ..	470	1911—J. H. Fisher, C...	129
1908—Paterson, L.	245		

Part of Brant Count formerly composed the constituency of South Brant, while another section was included in North Wentworth and Brant. (See Wentworth).

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

South Brant (former constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. E. B. Wood, C	167	1872—W. Paterson, L. .	262
1874—Paterson, L.	444	1878—Paterson, L	196
1882—Paterson, L.	176	1887—Paterson, L	594
1891—Paterson, L.	542	1896—R. Henry, C. . . .	91
		1900—C. B. Heyd, L . . .	206

Bye-Election:—

1897—(Feb. 4) C. B. Heyd, L. 381

(See also Wentworth).

BRANTFORD (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

W. F. Cockshutt, C 3,159
T. H. Preston, L 2,440

Record—

1904—W. F. Cockshutt, C.	17	1911—W. F. Cockshutt,C	719
1908—L. Harris, L	205		

Brantford was formerly part of South Brant. (See Brant.)

BROCKVILLE (Ont.) (Altered 1903).

John Webster, C. 2,251
Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L 2,140

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Crawford, C. . .	168	1891—Wood, C.	178
1872—J. D. Buell, L. . . .	11	1896—Wood, C.	232
1874—Buell, L.	42	1900—John Culbert, C . .	221
1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C.	127	1904—D. Derbyshire, L .	204
1882—J. F. Wood, C. . . .	4	1908—Hon.G.P.Graham.	144
1887—Wood, C.	289	1911—J. Webster, C . . .	111

Bye-Elections—

1892—(Dec. 21) J. F. Wood, C. . . . . Accl.
1899—(April 20) W. H. Comstock, L. 208
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L . . . . . Accl.

BROME, (Que.)

Geo. H. Baker, C. 1,520
Hon. S. A. Fisher, L. 1,496

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. C. Dunkin, C.	Accl.	1891—E. A. Dyer, C . . .	1
1872—E. Carter, C.	435	1896—S. Fisher, L	333
1874—N. Petes, L	Accl.	1900—Hon. S. Fisher, L.	556
1878—E. L. Chandler, L. .	281	1904—S. Fisher, L	880
1882—S. Fisher, L.	159	1908—S. Fisher, L	441
1887—S. Fisher, L.	379	1911—G. H. Baker, C . .	24

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. C. Dunkin, C. . . . . Accl.
1871—(Nov. 17) Ed. Carter, C., Lib., nom. refused by R. O. Accl.
1880—(Oct. 18) D. A. Manson, C. 118
1892—(Mar. 10) E. Dyer, C. . . . . Accl.
1896—(July 30) Hon. S. A. Fisher, L . . . . . Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

BRUCE NORTH, (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

Hugh Clark, C 2,526
John Tolmie, L. 2,444

Record, General Elections:—

1904—Bland, C 107
1908—J. Tolmie, L 319
1911—Hugh Clark, C. . . 82

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Oct. 30) J. Tolmie, L. 471

This constituency, with Bruce South, comprises the territory which in 1903 was included in the three electoral divisions of Bruce East, Bruce North and Bruce West.

From Confederation until the redistribution before the gen. elec. of 1882, Bruce was divided into two ridings. "Bruce North" and "Bruce South". At the time last mentioned three divisions were made, "Bruce East," "Bruce North" and "Bruce West," and they so remained until 1903.

Record of Bruce South (original div. abol. in 1882:—

1867—F. Hurdon, C 153
1872—Hon. Ed. Blake, L. 1,688
1874—Hon. E. Blake, L. 321
1875—(bye-elec., May) Hon. E. Blake, L ..... Accl.
1878—A. Shaw, C 75

Bruce East (former division).

General Elections:—

1882—R. M. Wells, L 61
1887—H. Cargill, C 360
1891—R. Truax, L 114
1896—H. Cargill, C..... 167
1900—Cargill, C 43

Bye-Elections:—

1887—(April 2) H. Cargill, C. 123
1892—(Feb. 11) Cargill, C 14
1904—(Feb. 16) J. J. Donnelly, C..... 209

Bruce North (former division).

General Elections:—

1867—A. Sproat, C 10
1872—J. Gillies, L. 23
1874—Gillies, L ..... Accl.
1878—Gillies, L 156
1882—Alex. McNeill, C. .. 88
1887—McNeill, C 113
1891—McNeill, C 30
1896—McNeill, C 31
1900—McNeill, C 3

Bye-Election:—

1901—(Mar. 20) James Halliday, C 11

Bruce West (former division).

General Elections:—

1882—J. Somerville, L . . . 892
1887—Hon. Ed. Blake, L. 1,850
1891—Jas. Rowand, L . . . 930
1896—John Tolmie, L . . 488
1900—John Tolmie, L . . 632

Bye-Election:—

1887—(Oct. 19) James Rowand, L. ..... Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

BRUCE SOUTH (ONT.) (Created 1903).

J. J. Donnelly, C 2,878
R. E. Truax, L 2,775

Record:—

1904—P. H. McKenzie, L.	144	1911—Donnelly, C	103
1908—J. J. Donnelly, C...	193		

(See Bruce North).

CALGARY (ALTA.) (Created 1903).

R. B. Bennett, C 7,671
G. Van Wart, L 4,816

Record:—

1904—McCarthy, C	448	1911—R. B. Bennett, C.	2,855
1908—McCarthy, C	687		

In 1887 when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in Parliament, the whole of the old territory of Alberta was created an electoral division with one member. In 1903, the territory was divided into four constituencies, and by the Act of 1906-07 the representation was increased to seven.

The record of the original district of Alberta was as follows:—

1887—D. W. Davis, C. ...	254	1896—Frank Oliver, L ..	784
1891—D. W. Davis, C. ...	1,087	1900—Frank Oliver, L ..	1,174

Under the Act of 1902, Alberta was divided into four constituencies, Alberta, Calgary, Strathcona and Edmonton, the electoral records of which up to 1908 were as follows:—

Alberta.
1904—John Herron, C 78

Calgary.
1904—M. S. McCarthy, C. 448

Strathcona.
1904—Peter Talbot, L 1,985
1906—(April 5) bye-election—W. McIntyre, L 1,518

Edmonton.
1904—Frank Oliver, L 2,009
1905—(April 25) bye-election—Hon. F. Oliver, L. ..... Accl

CAPE BRETON, NORTH, AND VICTORIA (N.S.) (Created 1903).

D. D. McKenzie, L 3,418
John McCormick, C. 2,803

Record, General Elections:—

1904—D. D. McKenzie, L.	64	1911—McKenzie, L	615
1908—McKenzie, L.	17		

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Mar. 14) Alex. C. Ross, L. 834

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Before the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903 Cape Breton and Victoria were two separate counties, returning two members, and one respectively. The electoral records of the former constituencies were as follows:—

Cape Breton (former constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—McKeagney, L. . . .	Accl.	1887—D. McKeen, C . . .	80
1872—N. L. McKay, L. . .	308	—H. F. McDougall,C	170
—Wm. McDonald, C.	106	1891—McDougall, C. . . .	728
1874—McDonald, C.	143	—McKeen, C.	520
—N. L. McKay, L. . .	28	1896—Sir C. Tupper, B.,C	817
1878—H. McLeod, C.	898	—McDougall, C. . . .	617
—W. McDonald, C. . .	893	1900—A. Johnston, L . .	250
1882—W. McDonald, C. . .	173	—A. S. Kendall, L .	286
—M. Dodd, C.	113		

Bye-Elections:—

1879—(Oct. 23) W. M. McLeod, C	228
1884—(July 3) H. F. McDougall, C	150
1896—(Feb. 4) Sir Charles Tupper, C	780

Victoria County, N.S. (former constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—Wm. Ross, L.	Accl.	1887—J. A. McDonald, C	53
1872—Ross, L	Accl.	1891—McDonald, C	52
1874—Ross, L	Accl.	1896—J. L. Bethune, C .	172
1878—D. McDonald, L. . .	103	1900—Wm. Ross, L. . . .	287
1882—C. Campbell, C	313		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 17) C. J. Campbell, C	18
*1876—(Jan. 10) B. E. Tremaine, L., judic. award.	33
1876—(Sept. 21) C. J. Campbell, C.	99
1887—(Nov. 21) J. A. McDonald, C.	562
1892—(Jan. 26) McDonald, C	39

CAPE BRETON, SOUTH (N.S.)

(Created 1903).

W. F. Carroll, L.	5,069
J. W. Maddin, C.	4,965
Alex. McKimm, I.	223

Record:—

1904—Alex. Johnston, L. .	305	1911—W. F. Carroll, L. .	104
1908—J. W. Maddin, C. . .	225		

(See Cape Breton North and Victoria.)

---

*A judicial recount after bye-elec. of 1874 awarded Tremaine, L., a majority of 33 over Campbell, C., who held the seat. Jan. 10, 1876, Mr. Speaker ordered Clerk of the C. in C. to cancel the Ret. Officer's report and enter Tremaine's name as elected.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

CARLETON (N.B.)

F. B. Carvell, L 2,614
B. F. Smith, C 2,603

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Chas. Connell, L. . .	Accl.	1891—N. R. Colter, L. . .	108
1872—Connell, L	Accl.	1896—Hale, C.	406
1874—S. B. Appleby, L ..	Accl.	1900—Hale, C.	255
1878—Connell, L	319	1904—F. B. Carvell, L. .	274
1882—D. Irvine, L	159	1908—Carvell, L.	151
1887—F. H. Hale, C	1,119	1911—Carvell, L.	11

Bye-Elections:—

1881—(Feb. 16) David Irvine, L 159
1892—(April 6) N. R. Colter, L 258

CARLETON (Ont.) (Altered 1903).

Edward Kidd, C. 2,616
Donald H. McLean, L. 1,339

Record:—

1867—John Holmes, C . . .	81	1891—W. T. Hodgins, C.	43
1872—John Rochester, C .	217	1896—Hodgins, C.	209
1874—Rochester, C.	239	1900—Ed. Kidd, C.	727
1878—Rochester, C.	86	1904—E. Kidd, C.	897
1882—SirJ.A.Macdonald,C.	556	1908—R. L. Borden, C. .	1,370
1887—Macdonald, C	1,085	1911—Kidd, C.	1,277

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Feb. 1) G. L. Dickinson, C. 573
1905—(Feb. 4) R. L. Borden, C ..... Accl.
1909—(Feb. 22) Ed. Kidd, C. ..... Accl.

CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES (Que.)

(United by Act of 1892.)

J. H. Rainville, C. 2,712
V. Geoffrion, L. 2,576

Record, General Elections:—

1896—C. A. Geoffrion, L. .	394	1908—Geoffrion, L.	824
1900—V. Geoffrion, L. . . .	432	1911—J. H. Rainville, C. .	136
1904—V. Geoffrion, L. . . .	532		

Bye-Election:—

1900—(Jan. 18) Victor Geoffrion, L. ..... Accl.

Record of the old county of Chambly:—

General Elections:—

1867—P. B. Benoit, C. . . .	165	1882—Benoit, C	539
1872—Benoit, C.	158	1887—R. Prefontaine, L.	46
1874—A. Jodoin, L	106	1891—Prefontaine, L. . .	87
1878—P. B. Benoit, C. . . .	44		

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 7) A. Jodoin, L. 46
1875—(Sept. 3) P. B. Benoit, C 150
1886—(July 30) R. Prefontaine, L. 81

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record of the old county of Vercheres:—

General Elections:—

1867—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	91	1882—F. Geoffrion, L . .	19
1872—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	729	1887—F. Geoffrion, L . .	134
1874—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	361	1891—Hon. F. Geoffrion,L	168
1878—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	55		

Bye-Election:—

1874—(Aug.) Hon. F. Geoffrion.	Accl.
1895—(April 17) C. A. Geoffrion, L.	163

CHAMPLAIN (QUE.) (Altered 1903).

P. E. Blondin, C.	3,811
J. A. Rousseau, L	3,444

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. J. Ross, C	1,144	1891—O. Carignan, C. . .	77
1872—Ross, C.	162	1896—Dr.F.A.Marcotte,C	376
1874—H. Montplaisir, C . .	11	1900—J. A. Rousseau, L.	331
1878—Montplaisir, C.	1,146	1904—J. A. Rousseau, L.	311
1882—Montplaisir, C.	2,159	1908—P. E. Blondin, C. .	93
1887—Montplaisir, C. . . .	115	1911—Blondin, C	367

Bye-Election:—

1897—(April 7) F. A. Marcotte, C	127

CHARLEVOIX (QUE.)

R. Forget, C	2,020
L. Cannon, L	1,358

Record, General Elections:—

1867—S. X. Cimon, C. . . .	88	1891—Hy. Simard, L. . .	307
1872—P. Tremblay, L. . . .	706	1896—L. C. A. Angers, L.	90
1874—Tremblay, L	273	1900—L. C. A. Angers, L.	175
1878—Tremblay, L	116	1904—R. Forget, C.	89
1882—S. X. Cimon, C. . . .	353	1908—R. Forget, C.	209
1887—Cimon, C.	84	1911—Forget, C	662

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Jan. 20) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C.	211
1877—(Mar. 23) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C	56
1879—(Feb. 13) J. S. X. Perrault, L	17
1881—(March 19) S. X. Cimon, C.	75
1887—(Sept. 28) S. X. Cimon, C.	411
1896—(Jan. 27) L. C. A. Angers, L	185

CHARLOTTE (N.B.)

Thomas A. Hartt, C	2,685
W. F. Todd, L	2,489

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jno. Bolton, C	296	1891—Gillmor, L	248
1872—N. McAdam, C	222	1900—G. W. Ganong, C.	580
1874—A. H. Gillmor, L . .	238	1904—G. W. Ganong, C.	254
1878—Gillmor, L.	238	1908—W. F. Todd, L. . .	200
1882—Gillmor, L.	314	1911—T. A. Hartt, C. . .	196
1887—Gillmor, L.	81		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

CHATEAUGUAY (QUE.) (Altered 1903).

James P. Brown, L	1,281
Jas. Morris, C.	1,241

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Luther Holton, L ..	427	1891—J. P. Brown, L . .	98
1872—Holton, L	238	1896—J. P. Brown, L . .	70
1874—Holton, L	392	1900—J. P. Brown, L . .	420
1878—Holton, L	179	1904—J. P. Brown, L . .	46
1882—Edward Holton, L.	61	1908—J. P. Brown, L . .	305
1887—Holton, L	353	1911—J. P. Brown, L . .	40

Bye-Election:—

1880—(April 17) E. Holton, L	113

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY (QUE.)

Jos. Girard, Ind.-C.	3,798
B. A. Scott, L.	2,523
E. Boivin, Ind.	1,959
E. Levesque, Ind.	1,531

Record, General Election:—

1867—P. A. Tremblay, L.	Accl.	1891—P. V. Savard, L..	12
1872—W. E. Price, C . . .	68	1896—Savard, L.	1,086
1874—E. Cimon, C	402	1900—J. Girard, C	27
1878—Cimon, C	295	1904—J. Girard, C	159
1882—A. Gagne, L	116	1908—J. Girard, Ind. L .	281
1887—Paul Coutrue, I . . .	8	1911—Girard, Ind. C....	1,275

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Aug. 16) L. deG. Belley, C.	38

COLCHESTER (N.S.)

John Stanfield, C	2,847
S. D. McLellan, L	2,203

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. W. McLean, L..	360	1891—W. A. Patterson,C	803
1872—F. M. Pearson, L ..	425	1896—W. D. Dimock, C.	177
1874—Thos. McKay, C. . .	116	1900—S. Gourley, C. . . .	279
1878—McKay, C	376	1904—F. A. Laurence, L.	191
1882—A. W. McLean, C. .	435	1908—John Stanfield, C.	115
1887—McLean, C.	627	1911—Stanfield, C	644

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Sept. 9) Hon. A. G. Archibald, C	355
1870—(Nov. 8) F. M. Pearson, L	1,404
1874—(Dec. 17) T. McKay, C.	867
1877—(Oct. 27) McLelan, C.	626
1881—(June 18) Hon. A. W. McLelan, C	428
1888—(Aug. 15) Sir A. G. Archibald, C.	506
1897—(April 20) F. J. McClure, L	6
1907—(Nov. 28) John Stanfield, C.	223

COMOX-ATLIN (B.C.) (Created 1903).

(Formerly part of Burrard and Vancouver.)

H. S. Clements, C.	1,810
Duncan, Ross, L	1,622

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—

1904—W. Sloan, L.	Accl.	1911—H. S. Clements, C.	188
1908—W. Sloan, L.	Accl.		

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Feb. 8) Hon. Wm. Templeman, L. ..... Accl.

COMPTON (Que.)

F. R. Cromwell, C 2,953
A. B. Hunt, L. 2,877

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Pope, C	Accl.	1891—R. H. Pope, C	1,066
1872—Pope, C	Accl.	1896—R. H. Pope, C	463
1874—Pope, C	852	1900—R. H. Pope, C	248
1878—Pope, C	668	1904—A. B. Hunt, L.	295
1882—Pope, C	789	1908—A. B. Hunt, L.	394
1887—Pope, C	824	1911—F. R. Cromwell, C.	76

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(Nov. 11) Hon. J. H. Pope, C ..... Accl.
1889—(May 16) R. H. Pope, C. 848
1906—(Jan. 4) A. B. Hunt, L. 350

CUMBERLAND (N.S.)

Edgar N. Rhodes, C 4,780
H. J. Logan, L. 4,442

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. C. Tupper, C	87	1891—A. R. Dickey, C.	840
1872—Tupper, C	1,261	1896—H. J. Logan, L.	155
1874—Tupper, C	379	1900—Logan, L.	397
1878—Sir C. Tupper, C.	562	1904—Logan, L.	706
1882—Tupper, C	Accl.	1908—E. Rhodes, C.	490
1887—Tupper, C	668	1911—Rhodes, C.	338

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(July 15) Hon. C. Tupper, C ..... Accl.
1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. C. Tupper, C. ..... Accl.
1884—(June 26) C. J. Townsend, C ..... Accl.
1887—(Nov. 9) Sir C. Tupper, C. 1,442
1888—(July 13) A. R. Dickey, C 764
1888—(Dec. 26) A. R. Dickey, C 1,048
1892—(Jan. 30) A. R. Dickey, C. 720
1895—(Jan. 15) Hon. A. R. Dickey, C. ..... Accl

DAUPHIN (Man.) (Created 1903).

Robt. Cruise, L. 3,674
Glen. A. Campbell, C. 2,926

Record:—

1904—Theo.A.Burrows, L.	Accl.	1911—R. Cruise, L.	748
1908—G. Campbell, C.	217		

DIGBY (N.S.)

C. Jameson, C. 2,126
A. E. Wall, L 1,866

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Savary, L	295	1891—E. C. Bowers, L	73
1872—Savary, L	Accl.	1896—A. J. S. Copp, L	45
1874—E. R. Oakes, L	537	1900—Copp, L	505
1878—J. C. Wade, C	18	1904—Copp, L	744
1882—W. B. Vail, L	252	1908—C. Jameson, C	131
1887—Campbell, C	95	1911—Jameson, C	260

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 22) Hon. W. B. Vail, L	276
1878—(Jan. 21) John C. Wade, C	365
1887—(July 16) H. L. Jones, C	36
1892—(Feb. 13) E. C. Bowers, L	276

DORCHESTER (Que.)

Albert Sevigny, C	2,506
J. A. E. Roy, L	2,174

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. H. Langevin, C	Accl.	1891—C. E. Vaillancourt, I.-L	Accl.
1872—Langevin, C	320	1896—J. B. Morin, C	330
1874—F. Rouleau, C	21	1900—Morin, C	369
1878—Rouleau, C	1,186	1904—Morin, C	344
1882—C. A. Lesage, C	Accl.	1908—J. A. E. Roy, L	163
1887—H. J. J. Duchesnay, L	476	1911—A. Sevigny, C	332

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Dec. 14) Rouleau, C	466
1888—(Jan. 7) H. J. Chouinard, Lib. Nat	Accl.

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA (Que.) (Altered 1903).

O. Brouillard, L	3,800
A. Gilbert, Nat	3,533

Record, General Elections:—

1867—L. A. Sénécal, L	24	1891—Joseph Lavergne, L	962
1872—P. N. Dorion, C	54	1896—Joseph Lavergne, L	1,206
1874—W. Laurier, L	238	1900—Louis Lavergne, L	Accl.
1878—D. O. Bourbeau, C	162	1904—Louis Lavergne, L	2,476
1882—Bourbeau, C	610	1908—L. Lavergne, L	834
1887—Joseph Lavergne, L	Accl.	1911—Brouillard, L	267

Bye-Elections:—

1877—(Oct. 27) D. O. Bourbeau, C	22
1897—(Nov. 13) L. Lavergne, L	1,648
1910—(Nov. 3) Arthur Gilbert Nat	207

DUFFERIN (Ont.) (Created 1903).

John Best, C	2,496
D. B. Brown, L	1,037

Record:—

1904—J. Barr	1,286	1911—Best, C	1,459
1908—J. Barr, C	1,443		

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Dec. 22) John A. Best, C	Accl.

Dufferin was formerly divided for electoral purposes among the municipal counties of Grey, Simcoe, Wellington and the electoral county of Cardwell.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Cardwell (extinct division.)

General Elections:—

1867—Ferguson, C.	77	1887—Hon. T. White, C.	403
1872—J. H. Cameron, C . .	216	1891—R. S. White, C . . .	284
1874—Cameron, C.	64	1896—Wm. Stubbs, Ind.	384
1878—Thos. White, C. . . .	257	1900—R. Johnston, C . .	191
1882—Thos. White, C. . . .	341		

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Dec. 14) Dalton McCarthy, C.	280
1885—(Aug. 27) Hon. Thos. White, C.	641
1888—(Oct. 3) Robert S. White, C.	139
1895—(Dec. 24) Wm. Stubbs, Ind	226

See Grey East, Simcoe East and Wellington North.

DUNDAS (Ont.)

A. Broder, C.	2,262
John A. Campbell, L.	1,618

Record:—

1867—J. S. Ross, C.	Accl.	1891—H. R. Ross, C . . .	60
1872—W. Gibson, L	88	1896—Andrew Broder, C	62
1874—Gibson, L.	73	1900—Broder, C	258
1878—J. S. Ross, C.	179	1904—Broder, C	421
1882—Dr. Hickey, C.	89	1908—Broder, C	460
1887—Hickey, C	119	1911—Broder, C	644

DURHAM (Ont.) (Created 1903).

Chas. J. Thornton, C.	3,291
Thos. A. Kelly, L.	2,567

Record:—

1904—H. A. Ward, C	149	1911—Thornton, C.	724
1908—C. J. Thornton, C ..	622		

This division was formerly divided into two ridings, Durham East and Durham West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Burton, C	683	1882—Williams, C	381
1872—L. Ross, L.	240	1887—H. A. Ward, C. . .	392
1874—Ross, L	651	1891—T. D. Craig, C . . .	61
1878—Lt.-Col. A. H. Williams, C	400	1896—Craig, C.	169
		1900—H. A. Ward, C. . .	221

Bye-Election:—

1885—(Aug. 24) H. A. Ward, C	370

Durham West (extinct division).

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Ed. Blake, L.	406	1887—Blake, L.	116
1872—Blake, L.	Accl.	1891—Robt. Beith, L. . .	198
1874—E. B. Wood, L	545	1896—Beith, L	52
1878—H. W. Burk, L. . . .	42	1900—C. J. Thornton, C.	40
1882—Hon. E. Blake, L. .	118		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(April 7) H. W. Burk, L.	262
1879—(Nov. 17) Hon. Ed. Blake, L.	Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) R. Beith, L	12

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

EDMONTON (ALTA.) (Created 1903).

Frank Oliver, L	7,060
W. A. Griesbach, C	4,832
Record, Gen. Elections:—	
1904—F. Oliver, L.	2,009
1908—F. Oliver, L.	2,317
1911—Oliver, L.	2,228
Bye-Election:—	
1905—(April 25) Hon. F. Oliver, L	Accl.

This was one of the constituencies created out of the old district of Alberta, for political record of which, see under heading Calgary.

ELGIN, EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

David Marshall, C	2,313
F. H. Miller, L	1,919
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—T. W. Dobbie, C.	110
1872—W. Harvey, L.	168
1874—Harvey, L.	182
1878—Thos. Arkell, C.	40
1882—Dr. Wilson, L.	124
1887—Wilson, L.	54
1891—A. B. Ingram, C.	46
1896—Ingram, C.	178
1900—Ingram, C.	171
1904—A. B. Ingram, C.	217
1908—D. Marshall, C.	247
1911—Marshall, C.	394
Bye-Elections:—	
1874—(Aug. 6) C. Macdougall, L	215
1892—(Feb. 12) A. B. Ingram, C	495
1906—(Oct. 4) D. Marshall, C.	73

ELGIN, WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

T. W. Crothers, C.	3,629
Donald MacNish, L.	2,732
Record:—	
1867—J. H. Munro, C.	204
1872—G. E. Casey, L.	92
1874—Casey, L.	325
1878—Casey, L.	112
1882—Casey, L.	805
1887—Casey, L.	832
1891—Casey, L.	682
1896—Casey, L.	726
1900—J. Robinson, I.	40
1904—W. Jackson, C.	387
1908—T. W. Crothers, C.	518
1911—Crothers, C.	897
Bye-Election:—	
1911—(Oct.27) Hon. T. W. Crothers, C.	Accl.

ESSEX, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903). (Established 1882).

O. J. Wilcox, C.	3,616
P. A. Dewar, L	3,440
Record:—	
1882—J. C. Patterson, C.	692
1887—Patterson, C.	136
1891—Wm. McGregor, L.	849
1896—McGregor, L.	473
1900—R. F. Sutherland, L	670
1904—R. F. Sutherland, L	368
1908—R. F. Sutherland, L	551
1911—O. J. Wilcox, C.	176
Bye-Elections:—	
1909—(Nov. 11) O. J. Wilcox, C.	84

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Essex was undivided up to 1882, the record of the old riding of "Essex" being as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—John O'Connor, C.	7
1872—Hon. J. O'Connor, C	761
1874—Wm. McGregor, L	745
1878—J. C. Patterson, C.	278

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 22) Wm. McGregor, L.	1,013

ESSEX, SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903). (Established 1882).

Alfred H. Clarke, L.	2,946
Wm. F. Park, C.	2,745

Record:—

1882—L. Wigle, C	60	1900—Cowan, L	83
1887—James Brien, L.	33	1904—A. H. Clarke, L	413
1891—H. W. Allan, L.	51	1908—A. H. Clarke, L	733
1896—M. K. Cowan, L	182	1911—Clarke, L	201

FRONTENAC (Ont.) (Altered 1903).

J. W. Edwards, C.	2,629
R. H. Fair, L.	1,776

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. Kirkpatrick, C	549	1891—Kirkpatrick, C.	205
1872—G.A.Kirkpatrick, C.	Accl.	1896—D. D. Rogers, P.	321
1874—Kirkpatrick, C	476	1900—H. A. Calvin, C	364
1878—Kirkpatrick, C	813	1904—M. Avery, C.	321
1882—Kirkpatrick, C	Accl.	1908—J. W. Edwards, C	412
1887—Kirkpatrick, C	416	1911—Edwards, C	853

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(April 25 & 26) Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, C.	352
1892—(June 10) H. A. Calvin, C.	Accl.

GASPE (Que.)

L. P. Gauthier, C.	2,470
Hon. R. Lemieux, L	1,900

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. Fortin, C.	Accl.	1891—Joncas, C	Accl.
1872—Fortin, C	Accl.	1896—R. Lemieux, L.	42
1874—L. G. Harper, C	45	1900—Lemieux, L	1,362
1878—Fortin, C	797	1904—Hon.R.Lemieux,L	Accl.
1882—Fortin, C	Accl.	1908—Lemieux, L	1,492
1887—L. Z. Joncas, C.	74	1911—L. P. Gauthier, C.	570

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(July 30) John Short, C	306
1904—(Feb. 20) Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, L	Accl.

GLENGARRY, (Ont.)

J. A. McMillan, L.	2,174
D. McMartin, C	1,949

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—

1867—D. A. Macdonald, L.	Accl.	1891—R. R. McLennan, C	321
1872—Macdonald, L	1,096	1896—McLennan, C. . . .	734
1874—Macdonald, L	676	1900—J. T. Schell, L ...	602
1878—John McLennan, C.	61	1904—Schell, L.	450
1882—Don'ld McMaster, C.	223	1908—J. A. McMillan, L.	302
1887—P. Purcell, L.	206	1911—McMillan, L.	225

Bye-Election:—

1875—(July 7) Arch. McNab, L	282
1876—(July 31) Arch. McNab, L	181
1892—(Jan. 14) McLennan, C.	327

GLOUCESTER (N.B.)

O. Turgeon, L.	3,172
T. M. Burns, C.	2,180

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. W. Anglin, L. . .	390	1891—Burns, C.	372
1872—Anglin, L.	1,097	1896—T. Blanchard, C..	807
1874—Anglin, L.	Accl.	1900—O. Turgeon, L ...	996
1878—Anglin, L.	Accl.	1904—Turgeon, L.	1,310
1882—K. F. Burns, C. ...	641	1908—Turgeon, L.	487
1887—Burns, C	416	1911—Turgeon, L.	992

Bye-Elections:—

1877—(July 2) Hon. T. W. Anglin, L	327
1894—(May 5) T. Blanchard, C	280

GRENVILLE (Ont.) (Created 1903).

John D. Reid, C.	2,286
S. J. Martin, L	1,376

Record:—

1904—Reid, C.	632	1911—Reid, C.	910
1908—Reid, C.	635		

Grenville consists of the former constituency of Grenville South. and part of the old riding of Leeds and Grenville North.

Record for Grenville South.

General Elections:—

1867—Walter Shanly, C . .	160	1887—Walter Shanly, C.	220
1872—W. H. Brouse, L . .	85	1891—J. D. Reid, C. . . .	111
1874—Brouse, L.	111	1896—Reid, C.	107
1878—J. P. Wise, L.	35	1900—Reid, C.	124
1882—W. T. Benson, C. ..	148		

1885—Bye-Election—(July 4) Walter Shanly, C.	Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Reid, C.	Accl.

For records of Leeds and Grenville South, see Leeds.

GREY, EAST (Ont.) (Altered, 1903).

T. S. Sproule, C	2,560
C. W. Hartman, L.	1,475

Record:—

1872—W. K. Flesher.	545	1896—Sproule, C.	521
1874—Flesher, C	445	1900—Sproule, C	365
1880—Dr. T. S. Sproule, C.	531	1904—Sproule, C.	682
1882—Sproule, C	414	1908—Sproule, C.	1,136
1887—Sproule, C	555	1911—Sproule, C.	1,085
1891—Sproule, C	19		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

GREY, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered, 1903.)

W. S. Middlebro, C	3,316
F. W. Harrison, L	2,974

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Geo. Snider, L	256	1891—Masson, C.	247
1872—Snider, L.	141	1896—John Clark, L	32
1874—Snider, L.	79	1900—E. H. Horsey, L.	31
1878—S. J. Lane, C.	43	1904—W. P. Telford, L	23
1882—B. Allen, L.	72	1908—Middlebro, C	146
1887—Jas. Masson, C	57	1911—Middlebro, C	342

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Aug. 18) Hon. W. Paterson, L.	424
1903—(Feb. 24) T. I. Thomson, C	235

GREY, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

R. J. Ball, C	2,139
Henry H. Miller, L	2,091

Record:—

1867—Geo. Jackson, C	13	1891—Landerkin, L.	97
1872—Dr. Geo. Landerkin, L.	173	1896—Landerkin, L.	66
1874—Landerkin, L.	385	1900—M. K. Richardson, C	144
1878—Geo. Jackson, C	81	1904—H. H. Miller, L	316
1882—Dr. G. Landerkin, L	76	1908—H. H. Miller, L	87
1887—Landerkin, L.	97	1911—R. J. Ball, C.	48

GUYSBOROUGH (N.S.)

John H. Sinclair, L	2,043
G. A. Rawlings, C	1,700

Record, General Elections:—

1867—S. Campbell, C	Accl.	1891—D. C. Fraser, L	86
1872—Campbell, C.	Accl.	1896—Fraser, L	78
1874—J. A. Kirk, L.	215	1900—Fraser, L	339
1878—Alf. Ogden, C	164	1904—J. H. Sinclair, L.	548
1882—J. A. Kirk, L.	190	1908—Sinclair, L	205
1887—Kirk, L.	352	1911—Sinclair, L	343

Bye-Election:—

1904—(March 16)—J. H. Sinclair, L	361

HALIFAX (N.S.) (Two Members.)

R. L. Borden, C.	7,040
A. K. Maclean, L.	6,946
Ed. Blackadder, L.	6,879
A. B. Crosby, C	6,787

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. G. Jones, L	223	1891—J. F. Stairs, C	927
—P. Power, L.	109	—Kenny, C	1,100
1872—W. J. Almon, C	76	1896—R. L. Borden, C.	688
—S. Tobin, C	44	—B. Russell, L	381
1874—P. Power, L.	2,352	1900—Borden, C.	325
—A. G. Jones, L	2,145	—W. Roche, L	15
1878—W. H. Richey, C	669	1904—Roche, L.	600
—M. B. Daly, C.	606	—M. Carney, L.	447

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

1882—Daly, C	65	1908—R. L. Borden, C	751
—Richey, C	81	—A. B. Crosby, C.	692
1887—A. G. Jones, L	82	1911—R. L. Borden, C	161
—T. E. Kenny, C	144	A. K. Maclean, L.	159

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Jan. 29) Hon. A. G. Jones, L.	220
1883—(July 24) J. F. Stairs, C	Accl.
1892—(Feb. 11) T. E. Kenny, C.	455
1892—(Feb. 11) J. F. Stairs, C	400
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. R. L. Borden, C	Accl.

HALDIMAND (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

F. R. Lalor, C.	2,817
R. F. Miller, L	2,138

Record:—

1904—Lalor, C.	259	1911—Lalor, C	679
1908—Lalor, C.	246		

Up to 1892 the territory comprised within this electoral division composed the division of "Haldimand and Monck," which included parts of the present divisions of Lincoln and Welland.

Record of the original county of Haldimand:—

1867—D. Thomson, L.	369	1882—D. Thomson, L	136
1872—D. Thomson, L.	Accl.	1887—Coulter, L.	1
1874—D. Thomson, L.	Accl.	1891—Montague, C.	78
1878—D. Thomson, L.	166		

Bye-Elections:—

1886—Coulter, L	115
1887—(Nov. 12) Dr. Montague, C	17
1889—(Jan. 30) Coulter, L.	46
1890—(Feb. 20) Montague, C	227
1895—(April 17) Hon. W. H. Montague, C.	594

Record of the old county of Monck:—

General Elections:—

1867—McCallum, C.	225	1882—McCallum, C	25
1872—J. D. Edgar, L	41	1887—Boyle, C	98
1874—McCallum, C.	34	1891—John Brown, L	260
1878—McCallum, C.	28		

Bye-Election:—

1875—(June 22) L. McCallum, C	5
1892—(Mar. 12) Arthur Boyle, C	327

Record of "Haldimand and Monck":—

1896—Montague, C	713	1900—Thompson, L.	137

HALTON (Ont.)

D. Henderson, C.	2,618
W. H. Smith, L	2,199

Record, General Elections:—

1867—John White, L.	133	1891—D. Henderson, C	104
1872—White, L.	136	1896—Henderson, C.	84
1874—D. B. Chisholm, C.	23	1900—Henderson, C.	146
1878—Hon. W. McDougall, I	18	1904—Henderson, C.	140
1882—Wm. McCraney, L	83	1908—Henderson, C.	212
1887—John Waldie, L.	9	1911—Henderson, C.	419

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(Jan. 25) Wm. McCraney, L 135
1888—(Feb. 7) David Henderson, C. 104
1888—(Aug. 15) J. Waldie, L 24
1892—(Jan. 28) D. Henderson, C. 442

HAMILTON, EAST (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

Samuel Barker, C. 4,981
John Peebles, L 2,406

Record:—

1904—S. Barker, C	206	1911—Barker, C	2,575
1908—S. Barker, C	1,092		

Hamilton E. and Hamilton W. were formerly united and composed the old constituency of Hamilton, the record of which was as follows:—

1867—Chas. Magill, L. . . .	Accl.	1887—A. Brown, C. . . .	64
1872—D. B. Chishlom, C. .	119	—Alex. McKay, C. .	161
—H. B. Whitton, C. .	76	1891—A. McKay, C	654
1874—A. T. Wood, L . . .	568	—S. S. Ryckman, C.	682
—Aemelius Irving, L.	565	1896—A. T. Wood, L. . .	126
1878—F. E. Kilvert, C . . .	247	—T.H.Macpherson,L	81
—Thos. Robertson, C.	209	1900—S. Barker, C. . . .	683
1882—Kilvert, C	272	—F. C. Bruce, C. . .	795
—Robertson, C.	466		

Bye-Election:—
1875—(May 20) A. E. Irving, L 376
—A. F. Wood, L 351

HAMILTON, WEST (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

T. J. Stewart, C 4,390
J. J. McLaren, L 2,570

Record:—

1904—A. Zimmerman, L. .	239	1911—Stewart, C	1,820
1908—T. J. Stewart, C . . .	394		

See Hamilton East.

HANTS (N.S.)

H. B. Tremain, C. 2,191
J. B. Black, L. 2,105

Record:—

1867—Hon. Jos. Howe, L.	574	1891—Putnam, C	101
1872—Howe, L.	Accl.	1896—Allen Haley, L. . .	35
1874—M. H. Goudge, L. . .	92	1900—B. Russell, L	16
1878—Hy. Allison, C. . . .	281	1904—J. B. Black, L . . .	76
1882—Allison, C.	45	1908—Black, L.	133
1887—Alf. Putnam, C. . . .	122	1911—Tremain, C.	86
1869—(April 20) Hon. Jos. Howe, L			383

HASTINGS EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

W. B. Northrup, C 2,899
P. R. Clarke, L. 1,833

Record:—

1904—W. Northrup, C . . .	328	1911—Northrup, C.	1,066
1908—Northrup, C	1,345		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Up to 1903 Hastings consisted of three divisions, Hastings East, North and West. Their electoral records follow:—

Hastings, East (Old Constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—Read, C	643	1887—S. B. Burdett, L	64
1872—John White, C	44	1891—Burdett, L	54
1874—White, C	71	1896—J. M. Hurley, L.	223
1878—White, C	20	1900—W. B. Northrup, C	71
1882—White, C	53		

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(March 20) John White, C	Accl.
1879—(Feb. 25) J. White, C	74
1892—(Feb. 20) W. B. Northrup, C.	422

Hastings North (Old Constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—M. Bowell, C.	289	1887—Bowell, C	1,041
1872—Bowell, C.	207	1891—Bowell, C	206
1874—Bowell, C.	97	1896—A. W. Carscallen, C	743
1878—Bowell, C.	241	1900—Carscallen, C	655
1882—Hon. M. Bowell, C.	351		

Bye-Election:—

1878—(Nov. 6) Hon. M. Bowell, C.	Accl.
1892—(Dec. 30) A. W. Carscallen, C	359

Hastings West (Old Constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—James Brown, C.	460	1887—Robertson, C	178
1872—Brown, C.	455	1891—H. Corby, C.	360
1874—Brown, C.	365	1896—Corby, C.	245
1878—James Brown, L.	251	1900. . Corby, C.	842
1882—A. Robertson, C.	236	1904—E. G. Porter, C	879

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Mar. 17) H. Corby, C.	Accl.
1894—(July 4) Corby, C.	Accl.
1901—(Jan. 15) E. G. Porter, C	501

HASTINGS, WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

E. Guss Porter, C.	3,623
W. H. Hubbell, L.	1,852

Record—

1904—E. G. Porter, C.	879	1911—Porter, C.	1,771
1908—Porter, C.	1,161		

See Hastings East.

HOCHELAGA (Que.)

L. Coderre, C.	7,178
L. A. A. Rivet, L.	5,805

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. A. A. Dorion, L.	23	1887—Desjardins C.	218
1872—L. Beaubien, C.	518	1891—Desjardins, C.	1,461
1874—A. Desjardins, C.	Accl.	1896—J. A. C. Madore, L.	506
1878—Desjardins, C.	1	1900—Madore, L.	635
1882—Desjardins, C.	Accl.	1904—L. A. A. Rivet, L.	593
		1908—Rivet, L.	79
		1911—L. Coderre, C.	1,373

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-elections—
1892 (Oct. 14)—Dr. S. Lachapelle, C. ..... Accl.
1904 (Feb. 16)—L. A. A. Rivet, L. 278
Under the redistribution act of 1892, the eastern sections of this county were added to the new divisions of Maisonneuve.

HUMBOLDT (Sask.) (Created 1903.)

D. B. Neeley, L. 7,265
J. H. Hearne, C. 2,947

Record:—

1904—Adamson, L.	637	1911—Neely, L.	4,318
1908—Neely, L.	1,389		

See Assiniboia.

HUNTINGDON (Que.)

James A. Robb, L. 1,318
R. N. Walsh. C. 1,172

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. J. Rose.	812	1891—Scriver, L.	283
1872—J. Scriver, L.	Accl.	1895—Scriver, L.	719
1874—Scriver, L.	828	1900—Maclaren, L.	24
1878—Scriver, L.	Accl.	1904—R. N. Walsh, C.	143
1882—Scriver, L.	615	1908—Jas. A. Robb, L.	80
1887—Scriver, L.	Accl.	1911—Robb, L.	146

Bye-Elections:—
1867 (Nov. 28)—Hon. John Rose ..... Accl.
1869 (Oct. 30)—J. Scriver, L. ..... Accl.

HURON, EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)
(Established in 1882.)

James Bowman, C. 2,020
A. Hislop, L. 1,822

Record—

1882—Thos. Farrow, C.	60	1900—Macdonald, L.	140
1887—Dr. P. Macdonald, L.	61	1904—Thos. Chisholm, C.	184
1891—Macdonald, L.	308	1908—Chisholm, C.	83
1896—Mardonald, L.	159	1911—Bowman	198

At Confederation the County of Huron was divided into two electoral divisions, "Huron North" and "Huron South." In 1872 "Huron Centre" was created, the three constituencies named so remaining until the redistribution preceding the general election of 1882, when the present nomenclature, "Huron East", "Huron South" and "Huron West" was adopted.

Record of former constituency of Huron North:—
1867—J. Whitehead, L. 622
1872—Thos. Farrow, C. 191
1874—Farrow, C. 145
1878—Farrow, C. 84

Record of former constituency of Huron Centre:—
1872—Horace Horton, L. 486
1874—Horton, L. 770
1878—Horton, L. 371
1878—(bye-elec., Non. 2) Sir R. Cartwright, L. 401

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

HURON, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered last time in 1903.)

J. J. Merner, C.	2,360
M. Y. McLean, L.	2,246

Record, General Elections:—

1867—M. C. Cameron, L.	171	1891—McMillan, L.	855
1872—Cameron, L.	85	1896—McMillan, L.	305
1874—Cameron, L.	86	1900—Geo. McEwen, L.	221
1878—Cameron, L.	165	1904—B. B. Gunn, C.	111
1882—J. McMillan, L.	507	1908—McLean, L.	154
1887—McMillan, L.	758	1911—Merner, C.	114

Bye Elections:—

1875—(Feb. 11) Thos. Greenway, Ind.	Accl.
1883—(Dec. 10) Sir R. J. Cartwright, L.	Accl.
1908—(Jan. 22) M. Y. McLean, L.	117

HURON, WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.) (Established in 1882.)

E. N. Lewis, C.	2,024
M. G. Cameron, L.	1,849

Record, General Elections:—

1882—M. C. Cameron, L.	29	1900—Robt. Holmes, L.	20
1887—Robt. Porter, C.	27	1903—E. N. Lewis, C.	93
1891—M. C. Cameron, L.	379	1908—Lewis, C.	62
1896—M. C. Cameron, L.	317	1911—Lewis, C.	175

Bye Elections:—

1892—(Feb. 23) Hon. J. C. Patterson, C.	25
1896—(Jan. 14) M. C. Cameron, L.	190
1899—(Feb. 21) Robt. Holmes, L.	93

INVERNESS (N.S.)

A. W. Chisholm, L.	2,928
T. Gallant, C.	1,920
T. A. McEchren, Ind.	128

Record:—

1867—Dr. H. Cameron, L.	585	1891—Cameron, C.	310
1872—S. McDonnell, L.	61	1896—A. McLennan, L.	144
1874—McDonell, L.	121	1900—McLennan, L.	1,058
1878—McDonell, L.	109	1904—McLennan, L.	310
1882—D. H. Cameron, C.	850	1908—A. W. Chisholm, L.	1,544
1887—Cameron, C.	451	1911—Chisholm, L.	1,008

JACQUES CARTIER (QUE.)

F. D. Monk, C.	5,782
L. Boyer, L.	4,442

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. G. Gaucher, C.	117	1891—Girouard, C.	276
1872—R. Laflamme, L.	Accl.	1896—F. D. Monk, C.	113
1874—Laflamme, L.	Accl.	1900—Monk, C.	292
1878—D. Girouard, C.	2	1904—Monk, C.	340
1882—Girouard, C.	263	1908—Monk, C.	973
1887—Girouard, C.	196	1911—Monk, C.	1,340

Bye-Elections—

1876—(Nov. 28) Hon. R. Laflamme, L.	29
1895—(Dec. 30) N. Charbonneau, L.	556
911—(Oct. 27) Hon. F. D. Monk, C.	Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

JOLIETTE (Que.)

J. A. Guilbault, C. 2,239
J. A. Dubeau, L. 2,173

Record, General Elections:—

1867—F. B. Godin, L.	56	1891—U. Lippe, C.	60
1872—L. T. G. Baby, C.	Accl.	1896—C. Bazinet, L.	316
1874—Baby, C.	45	1900—Bazinet, L.	85
1878—Baby, C.	359	1904—J. A. Dubeau, L.	220
1882—E. Guilbault, C.	303	1908—Dubeau, L.	322
1887—Guilbault, C. (1) tie	1	1911—J. P. Guilbault, C.	66

(1) Elected on casting vote of returning officer.

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 10) L. Baby, C. 163
1878—(May 14) Hon. L. F. G. Baby, C. ..... Accl.
1880—(Dec. 9) J. N. A. McConville, C. 440
1882—(Dec. 7) E. Guilbault, Ind. C. 303
1889—(Jan. 16) H. Nevu, Nat. 147

KAMOURASKA (Que.)

E. Lapointe, L. 1,840
W. A. Potvin, C. 1,754

Record, General Elections—

1867—T. C. Chapais, C.		1891—H. G. Carroll, L.	95
*No returns (Riots)		1896—Carroll, L.	11
1872—C. P. Pelletier, L.	98	1900—Carroll, L.	181
1874—Pelletier, L.	Accl.	1904—E. Lapointe, L.	216
1878—Jos. Dumont, L.	9	1908—Lapointe, L.	314
1882—C. B. Blondeau, C.	18	1911—Lapointe, L.	86
1887—Alexis Dessaint, L.	257		

Bye Elections—

1869—(Feb. 11, 12) C. A. P. Pelletier, L. 44
1877—(Feb. 19) C. Roy, C. 54
1902—(Feb. 28) H. G. Carroll, L. ..... Accl.

KENT (N.B.)

F. J. Robidoux, C. 2,334
Auguste T. Leger, L. 2,129

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. Renaud, C.	119	1891—E. N. Leger, C.	711
1872—R. B. Cutler, L.	125	1896—G. V. McInerney, C.	527
1874—Geo. McLeod, L.	498	1900—O. J. LeBlanc, L.	631
1878—G. A. Girouard, C.	84	1904—LeBlanc, L.	101
1882—Girouard, C.	639	1908—LeBlanc, L.	720
1887—P. A. Landry, C.	351	1911—F. J. Robidoux, C.	205

Bye Elections:—

1883—(Aug. 28) P. A. Landry, C. 538
1890—(July 30) J. A. Leger, C. 200
1892—(Dec. 6) G. V. McInerney, C. 387

---

*On acct. of riots at g.e. the ret. of. made no return. Hon. Mr. Chapais, Min. of Agric., who claimed seat as the only nominee, petitioned H. of C. Nov. 29, 1867, to be declared duly elected. Before action was taken House adjourned (Dec. 21, 1867, to Mar. 12, 1868). Mr. Chapais was apptd. to Senate, Jan. 30, 1868, and Mar. 17, he wrote Speaker H. of C. withdrawing his petition.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

KENT (ONT.) EAST. (Created 1903.)

D. A. Gordon, L.	2,604
H. J. French, C.	2,321

Record:—

1904—D. A. Gordon, L.	372	1911—Gordon, L.	283
1908—Gordon, L.	492		

The record of the old county of Kent, divided in 1903 into East and West K., was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Rufus Stephenson, C.	97	1887—Arch. Campbell, L.	12
1872—Stephenson, C.	144	1891—Campbell, L.	476
1878—Stephenson, C.	533	1896—Campbell, L.	157
1882—H. Smyth, C.	157	1900—Geo. Stephens, L.	217

Bye-Elections—

1884—(Jan. 9) Smyth, C.	282
1888—(May 2) Campbell, L.	94

A portion of the old constituency of Bothwell (abolished in 1903) was also divided between East and West Kent, what was left of Bothwell being added to the Simcoes.

The record of Bothwell was as follows:—

1867—D. Mills, L.	109	1887—Hon. D. Mills, L.	21
1872—D. Mills, L.	592	1891—Mills, L.	550
1874—Mills, L.	463	1896—Jas. Clancy, C.	59
1878—Mills, L.	285	1900—Clancy, C.	117

1882—(until Feb. 28, '84) John J. Hawkins, C.	17
1884—(Sep. Court decis.) Mills, L.	5

Bye-Election—

1876—(Nov. 15) Hon. D. Mills, L.	508

KENT (ONT.) WEST. (Created 1903.)

A. B. McCoig, L.	3,671
W. Stanworth, C.	3,605

Record:—

1904—H. S. Clements, C.	15	1911—McCoig, L.	76
1908—A. B. McCoig, L.	82		

See Kent, East.

KINGS AND ALBERT (N.B.) (Altered 1903.)

Geo. W. Fowler, C.	3,734
D. McAllister, L.	3,402

Record:—

1904—G. W. Fowler, C.	359	1911—G. W. Fowler, C.	332
1908—Dr. McAllister, L.	354		

This constituency was formed by the amalgamation of the former counties of Albert and Kings.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

The electoral record of the old constituency of Kings was as follows:—

General elections:—

1867—Geo. Ryan, L.	220	1887—Foster, C.	47
1872—Jas. Domville, C.	463	1891—Foster, C.	73
1874—Domville, C.	262	1896—Domville, L.	515
1878—Domville, C.	334	1900—C. W. Fowler, C.	183
1882—G. E. Foster, Ind.-C.	71		

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Non. 7) Foster, C.	282
1885—(Dec. 31) Foster, C.	368

The electoral record of the former constituency of Albert was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—John Wallace, L.	64	1887—R. C. Weldon, C.	124
1872—Wallace, L.	99	1891—Weldon, C.	76
1874—Wallace, L.	50	1896—W. J. Lewis, L.	243
1878—A. Rogers, L.	88	1900—W. J. Lewis, Ind.	116
1882—John Wallace, C.	61		

Bye-Election:—

1883—(July 11) J. W. Wallace, C.	119

KINGS (N.S.)

A. de W. Foster, C.	2,474
Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, L.	2,323

Record, General Elections:—

1867—L. de V. Chipman, L	Accl.	1891—Borden, L.	161
1872—Chipman, L.	813	1896—Borden, L.	471
1874—F. W. Borden, L.	48	1900—Hon. F. W. Borden, L	343
1878—Borden, L.	265	1904—Sir F. W. Borden, L	1,167
1882—D. B. Woodworth, C	350	1908—Borden, L.	491
1887—F. W. Borden, L.	448	1911—A. D. Foster, C.	151

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(May 19) L. de V. Chipman, L	Accl.
1892—(Feb. 13) F. W. Borden, L.	126
1896—(July 30) Hon. F. W. Borden,	Accl.

KINGS (P.E.I.) (Altered 1903.)

J. J. Hughes, L.	2,538
A. L. Fraser, C.	2,524

Record, General Elections:—

1874—Dr. McIntyre, L.	34	1891—McLean, C.	145
—Hon. D. Davies, L.	208	—Macdonald, C.	348
1878—A. C. Muttart, C.	472	1896—Macdonald, C.	15
—A. C. Macdonald, C	765	1900—J. J. Hughes, L.	240
1882—McIntyre, L.	183	1904—Hughes, L.	57
—Robertson, L.	61	1908—A. L. Fraser, C.	182
1887—Robertson, L.	33	1911—J. J. Hughes, L.	14
—McIntyre, L.	36		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

KINGSTON (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. F. Nickle, C	2,322
J. McD. Mowat, L	1,977

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. A. Macdonald, C.	593	1891—Macdonald, C.	473
1872—Macdonald, C	131	1896—B. M. Britton, L.	152
1874—Macdonald, C	38	1900—Britton, L.	192
1878—Alex. Gunn, L.	144	1904—Wm. Harty, L.	532
1882—Gunn, L.	92	1908—Harty, L.	349
1887—Macdonald, C	17	1911—W. F. Nickle, C.	345

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 20) Sir J. A. Macdonald, C	17
1892—(Jan. 28) Jas. H. Metcalfe, C.	101

KOOTENAY (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

A. S. Goodeve, C	4,113
J. H. King, L	3,039

Record:—

1904—W. A. Galliher, L.	767	1911—Goodeve, C.	1,074
1908—A. S. Goodeve, C.	936		

In 1891 Kootnay was included in Yale. In 1896 and 1900 it was included in Yale-Cariboo and represented as follows: from 1891 to 1896 by John Andrew Mara, in 1896 to 1900 by Mr. H. (now Sen.) Bostock, 1900 to 1904 by W. A. Galliher. Previous to 1891 there was a little settlement in East Kootnay but none in West Kootnay. So the two Kootnaies were not counted as existing for political purposes.

LABELLE (QUE.) (Established 1892; Altered 1903.)

H. Achim, C	2,902
C. B. Major, L	2,818

Record, General Elections:—

1896—H. Bourassa, L.	469	1908—C. B. Major, L.	1,327
1900—Bourassa, L.	479	1911—H. Achim, C.	84
1904—Bourassa, L.	1,493		

Bye-Elections:—

1900—(Jan. 25) H. Bourassa, Ind.-L.	Accl.
1907—(Dec. 23) C. B. Major, L.	Accl.

This constituency and the present division of Wright, formerly composed the old county of Ottawa, Que., the electoral record of which was as follows:—

Ottawa County (Extinct.)

1867—Alonzo Wright, C.	Accl.	1882—Wright, C.	Accl.
1872—Wright, C	Accl.	1887—Wright, C.	846
1874—Wright, C	1,067	1891—C. R. Devlin, L.	414
1878—Wright, C	1,640		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LAMBTON, EAST (ONT.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)

J. E. Armstrong, C 2,720
C. O. Fairbank, L 2,226

Record, General Elections:—

1882—J. H. Fairbank, L. .	167	1900—O. Simmons, C. . .	21
1887—Geo. Moncrieff, C . .	142	1904—J. E. Armstrong, C	46
1891—Moncrieff, C.	566	1908—Armstrong, C. . . .	460
1896—John Fraser, L	14	1911—Armstrong, C. . . .	494

Bye-Election:—

1904—(Feb. 16) J. E. Armstrong, C. 586

LAMBTON, WEST (ONT.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)

F. F. Pardee, L 3,139
R. E. Lesueur, C 3,050

Recorn, General Elections:—

1882—J. F. Lister, L.	341	1900—T. G. Johnston, L	189
1887—Lister, L	558	1904—T. G. Johnston, L.	447
1891—Lister, L	598	1908—F. F. Pardee, L . .	146
1896—Lister, L	1,158	1911—Pardee, L.	89

Bye-Elections:—

1898—(Dec. 14) T. G. Johnston, L. 996
1905—(Nov. 22) F. F. Pardee, L 246

LANARK, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. Thorburn, C 1,613
T. B. Caldwell, L. 1,386

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon.W.Macdougall,C	Accl.	1891—Jamieson, C	501
1872—D. Galbraith, L . . .	141	1896—B. Rosamond, C.	276
1874—Galbraith, L	Accl.	1900—Rosamond, C. . . .	7
1878—Galbraith, L	43	1904—T. B. Caldwell, L.	53
1882—J. Jamieson, C	68	1908—W. Thorburn, C. .	6
1887—Jamieson, C.	105	1911—Thorburn, C. . . .	227

Bye-Election:—

1880—(Jan. 22) D. G. Macdonell, L. 98
1891—(Dec. 31) B. Rosamond, C. 430

LANARK, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Hon. J. G. Haggart, C. 2,234
G. F. McKimm, L 1,067

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Alex. Morris, C. . . .	Accl.	1891—Hon.J.G.Haggart,C	630
1872—J. G. Haggart, C. . .	914	1896—Haggart, C.	379
1874—Haggart, C	420	1900—Haggart, C.	384
1878—Haggart, C	324	1904—Haggart, C.	890
1882—Haggart, C	Accl.	1908—Haggart, C.	759
1887—Haggart, C	882	1911—Haggart, C.	1,167

Bye-Election:—

1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. A. Morris, C ..... Accl.
1888—(Aug. 22) Hon. J. G. Haggart, C. ..... Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LAPRAIRIE-NAPIERVILLE (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

Roch Lanctôt, L 1,795
G. Monette, C. 1,626

Record:—

1896—Monet, L	276	1908—Lanctôt, L	383
1900—Monet, L	96	1911—Lanctôt, L	169
1904—R. Lanctôt, L.	236		

This constituency was formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892, by the union of the former counties of Laprairie and Napierville.

The electoral record of the old county of Laprairie was as follows:—

1867—Alf. Pinsonnault, C.	457	1882—Pinsonnault, C. ..	103
1872—Pinsonnault, C	69	1887—Doyon, L	23
1874—Pinsonnault, C	Accl.	1891—L. C. Pelletier, C .	54
1878—Pinsonnault, C	60		

Record of the old County of Napierville:—

General Elections:—

1867—S. Coupal, L	534	1882—M. Catudal, L. ...	147
1872—Hon.A.A.Dorion, L.	59	1887—Ste. Marie, L	231
1874—Dorion, L.	189	1891—D. Monet, L.	18
1878—S. Coupal, L.	177		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Aug. 4) S. Coupal, L 9
1875—(June 18) Coupal, L..... 84
1890—(Dec. 9) F. X. Paradis, C..... 120

L'ASSOMPTION (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

P. A. Seguin, L..... 1,508
L. J. S. Morin, C 1,209

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon.L.Archambault,C	233	1891—Gauthier, L	78
1872—Archambault, C ...	148	1896—Gauthier, L	119
1874—H. Hurteau, C	61	1900—Rom. C. Laurier, L	348
1878—Hurteau, C	169	1904—R. C. Laurier, L. .	Accl.
1882—Hurteau, C	147	1908—P. A. Seguin, L ..	582
1887—Jos. Gauthier, L. ..	21	1911—Seguin, L	299

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 16) H. Hurteau, C..... Accl.
1888—(April 3) Jos. Gauthier, L..... 87
1892—(June 7) H. Jeannotte, C ..... Accl.
1906—(March 7) Ruben C. E. Laurier..... 170

LAVAL (Que.)

C. A. Wilson, L 2,648
J. E. E. Leonard, C..... 2,449

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Bellerose, C. .	Accl.	1891—Ouimet, C.....	534
1872—Bellerose, C.....	Accl.	1896—Thos. Fortin, L ..	92
1874—J. A. Ouimet, C ...	Accl.	1900—Fortin, L	319
1878—Ouimet, C	Accl.	1904—J.E.E.Leonard, C.	44
1882—Ouimet, C	Accl.	1908—C. A. Wilson, L ..	69
1887—Ouimet, C	320	1911—Wilson, L.	199

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Jan. 25) Hon. J. A. Ouimet, C..... Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) J. E. E. Leonard, C 8

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LEEDS (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Geo. Taylor, C 2,392
F. Cross, L 1,452

Record:—

1904—G. Taylor, C	669	1911—Taylor, C	940
1908—Taylor, C.	924		

Bye-Election:—
1911—(Nov. 6) Hon. W. T. White, C ..... Accl.

Leeds county includes the former constituency of Leeds South, less Brockville, with part of Leeds and Grenville North added.

The record for the old constituency of Leeds South was as follows—

1867—J. Crawford, C	29	1887—Taylor, C	429
1872—M. Richards, L.	12	1891—Taylor, C	106
1874—D. F. Jones, C.....	3	1896—Taylor, C	488
1878—Jones, C.	121	1900—Taylor, C	410
1882—Geo. Taylor, C	277		

Record for Leeds and Grenville North:—

1867—F. Jones, Ind	66	1887—Ferguson, C	393
1872—Jones, Ind.	192	1891—Ferguson, C	146
1874—C. F. Ferguson, C. .	133	1896—F. T. Frost, L ...	9
1882—Ferguson, C.	286	1900—J. R. Lovell, C. ..	323

Bye-Election:—
1874—(Dec. 16) C. Ferguson, C 152

LENNOX AND ADDINGTON (ONT.) (Created 1903).

Wm. J. Paul, C. 2,580
J. P. Vrooman, L. 1,994

Record:—

1904—Uriah Wilson, C. . .	489	1911—W. J. Paul, C. ...	586
1908—Wilson, C.	154		

This constituency was created under the Redistribution Act of 1903 by the amalgamation of the former ridings of Lennox and Addington.

Record of the old riding of Lennox:—

General Elections:—

1867—SirR.J.Cartwright,I.C.	146	1887—U. Wilson, C	23
1872—Cartwright, I.-C....	711	1891—D. W. Allison, L .	57
1874—Cartwright, L	Accl.	1896—U. Wilson, C	149
1878—E. Hooper, C.....	59	1900—Wilson, C	109
1882—SirJohnMacdonald,C	205		

Bye-Elections:—
1883—(Nov. 6) D. W. Allison, L 7
1885—(Jan. 8) M. W. Pruyn, C 42
1892—(Feb. 4) U. Wilson, C 25

Record of the old constituency of Addington—

General Elections:—

1867—Laprum, C.....	129	1882—J. W. Bell, C.....	502
1872—Shibley, L.....	646	1887—J. W. Bell, C.....	490
1874—Shibley, L.....	293	1891—G.W.W.Dawson,L.	61
1878—McRory, C.....	121	1896—Bell, C.....	87
		1900—Bell, C.....	529

Bye-Election—
1874—(Oct. 28) S. Shibley, L. 343
1902—(Jan. 15) M. Avery, C. 384

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

(LEVIS QUE.)

J. B. Bourassa, L. 2,799
Jos. Begin, C. 1,971

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. G. Blanchet, C. ..	Accl.	1891—Guay, L.	281
1872—Blanchet, C.....	89	1896—Guay, L.	308
1874—L. H. Frechette, L..	98	1900—L. J. Demers, L...	825
1878—J. G. Blanchet, C...	118	1904—Demers, L.	965
1882—Blanchet, C.....	407	1908—L. A. Carrier, L. .	1,205
1887—P. M. Guay, L.....	394	1911—Bourassa, L.....	828

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Oct. 18) J. N. Belleau, C. 848
1885—(Apl. 14) P. M. Guay, L. 418
1899—(Mar. 22) L. J. Demers, L. ..... Accl.
1905—(June 6) L. A. Carrier, L. ..... Accl.

LINCOLN (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

E. A. Lancaster, C. 4,576
E. J. Lovelace L. 3,023

Record:—

1904—E. A. Lancaster, C..	318	1911—Lancaster, C.. ...	1,553
1908—Lancaster, C.....	249		

This is practically the former riding of Lincoln and Niagara, created in 1882, the record of which was as follows:—

General Elections—

1882—Rykert, C. 95
1887—Rykert, C. 487
1891—W. Gibson, L. 48
1896—W. Gibson, L. 422
1900—E. A. Lancaster, C. 139

Bye-Elections:—

1890—(May 23) J. C. Rykert, C. 1,030
1892—(Jan. 28) Wm. Gibson, L. 232

"Lincoln and Niagara" had been formed by the amalgamation of two original ridings called "Lincoln" and "Niagara" respectively. Their records were as follows:—

Old riding of Lincoln:—

General Elections—

1867—Hon. J. R. Benson, C. ..... Accl.
1872—T. R. Merritt, C. 563
1874—J. Norris, L. 55
1878—J. C. Rykert, C. 96

Bye-Elections—

1868—(April 9 & 10) T. R. Merritt, C. 600
1874—(Nov. 17) James Morris, L. 136
1877—(May 9) Morris, L. 85

Old riding of Niagara:—

General Elections—

1867—A. Morrison, C. 50
1872—A. Morrison, C. 2
1874—J. B. Plumb, C. 30
1878—J. B. Plumb, C. (judcl. award) 2

Bye-election:—

1874—(Dec. 19) J. B. Plumb, C. 103

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LISGAR (MAN.) (Altered last in 1903.)

W. H. Sharpe, C. 1,692
Frank Greenway, L. 1,672

Record, General Elections:—

1871—(Mar. 2) D. A. Smith, C.	126	1887—T. M. Daly, C.	179
1872—D. A. Smith, C.	196	1891—Daly, C.	439
1874—D. A. Smith, L.	102	1896—R. L. Richardson, L.	54
1878—D. A. Smith, L.	9	1900—R. L. Richardson, Id.	249
1882—Hugh Sutherland, L.	423	1904—Thos. Greenway, L.	109
		1908—W. H. Sharpe, C.	105
		1911—Sharpe, C.	20

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Sept. 10) Capt. T. Scott, C. 158
1902—(Feb. 18) D. A. Stewart, L. 1,016

Owing to the operation of the redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891; that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk, and vice versa. So in the above table, the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Selkirk, but which territorially is identical, or practically so, with the present constituency of Lisgar.

L'ISLET (QUE.)

E. Paquet, C. 1,578
A. Bourgault L. 1,144

Record, General Elections:—

1867—B. Pouliot, L.	424	1891—L.G.Desjardins, C.	6
1872—P. B. Casgrain, L.	47	1896—A. M. Dechene, L.	6
1874—Casgrain, L.	Accl.	1900—Dechene, L.	100
1878—Casgrain, L.	59	1904—E. Paquet, C.	157
1882—Casgrain, L.	65	1908—Paquet, C.	165
1887—Casgrain, L.	40	1911—Paquet, C.	434

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(July 8 & 9) B. Pouliot, L. 236
1893—(Jan. 5) J. I. Tarte, L. 36
1902—(Jan. 15) O. Charbonneau, L. 21

LONDON (ONT.)

Thos. Beattie, C. 5,263
J. M. McEvoy L. 3,352

Record, General Elections:—

1867—John Carling, C.	848	1891—C. Hyman, L.	183
1872—Carling, C.	304	1896—Thos. Beattie, C.	41
1874—J. Walker, L.	88	1900—C. S. Hyman, L.	547
1878—J. Carling, C.	64	1904—C. S. Hyman, L.	24
1882—Hon. J. Carling,	247	1908—Thos. Beattie, C.	1,134
1887—Carling, C.	39	1911—Beattie, C.	1,911

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Feb. 18) James H. Fraser, L. 128
1892—(March 12) Sir John Carling, C. 102
1905—(June 13) Hon. C. Hyman, L. 330
1907—(Oct. 29) Major Thos. Beattie, C. 1,035

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LOTBINIERE (Que.)

Ed. Fortier, L. 1,870
W. Laliberte, C. 1,520

Record, General Elections:—

1867—H. G. Joly, L.	Accl.	1891—Rinfret, L.	Accl.
1872—Joly, L.	Accl.	1896—Rinfret, L.	406
1874—H. Bernier, L.	488	1900—E. Fortier, L.	571
1878—C. I. Rinfret, L.	111	1904—Fortier, L.	871
1882—Rinfret, L.	213	1908—Fortier, L.	845
1887—Rinfret, L.	509	1911—Fortier, L.	350

Bye-Election:—

1900—(Jan. 25) E. Fortier, L. 172
1900—(Nov. 3) E. Fortier, L. 303

LUNENBURG (N.S.)

Dugald Stewart, C. 3,645
J. D. Sperry L. 3,237

Record, General Elections:—

1867—E M. McDonald, L.	652	1891—Kaulbach, C.	190
1872. C. E. Church, L.	133	1896—Kaulbach, C.	85
1874—Church, L.	Accl.	1900—Kaulbach, C.	322
1878—C. E. Kaulbach, C.	726	1904—A. K. McLean, L.	452
1882—T. F. Keefer, L.	137	1908—McLean, L.	201
1887—J. D. Eisenhaur, L.	122	1911—Stewart, C.	408

Bye-Election:—

1883—(Oct. 10) C. E. Kaulbach, C. 279
1909—(Dec. 22) John D. Sperry, L. 267

MACDONALD (Man.)
(Established 1892, altered 1903.)

W. D. Staples, C. 2,956
J. S. Woods L. 2,795

Record, General Elections:—

1896—N. Boyd, C.	398	1908—Staples, C.	576
1900—Boyd, C.	156	1911—Staples, C.	161
1904—W. D. Staples, C.	590		

Bye-Election:—

1897—(April 27) J. G. Rutherford, L. 536

MACKENZIE (Sask.) (Created 1903.)

E. L. Cash, L. 4,090
C. D. Livingstone, C. 1,739

Record:—

1904—E. L. Cash, L.	1,377	1911—Cash, L.	2,351
1908—Cash, L.	1,113		

See Assiniboia.

MACLEOD (Alta.)
(Established by Act of 1906-07.)

D. A. Warnock, L. 3,660
John Herron, C. 2,841
Ed. Feulcher (Ind.) 902

Record:—

1908—J. Herron, C.	303	1911—D. E. Warnock, L.	819

See Calgary.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MAISONNEUVE (QUE.) (Created 1892.)

A. Verville, Labour 11,536
E. W. Villeneuve, C. 9,331
Record, General Elections:—
1896—R. Prefontaine, L. . 1,570 | 1908—A. Verville, Labour 4,421
1900—Prefontaine, L..... 1,774 | 1911—Verville, Labour.. 2,205
1904—Prefontaine, L..... 2,172 |
Bye-Elections:—
1902—(Dec. 9) Hon. R. Prefontaine, L..... 1,860
1906—(Feb. 23) A. Verville, Labour..... 1,057
See Hochelaga.

MARQUETTE (MAN.) (Altered last time in 1903.)

W. J. Roche, C..... 3,409
G. A. Grierson, L..... 3,283
Record, General Elections:—
1871—Angus McKay ..... 282 } Double Return (1)
James S. Lynch.... 282 }
1872—Robt. Cunningham, L..... 278
1874—Robt. Cunningham, L. (2)..... 42
1874—(Aug. 25, elec. trial) Jos. Ryan, L..... 22
1878—Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, C..... Accl.
1882—Robt. Watson, L..... 188
1887—R. Watson, L..... 58
1891—Watson, L..... 46
1896—W. J. Roche, C..... 67
1900—Roche, C..... 422
1904—Roche, C..... 73
1908—Roche, C..... 570
1911—Roche, C..... 126
Bye-Elections:—
1878—(No. 30) Jos. Ryan, L..... Accl.
1892—(July 15) Nat. Boyd, C..... Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. J. Roche, C..... Accl.

---

(1) The first elec. in Marquette after the admiss. of Manitoba into Confed. was held Mar. 2, 1871. The return of the returning officer showed that each of the two candidates had received the same number of votes. The ret. officer had not, as now, the right to give his casting vote. In due course the matter came before the Hou. of C. and was referred to the Com. of Privileges and Elecs. who reported that the ret. officer should (under the old system of double returns) have declared both candidates elected. Under an order of the House (April 25), the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, attended, and on motion of the Hon. Mr. Cameron, of Peel a resolution was passed instructing the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to amend the return so as to declare both candidates elected. This was done, and Dr. Lynch, who was present in Ottawa, forthwith subscribed to the oath and took his seat. Then Hon. Mr. Cameron drew attention to the rule which provided that a member must withdraw while the matter of his election was before the House. Whereupon, Dr. Lynch withdrew. May 13, Mr. McKay, having arrived in Ottawa, presented himself and took the oath and his seat. Under similar conditions as Dr. Lynch he withdrew. A delay of six weeks was allowed the Elec. Com. to enquire into the matter. Before the House finally disposed of the matter Parliament was dissolved. (See Journals of the House.)

(2) Mr. Cunningham died while the protest against his return was before the courts.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MASKINONGE (Que.)

A. Bellemare, C	1,507
H. Mayrand, L	1,398

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. Caron, C.	138	1891—J. H. Legris, L.	108
1872—L. A. Boyer, L.	229	1896—Legris, L.	290
1874—Boyer, L.	157	1900—Legris, L.	499
1878—F. Houde, C.	442	1904—H. Mayrand, L.	292
1882—Houde, C.	319	1908—Mayrand, L.	333
1887—Coulombe, C.	6	1911—A. Bellemare, C.	109

Bye-Elections:—

1884—(Dec. 22) A. L. Desaulniers, C.	37
1903—(Mar. 3) H. Mayrand, L.	Accl.

MEDICINE HAT (Alta.)

(Established under Act of 1906–07.)

W. A. Buchanan, L.	6,340
C. A. Magrath, C	4,875

Record:—

1908—Magrath, C	352
1911—W. A. Buchanan, L.	1,465

See Calgary.

MEGANTIC (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

L. T. Pacaud, L.	2,986
L. H. Huard, C.	2,619

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Geo. Irvine, C.	267	1891—Frechette, C.	111
1872—G. E. Richard, L.	118	1896—G. Turcot, L.	663
1874—Richard, L.	382	1900—Turcot, L	409
1878—Olivier, L.	310	1904—F. T. Savoie, L.	500
1882—L. J. Frechette, C.	119	1908—Savoie, L	435
1887—G. Turcotte, L.	135	1911—L. T. Pacaud, L.	367

Bye-Election:—

1884—(July 10) Hon. F. Langelier, L	37

MIDDLESEX EAST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

Peter Elson, C	2,477
C. A. Routledge, L.	1,816

Record:—

1904—Peter Elson, C.	219	1911—Elson, C.	661
1908—Elson, C.	249		

Middlesex county (city of London excluded) formerly consisted of four constituencies, viz:—Middlesex East, North, South and West.

Record of Middlesex East (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—

1867—C. Wilson, C.	140	1887—Jos. Marshall, C.	759
1872—D. Glass, C.	95	1891—Marshall, C.	155
1874—Wilson, C.	44	1896—John Gilmour, C.	424
1878—Macmillan, C.	96	1900—Gilmour, C.	720
1882—Macmillan, C.	95		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(Jan. 28) D. MacMillan, C 172
1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Marshall, C 548

Record of Middlesex North (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—

1867—T. Scatcherd, L . . .	731	1887—Coughlin, C	269
1872—T. Scatcherd, L . . .	Accl.	1891—W. H. Hutchins, C	62
1874—T. Scatcherd, L . . .	Accl.	1896—V. Ratz, L	62
1878—T. Coughlin, C	8	1900—John Sherritt, C .	213
1882—Coughlin, C.	109		

Bye-Election:—
1876—(June 7) Robt. C. Scatcherd, L. 258

Record of Middlesex South (Old Constituency, established by Act of 1882):—

General Elections:—

1882—J. Armstrong, L. . .	866	1896—McGugan, L. . . .	740
1887—Armstrong, L	414	1900—John Sherritt, C .	213
1891—Armstrong, L	624		

Bye-Election:—
1893—(Mar. 22) Robt. Boston, L. 637

Record of Middlesex West (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—

1867—McDonald, C.	19	1887—Dr. Roome, C . . .	105
1872—G. W. Ross, L.	56	1891—Roome, C.	460
1874—Ross, L	Accl.	1896—W. S. Calvert, L .	341
1878—Ross, L	48	1900—Calvert, L.	176
1882—Ross, L	54		

Bye-Elections:—
1883—(Non. 24) D. M. Cameron, L 32
1888—(Mar. 10) Dr. W. F. Roome, C 112

MIDDLESEX NORTH (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

George Elliott, C 1,768
A. W. Smith, L 1,715

Record:—

1904—Valentine Ratz, L. .	296	1911—Geo. A. Elliott, C.	53
1908—A. W. Smith, L . . .	63		

See Middlesex East.

MIDDLESEX WEST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

Duncan C. Ross, L. 1,883
Jas. Cobban, C 1,752

Record, General Elections:—

1904—W. S. Calvert, L. . .	206	1911—D. C. Ross, L. . . .	131
1908—Calvert, L	12		

Bye-Election:—
1909—(Nov. 10) D. C. Ross, L 156

See Middlesex East.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MISSISQUOI (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

W. F. Kay, L	2,002
F. H. Pickel, C	1,800

Record, General Elections:—

1867—B. Chamberlain, C. .	126	1891—Baker, C.	159
1872—G. B. Baker, C	413	1896—D. B. Meigs, L. . .	216
1874—W. Donohue, L. . . .	Accl.	1900—Meigs, L	28
1878—G. B. Baker, C	146	1904—Meigs, L	134
1882—Baker, C	150	1908—Meigs, L	18
1887—Geo. Clayes, L	180	1911—Wm. F. Kay, L. .	202

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(June 30 and July 1) G. B. Baker, C	52
1888—(March 27) D. B. Meigs, L.	217

MONTCALM (Que.)

D. A. Lafortune, L	1,432
J. E. E. Marrion, C	1,374

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jos. Dufresne, C. . .	Accl.	1891—L. E. Dugas, C . .	41
1872—Dugas, C	Accl.	1896—L. E. Dugas, C . .	295
1874—Dugas, C	Accl.	1900—F. O. Dugas, L . .	188
1878—Dugas, C	324	1904—F. O. Dugas, L . .	138
1882—Dugas, C	16	1908—Dugas, L.	176
1887—O. Thérien, C	118	1911—D. A. Lafortune, L	58

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(Sept. 15) P. Dugas, C	Accl.
1892—(Mar. 2) L. E. Dugas, C	330
1909—(Sept. 25) D. A. Lafortune, L	198

MONTMAGNY (Que.)

D. O. Lesperance, C	1,653
Hon. H. S. Beland, L	1,328

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. O. Beaubien, C. .	Accl.	1891—Choquette, L . . .	433
1872—H. T. Taschereau, L	81	1896—Choquette, L	433
1874—Taschereau, L. . . .	Accl.	1900—P. R. Martineau, L	213
1878—A. C. P. Landry, C.	138	1904—A. Lavergne, L . .	58
1882—Landry, C	120	1908—C. Roy, L.	158
1887—P. A. Choquette, L.	193	1911—D. O. Lesperance,C	325

Bye-Elections:—

1898—(Dec. 14) P. R. Martineau, L	530
1904—(Feb. 16) A. Lavergne, L.	210

MONTMORENCY (Que.)

Rodolphe Forget, C	1,359
George Parent, L	1,292

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Jos. Cauchon, C	Accl.	1891—J. I. Tarte, L. . .	107
1872—J. Langlois, C	442	1896—T. C. Casgrain, C .	50
1874—Langlois, C	Accl.	1900—Casgrain, C.	53
1878—P. B. Valin, C.	226	1904—G. Parent, L	257
1882—Valin, C	226	1908—Parent, L	315
1887—C. Langelier, L. . . .	1	1911—R. Forget, C.	67

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—
1867—(Dec. 6 and 7) J. Langlois, C. 763
1880—(Feb. 5) A. R. Angers, C 357
1880—(Nov. 20) P. B. Valin, C. 546
1892—(Mar. 11) A. J. Turcotte, C ..... Accl.

MONTREAL, ST. ANN'S (QUE.)
(Established under Redistribution Act of 1892.)

C. J. Doherty, C 3,319
J. C. Walsh, L 2,566

Record, General Elections:—

1896—M. J. Quinn, C	185	1908—C. J. Doherty, C .	70
1900—D. Gallery, L	301	1911—Doherty, C.	753
1904—D. Gallery, L	730		

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Nov. 21) Jos. C. Walsh, L. 202
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. C. J. Doherty, C ..... Accl.

St. Ann's division consists of the greater portion of the former constituency of Montreal Centre, (1) the electoral record of which follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Thos. Workman, L.	Accl.	1882—J. J. Curran, C. . .	1,287
1872—M. P. Ryan, C	Accl.	1887—Curran, C	931
1874—Ryan, C.	358	1891—Curran, C	1,214
1878—Ryan, C	779		

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(June 12) B. Devlin, L 83
1875—(Nov. 26) B. Devlin, L. ..... Accl.
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. J. J. Curran, C ..... Accl.
1895—(Dec. 27) James McShane, L 336

MONTREAL, ST. ANTOINE (QUE.)
(Established under the Act of 1892.)

Herbert B. Ames, C. 4,677
Milton L. Herscy, L. 2,668

Record:—

1896—T. G. Roddick, C ..	173	1908—H. B. Ames, C. . .	842
1900—T. G. Roddick, C ..	57	1911—Ames, C	2,009
1904—H. B. Ames, C	660		

This constituency comprises the greater part of the former constituency of Montreal West, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. T. D. McGee, C.	197	1882—Gault, C.	747
1872—Hon. John Young, L.	816	1887—Sir D. A. Smith, I.-C.	1,450
1874—Fred Mackenzie, L..	594	1891—Sir D. A. Smith, C.	3,706
1878—M. H. Gault, C.	1,707		

Bye-elections:—
1868—(April 30) M. P. Ryan, C. ..... Accl.
1874—(Dec.) F. Mackenzie, L. 7
1875—(Oct. 30) Thos. Workman, L. 50

(1) The original Montreal divisions were changed considerably after the first parliament, Montreal Centre practically becoming Montreal West and vice-versa.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MONTREAL, ST. JAMES (QUE.)
(Established under the Act of 1892.)

Louis A. Lapointe, L. 4,668
Oliver Asselin, C. Nat. 3,154

Record, General Elections:—

1896—O. Desmarais, L.	1,369	1908—H. Gervais, L.	1,556
1900—O. Desmarais, L.	1,641	1911—Lapointe, L.	1,514
1904—H. Gervais, L.	1,357		

Bye-Elections:—

1902—(Jan. 15) J. Brunet, L. 647
1904—(Feb. 16) H. Gervais, L. 636

St. James division of Montreal, formerly, along with St. Mary's division and the eastern half of the present St Lawrence division, composed the old electoral division of Montreal East, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Sir Geo.E.Cartier,C.	346	1878—C. J. Coursol, C.	1,392
1872—J. A. Jette, L.	1,259	1882—Coursol, C.	Accl.
1874—Jette, L.	Accl.	1891—A. T. Lepine, C.	825

Bye-Election:—

1888—(Sept. 26) A. T. Lepine, Lab. 663

MONTREAL, ST. LAWRENCE (QUE.)
(Established under Act of 1892.)

R. Bickerdike, L. 4,469
G. F. Johnston, C. 3,421
W. U. Cotton, Soc. 359

Record.—

1896—E. G. Penny, L.	717	1908—Bickerdike, L.	855
1900—R. Bickerdike, L.	982	1911—Bickerdike, L.	1,048
1904—R. Bickerdike, L.	650		

The western part of this constituency formerly formed part of the old division of Montreal West; the eastern part forming part of Montreal East.

See Montreal, St. Antoine, and Montreal, St. James.

MONTREAL, ST. MARY'S (QUE.)
(Established under the Act of 1892.)

M. Martin, L. 5,089
J. A. Masse, C. 2,912
C. N. Allard, Lab. 100

Record, General Elections:—

1896—H. Dupré, L.	1,363	1908—M. Martin, L.	869
1900—J. I. Tarte, L.	1,256	1911—Martin, L.	2,177
1904—C. Piché, L.	962		

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Nov. 21) M. Martin, L. 1,204

See Montreal, St. James.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MOOSEJAW (Sask.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

W. E. Knowles, L. 8,285
S. J. Rathwell, C. 5,953

Record:—

1908—W. E. Knowles, L.	1,064	1911—Knowles, L.	2,332

See Assiniboia.

MUSKOKA (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

William Wright, C. 2,282
G. H. Thomas, L. 1,262

Record:—

1904—W. Wright, C.	486	1911—Wright, C.	1,020
1908—Wright, C.	717		

This constituency formerly formed part of the old riding of Muskoka and Parry Sound, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1872—A. P. Cockburn, L.	121	1887—O'Brien, C.	391
1874—Cockburn, L.	309	1891—O'Brien, Ind. C.	148
1878—Cockburn, L.	63	1896—G. McCormick, C.	258
1882—W. E. O'Brien, C.	4	1900—McCormick, C.	122

NANAIMO (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

Francis H. Shepherd, C. 2,438
Ralph Smith, L. 1,750

Record:—

1904—R. Smith, Lib.-Lab.	286	1911—F. H. Shepherd, C.	688
1908—Smith, L	159		

Nanaimo was formerly a part of the constituency of Vancouver created by the Act of 1892. The electoral record of the old constituency was as follows.—

1896—W.W.B.McInnes, L.	197	1900—R. Smith, L.	388

Nanaimo comprises the whole of Vancouver Island, exclusive of Victoria City. Before the city of Vancouver was made an electoral district, this division was known as "Vancouver District." The electoral record of this district was as follows:—

Vancouver (Original constituency of that name).

General Elections:—

1871—R. Wallace, C.	35	1891—Gordon, C.	Accl
1872—Sir F. Hincks, C.	Accl.	1896—W.W.B.McInnes, L.	197
1874—A. Bunster, C.	121	1900—R. Smith, L.	388
1878—Bunster, C.	69	1904—R. Smith, L.	286
1882—D. W. Gordon, C.	155	1908—Smith, L	159
1887—Gordon, C.	248		

Bye-Election:—

1893—(May 2) Andrew Haslam, C. ..... Accl

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

NEW WESTMINSTER (B.C.) Altered 1903.)

Jas. D. Taylor, C. 3,542
John Oliver, L. 1,849

Record, General Elections:—

1871—H. Nelson, C.	101	1891—G. E. Corbould, C.	1,162
1872—Nelson, C.	Accl.	1896—A. Morrison, L.	298
1874—J. Cunningham, C.	20	1900—Morrison, L.	145
1878—P. R. McInnes, C.	89	1903—J. B. Kennedy, L.	104
1882—J. Homer, C.	Accl.	1908—James D. Taylor, C.	846
1887—D. Chisholm, C.	295	1911—Taylor, C.	1,693

Bye-Election:—

1890—(June 19) G. E. Corbould, C. 180

NICOLET (Que.) (Altered 1903)

P. E. Lamarche, C. 2,805
Dr. G. A. Turcotte, L. 2,721

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jos. Gaudet, C.	571	1891—J. H. Leduc, L.	1
1872—Gaudet, C.	1,303	1896—E. Boisvert, C.	138
1874—Gaudet, C.	339	1900—Geo. Ball, C.	141
1878—F. X. Méthot, C.	741	1904—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.	342
1882—Méthot, C.	Accl.	1908—Dr. Turcotte, L.	666
1887—Gaudet, Ind.	1,178	1911—P. E. Lamarche, C.	84

Bye-Elections:—

1877—(Dec. 18) F. X. Méthot, C. 257
1884—(April 23) A. Gaudet, C. 399
1888—(July 17) F. Boisvert, Ind. C. 113
1897—(Dec. 21) J. H. Leduc, L. 247
1906—(Dec. 29) Chas. R. Devlin, L. 393
1907—(Dec. 30) G. A. Turcotte, M.D., L. 421

NIPISSING (Ont.)
(Established under the Act of 1902.)

George Gordon, C. 5,872
A. J. Young, L. 5,327

Record:—

1904—C. A. McCool, L.	188	1911—Gordon, C.	545
1908—Geo. Gordon, C.	21		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Nov. 8) Hon. F. Cochrane, C. ..... Accl.

NORFOLK (Ont.)
(Established under the Act of 1903.)

Wm. A. Charlton, L. 3,179
Alex. McCall, C. 3,061

Record—

1904—D. Tisdale, C.	186	1911—W. A. Charlton, L.	118
1908—A. McCall, C.	426		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

The present electoral division of Norfolk comprises the two former constituencies of Norfolk North and Norfolk South, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Norfolk North. (Extinct division.)

1867—Walsh, C.	36	1887—Charlton, L.	278
1872—John Charlton, L.	50	1891—Charlton, L.	468
1874—Charlton, L.	170	1896—Charlton, L.	544
1878—Charlton, L.	144	1900—Charlton, L.	Accl.
1882—Charlton, L.	378		

Norfolk South. (Extinct division.)

General Elections:—			
1867—Peter Lawson, L.	81	1887—D. Tisdale, C.	61
1872—W. Wallace, C.	110	1891—Tisdale, C.	412
1874—J. Stuart, L.	93	1896—Tisdale, C.	273
1878—Wallace, C.	17	1900—Tisdale, C.	272
1882—J. Jackson, L.	26		
Bye-Election:—			
1874—(Dec.) Wm. Wallace, C.			158

NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)

W. S. Loggie, L.	3,128
D. Morrison, C.	2,736

Record, General Elections—			
1867—John M. Johnson, L.	469	1891—M. Adams, C.	473
1872—Hon. P. Mitchell, C.	Accl.	1896—Jas. Robinson, C.	517
1874—Mitchell, C.	492	1900—Robinson, C.	499
1878—J. B. Snowball, L.	201	1904—W. S. Loggie, L.	285
1882—Hon. P. Mitchell, I.	Accl.	1908—W. S. Loggie, L.	981
1887—Mitchell, L.	746	1911—Loggie, L.	392
Bye-Elections:—			
1868—(Dec. 24) R. Hutchinson, L.			239
1896—(Feb. 6) Jas. Robinson, C.			453

NORTHUMBERLAND, EAST (Ont.)

H. J. Walker, C.	2,518
Alex. Featherston, L	2,127
C. L. Owen, C.	2,448
F. L. Webb, L	2,252

General Election Records:—			
1867—J. Keeler, C.	780	1891—E. Cochrane, C.	236
1872—Keeler, C.	85	1896—Cochrane, C.	397
1874—J. L. Biggar, L.	165	1900—Cochrane, C.	366
1878—Keeler, C.	63	1904—Cochrane, C.	206
1882—E. Cochrane, C.	273	1908—C. L. Owen, C.	196
1887—Dr. Mallory, L.	13	1911—H. J. Walker, C.	391
Bye-Elections:—			
1874—(Dec. 31) J. L. Biggar, L.			285
1880—(Jan. 21) D. Crouter, L.			190
1887—(Dec. 22) Dr. Mallory, L.			24
1888—(Nov. 21) E. Cochrane, C.			46
1907—(Oct. 29) Chas. L. Owen, C.			242

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

NORTHUMBERLAND WEST (ONT.)

J. A. Munson, C.	1,426
John B. McColl, L.	1,420

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Cockburn, C.	Accl.	1891—J. Hargraft, L.	37
1872—Cockburn, C.	Accl.	1896—Guillet, C.	70
1874—W. Kerr, L.	231	1900—J. B. McColl, L.	135
1878—Cockburn, C	88	1904—J. B. McColl, L.	144
1882—Geo. Guillett, C.	39	1908—McColl, L.	130
1887—Guillet, C.	37	1911—J. A. Munson, C.	6

Bye-Elections—

1874—(Nov. 7) Wm. Kerr, L.	155
1881—(Dec. 19) Geo. Guillet, C.	90
1885—(April 7) Guillett, C.	54
1892—(Mar. 15) Guillett, C.	55

ONTARIO, NORTH (ONT.)

(Established by Act of 1903.)

S. S. Sharpe, C.	2,140
H. M. Mowat, L.	1,582

Record:—

1904—G. D. Grant, L.	138	1911—Sharpe, C.	558
1908—S. S. Sharpe, C.	200		

This constituency and Ontario South together comprise the territory previously composing the three constituencies of North, South and West Ontario, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Ontario, North (Former constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—T. H. Thompson, L.	266	1887—Frank Madill, C.	158
1872—W. H. Gibbs, C.	215	1891—Madill, C.	254
1874—A. Gordon, L	92	1896—Jas. McGillivray, C	1
1878—G. P. Wheler, L	52	1900—A. McLeod, C.	508
1882—A. P. Cockburn, L.	59		

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(May 28) W. H. Gibbs, C.	87
1880—(Aug. 28) Geo. P. Wheler, L	58
1895—(Dec. 12) Jas. McGillivray, C.	770
1897—(Feb. 4) D. Graham, L.	17
1903. (Mar. 10) G. D. Grant, L	200

Ontario, South. (Former constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—T. N. Gibbs, C	69	1887—W. Smith, C.	187
1872—Gibbs, C.	93	1891—J. J. Davidson, L.	33
1874—M. Cameron, L.	151	1896—L. Burnett, L.	144
1878—F. W. Glen, L.	206	1900—W. Ross, L.	94
1882—Glen, L.	50	1904—Christie, C	105

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(July 5) Hon. T. N. Gibbs, C.	41
1892—(Feb. 20) W. Smith, C	161

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Ontario West. (Former constituency.)

Gen. Elections:—

1882—G. Wheeler, L.	758	1896—Edgar, L.	739
1887—J. D. Edgar, L.	599	1900—I. G. Gould, L.	509
1891—Edgar, L.	999		

Bye-Elections:—

1884—(Aug 22) J. D. Edgar, L.	Accl.
1900—(Jan. 18) I. G. Gould, L.	Accl.

ONTARIO SOUTH, (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

Wm. Smith, C.	2,917
F. L. Fowke, L.	2,547

Record:—

1904—Peter Christie, C.	105	1911—W. Smith, C.	370
1908—F. L. Fowke, L.	243		

See Ontario North.

OTTAWA (CITY) (ONT.) (Two Members.)

A. E. Fripp, C	7,062
J. L. Chabot, C.	6,892
H. B. McGiverin, L.	6,539
J. A. Pinard, L.	6,367
A. G. McCallum, Soc.	298

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. M. Currier, C	949	1896—W. Hutchison, L	476
1872—Currier, C.	Accl.	—N. A. Belcourt, L.	191
—J. B. Lewis, C.	Accl.	1900—Thos. Birkett, C.	373
1874—Currier, C.	357	—Belcourt, L.	17
—Dr. St. Jean, L.	112	1904—Belcourt, L.	1,457
1878—Jos. M. Currier C.	615	—Robt. Stewart	1,053
—Jos. Tasse, C.	395	1908—Sir W. Laurier, L.	625
1882—C. Mackintosh, C.	463	—H. B. McGiverin, L.	427
—Tassé, C.	344	1911—A. E. Fripp, C	523
1887—W. G. Perley, C.	948	—J. L. Chabot, C	353
—H. Robillard, C.	816		
1891—Mackintosh, C.	983		
—Honoré Robillard, C	457		

Bye-Elections:—

1877—(May 9) J. M. Currier, C.	1,263
1890—(April 26) C. H. Mackintosh, C.	857
1893—(Dec. 7) Sir James Grant, C.	Accl.
1907—(Dec. 25) J. B. T. Caron, L.	3,329
1910—(Jan. 29) A. Allard, L.	658

OXFORD, NORTH (ONT.) Altered 1903.)

E. W. Nesbitt, L	2,898
J. G. Wallace, C.	2,603

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Thos. Oliver, L.	Accl.	1891—Sutherland, L	1,534
1872—Oliver, L.	Accl.	1896—Sutherland, L	1,801
1874—Oliver, L.	1,211	1900—Sutherland, L	1,062
1878—Oliver, L.	903	1904—Sutherland, L	1,502
1882—Jas. Sutherland, L.	429	1908—Nesbitt, L.	124
1887—Sutherland, L.	1,236	1911—Nesbitt, L.	295

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—
1880—(Dec. 9) Jas. Sutherland, L 370
1902—(Jan. 29) Hon. Jas. Sutherland, L . . . . . Accl.
1905—(June 13) Geo. Smith, L. 338

OXFORD, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

D. Sutherland, C 2,503
Malcolm S. Schell, L 2,479
Record, General Elections:—

1867—E. V. Bodwell, L . .	Accl.	1891—Cartwright, L. . . .	734
1872—Bodwell, L.	Accl.	1897—Cartwright, L. . . .	750
1874—Bodwell, L.	756	1900—Cartwright, L. . . .	816
1878—Jas. A. Skinner, L. .	361	1904—M. S. Schell, L. . .	495
1882—A. Harley, L.	777	1908—Schell, L.	93
1887—Sir R. Cartwright, L	1,122	1911—D. A. Sutherland,C	24

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(May 23) Lt.-Col. Jas. A. Skinner, L 353
1896—(July 30) Sir R. Cartwright, L. . . . . Accl.

PARRY SOUND (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

James Arthurs, C. 2,976
Geo. Morrison, L 1,818
James S. Freeborn, C 2,035
Record:—

1904—R. J. Watson, L. . .	375	1911—Arthurs, C	1,158
1908—James Arthurs, C. .	797		

PEEL (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Richard Blain, C 2,656
Wm. J. Lowe, L 2,340
Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Cameron, C. . .	62	1891—J. Featherston, L .	54
1872—R. Smith, L.	16	1896—Featherston, L. . .	466
1874—Smith, L	14	1900—R. Blain, C.	113
1878—N. Elliott, C	89	1904—Blain, C	116
1882—J. Fleming, L	43	1908—Blain, C	289
1887—W. McCulla, C	43	1911—Blain, C	316

Bye-Election:—
1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Featherston, L 132

PERTH, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

H. B. Morphy, C 3,741
J. P. Rankin, L 3,244
Record, General Elections:—

1867—Redford, L	208	1891—J. N. Grieve, L . .	71
1872—Daly, C	56	1896—A. F. MacLaren, C	46
1874—A. Monteith, C	163	1900—MacLaren, C	280
1878—S. R. Hesson, C. . . .	83	1904—MacLaren, C	320
1882—Hesson, C.	252	1908—J. P. Rankin, L . .	41
1887—Hesson, C.	200	1911—H. B. Morphy, C .	497

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(July 7) A. Monteith, C 20
1892—(May. 19) J. N. Grieve, L. 91

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

PERTH, SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

M. Steele, C.	2,303
G. H. McIntyre, L.	2,221

Record, General Elections:—

1867—McFarlane, L.	97	1891—Trow, L.	177
1872—J. Trow, L.	427	1896—D. K. Erb, L.	218
1874—Trow, L.	Accl.	1900—Erb, L.	10
1878—Trow, L.	77	1904—G. H. McIntyre, L	144
1882—Trow, L.	179	1908—McIntyre, L.	29
1887—Trow, L.	93	1911—M. Steele, C.	82

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Mar. 10) Wm. Pridham, C.	22

PETERBOROUGH, EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

J. A. Sexsmith, C.	1,992
F. D. Kerr, L	1,399

Record:—

1867—Grover, C.	312	1891—Burnham, C.	29
1872—Grover, C.	52	1896—Lang, L.	615
1874—J. Hall, L.	114	1900—Lang, L.	174
1878—John Burnham, C.	26	1904—John Finlay, L.	71
1882—Burnham, C.	57	1908—J. E. Sexsmith, C.	382
1887—John Lang, L.	109	1911—Sexsmith, C.	593

PETERBOROUGH, WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

J. H. Burnham, C.	2,944
J. R. Stratton, L.	2,902

Record:—

1867—Perry, C.	29	1891—Stevenson, C.	232
1872—J. Bertram, L.	40	1896—Jas. Kendry, C.	319
1874—Bertram, L.	91	1900—Kendry, C.	351
1878—G. Hilliard, C.	197	1904—R. R. Hall, L.	187
1882—Hilliard, C.	160	1908—J. R. Stratton, L.	333
1887—Jas. Stevenson, C.	16	1911—J. H. Burnham, C.	42

Although Mr. Bertram was elected at the g.e., of 1872, he never took his seat, as the returning officer returned Wm. Cluxton, (Cons.) as elected and he sat from March, 1873, to Nov. 7, 1873. The House dissolved January 2, 1874.

PICTOU (N.S.)

(Representation reduced by Act of 1906.)

Edward M. MacDonald, L.	4,221
Adam C. Bell,	3,937

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Carmichael, L.	358	1891—McDougald, C.	
1872—J. McDonald, C.		—Tupper, C.	
—R Doull, C.		1896—A. C. Bell, C.	166
1874—Carmichael, L.		—Tupper, C.	228
—J. A. Dawson, L.		1900—Tupper, C.	101

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

1878—McDonald, C. .....
—Doull, C. .....
1882—J. McDougald, C. ..
—C. H. Tupper, C. ..
1887—McDougald, C. ....
—Tupper, C .....
—Bell, C. 177
1904—E. M.MacDonald,L 432
1908—MacDonald, L ... 299
1911—Macdonald, L.... 284

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. McDonald, C ..... Accl.
1881—(June 18) J. McDougald, C..... 208
1888—(June 18) Hon. C. H. Tupper ..... Accl.

PONTIAC (QUE.)

G. H. Brabazon, C. 2,059
G. F. Hodgins, L 1,166
F. S. Cahill, L. 1,393

Record, General Elections:—

1867—E. Heath, C..... Accl.
1872—W. M. Wright, C .. 281
1874—Wright, C ..... Accl.
1878—J. Poupore, C 207
1882—Jno. Bryson, C 116
1887—Bryson, C 715
1891—Thos. Murray, L . 305
1896—W. J. Poupore, C. 639
1900—T. Murray, L. ... 181
1904—G. H. Brabazon, C 95
1908—G. F. Hodgins, L. 744
1911—Brabazon, C. 666

Bye-Election:—

1892—(June 28) John Bryson, C 741

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE (MAN.) (Created 1903.)

A. E. Meighen, C 3,267
R. Patterson, L 2,592

Record:—

1904—Crawford, L..... 358
1908—A. E. Meighen, C .. 250
1911—Meighen, C. 675

PORTNEUF (QUE.)

Michael S. Delisle, L 2,868
H. Grenier, C 2,105

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. D. Brousseau, C . 309
1872—G.A.deSt.Georges,L. 51
1874—de St. Georges, L... 385
1878—R. P. Vallee, C. ... 33
1882—de St. Georges, L .. 32
1887—de St. Georges, L .. 301
1891—Arthur Delisle, L. 150
1896—Sir H. Joly, L ... 36
1900—M. S. Delisle, L .. 435
1904—M. S. Delisle, L .. 604
1908—Delisle, L 875
1911—Delisle, L 763

Bye-Election:—

1896—(July 30) Sir H. Joly, L ..... Accl.

PRESCOTT (ONT.)

E. Proulx, L..... 2,532
E. G. Quesnell, C. Nat..... 1,220

Record, General Elections—

1867—A. Hagar, L..... 1,075
1872—Hagar, L..... Accl.
1874—Hagar, L..... 6
1878—S. Routhier, C. 5
1882—S. Labrosse, C..... 301
1887—Labrosse, C..... 191
1891—I. Proulx, L..... 661
1896—I. Proulx 338
1900—I. Proulx. 419
1904—E. Proulx, L..... 1,065
1908—E. Proulx, L..... 1,457
1911—E. Proulx, L..... 1,312

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Mar. 30) I. Proulx, L..... 269

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

PRINCE (P.E.I.) (Created 1903.)

J. W. Richards, L.	3,529
Dr. P. C. Murphy, C.	3,414

Record:—

1904—A. A. Lefurgey, C.	93	1911—Richards, L.	115
1908—J. W. Richards, L.	164		

After P. E. Id. entered Confederation, and until the Redistribution Act of 1892, Prince County returned two members. The Act of 1892 divided the county into two ridings, Prince, East and West. These were again united under the Act of 1903.

The electoral records under the former systems were as follows:—

Prince County (original arrangement):—

1874—Jos. Yeo, L.	1,519	1882—Jos. Yeo, L.	210
—G. F. Perry, L.	1,135	—E. Hackett, C.	147
1878—Jos. Yeo, L.	111	1887—Jos. Yeo, L.	421
—E. Hackett, C.	50	—S. F. Perry, L.	388
		1891—S. F. Perry, L.	278
		—J. Yeo, L.	618

Prince County (old constituency):—General Elections—

1896—J. Yeo, L.	117	1900—A. A. Lefurgey, C.	225

Bye-Election—

1898—(Dec. 14) J. H. Bell, L.	45

Prince West (old constituency)—General Elections—

1896—Ed. Hackett, C.	45	1900—Ed. Hackett, C.	3

Bye-Elections:—

1897—(April 27) S. F. Perry, L.	87
1898—(April 13) B. D. McLellan, L.	316

PRINCE ALBERT (Sask.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

James McKay, C.	3,316
W. W. Rutan, L.	2,961

Record:—

1908—A. W. Rutan, L.	129	1911—Jas. McKay, C.	355

See Assiniboia, and particularly the reference under that head to the old elec. division of Saskatchewan.

PRINCE EDWARD (Ont.)

B. R. Hepburn, C.	2,304
Morley Currie, L.	2,024

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Walter Ross, L.	837	1891—A. C. Miller, C.	39
1872—Ross, L.	134	1896—W. E. Pette, P.	221
1874—Ross, L.	126	1900—G. O. Alcorn, C.	68
1878—J. S. McCuaig, C.	290	1904—G. O. Alcorn, C	146
1882—Dr. J. Platt, L.	19	1908—Dr. Currie, L.	137
1887—Platt, L.	71	1911—B. R. Hepburn, C.	280

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Mar. 10) J. Platt, L.	157
1892—(Feb. 4) A. C. Miller, C.	209

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

PROVENCHER (MAN.) (Altered 1903.)

J. P. Molloy, L. 3,049
J. A. F. Bleau, C. 2,668

Record, General Elections:—

1871—P. Delorme, C.	143	1891—LaRiviere, C.	Accl.
1872—Sir G.E.Cartier,C.	Accl.	1896—LaRiviere, C.	666
1874—Louis Riel	126	1900—LaRiviere, C.	44
1878—Dubuc, C.	Accl.	1904—J. E. Cyr, L.	10
1882—Jos. Royal, C.	Accl.	1908—J. P. Molloy, L.	460
1887—Royal, C.	303	1911—Molloy, L.	381

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Sept. 3) L. Riel ..... Accl.
(1) 1875—(March 31) A. G. B. Bannatyne, L. ..... Accl.
1879—(Dec. 30) Jos. Royal, C. 383
1889—(Jan. 24) A. A. C. LaRiviere, C. 214

QU'APPELLE (SASK.) (Created 1903.)

L. Thomson, L. 4,298
Richard S. Lake, C. 3,874

Record:—

1904—R. S. Lake, C.	28	1911—L. Thomson, L.	424
1908—Lake, C.	52		

See Assiniboia.

QUEBEC, CENTRE (QUE.)

Arthur Lachance, L. 2,122
J. Hone, C. 1,529

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. H. Simard, C.	1,286	1891—Langelier, L.	78
1872—J. S. Cauchon, L.	270	1896—Langelier, L.	319
1874—Cauchon, L.	Accl.	1900—Albert Malouin, L.	515
1878—J. Malouin, L.	219	1904—A. Malouin, L.	797
1882—J. G. Bosse, C.	111	1908—A. Lachance, L.	914
1887—F. Langelier, L.	705	1911—Lachance, L.	593

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Dec. 7) Hon. J. E. Cauchon ..... Accl.
1877—(Nov. 4) J. Malouin, Ind. ..... Accl.
1898—(Jan. 24) A. Malouin, L. ..... Accl.
1905—(Jan. 19) Arthur Lachance, L. ..... Accl.

---

(1) Louis Riel, leader of Red River uprising of 1870, was ret. for Provencher at g.e. 1874 by accl. On Apl. 16, 1874, he was, on motion, expelled from House. Writ July 21, nom. Sept. 3. Riel being again ret. by accl. Feb. 25, 1875, a resol. was passed by House declaring him an outlaw. See Journals.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

QUEBEC, EAST (Que.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L. ..... Accl.

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. G. Huot, C.	Accl.	1891—Laurier, L.	Accl.
1872—A.G.Tourangeau,L..	Accl.	1896—Laurier, L.	2,191
1874—J.R.Thibaudeau, L..	Accl.	1900—Sir W. Laurier, L.	2,772
1878—Hon. W. Laurier, L.	778	1904—Laurier, L.	2,109
1882—Laurier, L.	467	1908—Laurier, L.	2,214
1887—Laurier, L.	1,927	1911—Laurier, L.	Accl.

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(July 18) A. G. Tourangeau, L.	177
1877—(Nov. 28) Hon. W. Laurier, L.	315
1896—(July 30) Hon. W. Laurier, L.	Accl.

QUEBEC, WEST (Que.)

W. Power, L.	1,219
W. Price, C.	1,128

Records, General Elections:—

1867—Thos. McGreevy, C..	Accl.	1891—McGreevy, C.	53
1872—McGreevy, C.	307	1896—R. R. Dobell, L. .	231
1874—McGreevy, C.	184	1900—Dobell, L.	369
1878—McGreevy, C.	Accl.	1904—W. Power, L.	393
1882—McGreevy, C.	168	1908—W. Price, C.	10
1887—McGreevy, C.	46	1911—W. Power, L.	91

Bye Elections:—

1892—(Feb. 26) Hon. John Hearn, C. (Sitting member expelled Sept. 29, 1891.)	380
1895—(April 17) Thos. McGreevy, C.	7
1902—(Jan. 29) Wm. Power, L.	Accl.

QUEBEC COUNTY (Que.)

L. P. Pelletier, C.	2,295
J. B. Caouette, L.	2,247

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P.J.O.Chauveau, C.	Accl.	1891—J. J. T. Fremont,L.	340
1872—Chauveau, C.	1,099	1896—C. Fitzpatrick, L..	924
1874—A. P. Caron, C.	Accl.	1900—Fitzpatrick, L. ...	1,290
1878—Caron, C.	629	1904—Fitzpatrick, L. ...	2,174
1882—Caron, C.	Accl.	1908—Dr.J.P.Turcotte,L.	146
1887—Caron, C.	259	1911—L. P. Pelletier, C.	48

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Nov. 27) Hon. A. P. Caron, C.	Accl.
1896—(July 30) Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick, L.	Accl.
1906—(Oct. 23) L. Robitaille, Ind.	388
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. L. P. Pelletier, C.	Accl.

QUEENS (P.E.I.) (Two Members.)

A. A. McLean, C.	4,392
D. Nicholson, C.	4,308
A. B. Warburton, L.	4,016
L. E. Prowse, L.	3,915

Record—

1904—A. A. McLean, C. ..	236	1911—A. A. McLean, C.	376
—A. Martin, C.	273	—D. Nicholson, C. .	393
1908—A. B. Warburton, L.	83		
—L. E. Prowse, L. ...	145		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

After P.E.I. entered Confederation, Queens county returned two members. The Redistribution Act of 1892 divided the county into two electoral divisions, East and West Queens. The Act of 1903 re-united these two divisions.

The electoral records of the former divisions follow:—

Queen's County (Original).

General Elections:—

1874—David Laird, L.	Accl.	—J. C. Brecken, C.	10
—P. Sinclair, L.	Accl.	1887—W. Walsh, L.	715
1878—J. C. Pope, C.	883	—L. H. Davies, L.	783
—F. D. Brecken, C.	710	1891—L. H. Davies, L.	337
1882—L. H. Davies, L.		—W. Walsh, L.	185

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Nov. 22) Hon. Jas. C. Pope, C.	88
1878—(Nov. 9) Hon. J. C. Pope, C.	Accl.
1884—(Aug. 20) Dr. J. F. Jenkins, C.	40

Queen's, East. (Extinct Division.)

General Elections:—

1896—Alex. Martin, C.	354	1900—Martin, C.	7

Bye-Election:—

1901—(Mar. 20) McKinnon, L.	394

Queen's, West. (Extinct Division.)

General Elections:—

1896—L H. Davies, L.	334	1900—Hon. L H. Davies, L.	735

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(July 30) Hon. L. H. Davies, L.	Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) D. Farquharson, L.	475
1904—(Feb. 16) H. Haszard, L.	285

RED DEER (Alta.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

Dr. Michael Clarke, L.	6,711
A. A. McGillivray, C.	3,882

Record:—

1908—Dr. M. Clark, L.	260	1911—Clark, L.	2,289

See Calgary.

REGINA (Sask)

W. M. Martin, L.	5,811
W. D. Cowan, C.	4,081
R. Fletcher, Ind	745

Record—

1908—W.M.Martin, L.	7600	1911—Martin, L.	1,730

See Assiniboia, and particularly record under that head of former constituency of Assiniboia West.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

RENFREW, NORTH (Ont.)

Gerald V. White, C	2,573
J. F. Munro, L	1,865

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Rankin, C	86	1891—White, C	79
1872—Findlay, L	102	1896—Mackie, L	63
1874—Peter White, C	102	1900—Mackie, L	132
1878—White, C	353	1904—P. White, C	220
1882—White, C	143	1908—G. V. White, C	599
1887—White, C	248	1911—White, C	708

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Nov. 10 and 11) Sir F. Hincks, C	120
1874—(Nov. 2) Wm. Murray, L	48
1876—(Jan. 21) Peter White, C	210
1916—(Oct. 9) Gerald V. White, C	1,001

RENFREW, SOUTH (Ont.)

Thos. A. Low, L	2,687
M. J. Maloney, C	2,068

Record, General Elections:—

1867—D. McLachlin	Accl.	1891—J. Ferguson, C	444
1872—J. O'Reilly, C	271	1896—Ferguson, C	422
1874—J.LornMcDougall, L	70	1900—A. A. Wright, L	353
1878—W. Bannerman, C	224	1904—A. A. Wright, L	188
1882—R. Campbell, L	154	1908—T. A. Low, L	680
1887—Campbell, L	66	1911—Low, L	619

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(July 6 and 7) J. Lorn McDougall, L	218
1874—(Oct. 24) J. L. McDougall, L	Accl.
1875—(Feb. 20) McDougall, L	55
1887—(Aug. 2) John Ferguson, I.-C	122

RESTIGOUCHE (N.B.)

James Reid, L	1,512
W. S. Montgomery, C	1,170

Record General Elections:—

1867—J. McMillan, C	111	1891—J. McAllister, C	216
1872—G. Moffatt, C	449	1896—McAllister, C	44
1874—Moffatt, C	Accl.	1900—Jas. Reid, L	477
1878—G. Haddow, L	Accl.	1904—Reid, L	438
1882—Moffatt, C	271	1908—Reid, L	133
1887—Moffatt, C	127	1911—Reid, L	342

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(March 12 and 13) W. M. Caldwell, C	47
1870—(Nov. 25) Geo. Moffatt, C	178
1888—(May 21) Geo. Moffatt, Jr., C	Accl.

RICHELIEU (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

P. J. Cardin, L	2,373
A. P. Vanasse, C	1,639

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. McCarthy, C	152	1891—SirH.Langevin, C.	308
1872—H. Mathieu, C	141	1896—A. A. Bruneau, L	134

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

1874—G. I. Barthe, I.-C...	201	1900—Bruneau, L.....	270
1878—L. H. Massue, C. . .	110	1904—Bruneau, L.....	313
1882—Massue, C	278	1908—A. Lanctôt, L . . .	1,020
1887—J. B. Labelle, C . . .	58	1911—P. J. Cardin, L . .	734

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(Nov. 18) G. I. Barthe, I.-C.	345
1889—(Oct. 18) Massue, C.	343
1892—(Jan. 11) A. A. Bruneau, L	72
1906—(Mar. 7) Adelard Lanctôt, L	1,104

RICHMOND (N.S.)

Geo. W. Kyte, L	1,268
Jos. A. Gillies, C.	983

Record, General Elections:—

1867—W. J. Croke, L	266	1891—J. A. Gillies, C. . .	102
1872—Hon.J.LeVesconte,C	271	1896—Gillies, C.	22
1874—E. F. Flynn, C	78	1900—Jos. Matheson, L .	252
1878—Flynn, L	114	1904—D. Finlayson, L. .	402
1882—H. N. Paint, C	64	1908—G. W. Kyte, L. . .	240
1887—Flynn.	301	1911—Kyte, L.....	285

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(April 20) Le Vesconte, C.	227
1892—(Jan. 20) J. A. Gillies, C.	315

RICHMOND AND WOLFE (QUE.)

E. W. Tobin, L.	3,855
J. Hayes, C	3,311

Record:—

1867—W. H. Webb, C . . .	234	1891—C. C. Cleveland, C	281
1872—Graham, C.	73	1896—M. T. Stenson, L .	238
1874—Hon. H. Aylmer, L.	162	1900—E. W. Tobin, L . .	983
1878—W. B. Ives, C	625	1904—Tobin, L.	1,273
1882—Ives, C.	Accl.	1908—Tobin, L.	839
1887—Ives, C.	137	1911—Tobin, L.	544

Bye-Election:—

1874—(Dec. 4) Hon. H. Aylmer, L	386

RIMOUSKI, (QUE.)

T. G. Boulay, C	4,179
J. A. Ross, L.	3,747

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. Sylvain, C	455	1891—Sir A. P. Caron, C.	262
1872—J. B. R. Fiset, L...	231	1896—Fiset, L.	266
1874—Fiset, L	1,374	1900—J. A. Ross, L. . . .	269
1878—Fiset, L	449	1904—J. A. Ross, L. . . .	266
1882—L. A. Billy, C	108	1908—Ross, L.	589
1887—Fiset, L	568	1911—H. Boulay, C. . . .	432

Bye-Election:—

1897—(Nov. 6) J. A. Ross, L	Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

ROUVILLE (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

Hon. R. Lemieux, L 1,467
H. Dubreuil, C 1,189

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Chevalldit St. Jacques, L	412	1891—L. P. Brodeur, L	69
1872—H. Mercier, L	56	1896—Brodeur, L	970
1874—Cheval, L	739	1900—Brodeur, L	1,085
1878—G. A. Gigault, C	35	1904—Brodeur, L	672
1882—Gigault, C	154	1908—Hon. L. P. Brodeur	Accl.
1887—Gigault, I.-C	Accl.	1911—Hon. R. Lemieux, L	278

Bye-Elections:—

1904—(Jan. 30) Hon. L. P. Brodeur, L ..... Accl.

RUSSELL (Ont.)

Hon. Chas. Murphy, L 3,812
J. U. Vincent, C 2,836

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Grant, C	598	1891—Edwards, L	413
1872—Grant, C	265	1896—Edwards, L	1,603
1874—R. Blackburn, L	64	1900—Edwards, L	566
1878—J. O'Connor, C	515	1904—Norman Wilson, L	948
1882—M. H. Dickinson, C	309	1908—Hon. C. Murphy, L	1,146
1887—W. C. Edwards, L	155	1911—Murphy, L	976

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. O'Connor, C ..... Accl.
1888—(May 7) W. C. Edwards, L 203
1903—(April 20) D. Wallace, L ..... Accl.

ST. HYACINTHE (Que.)

L. J. Gauthier, L 2,295
E. Guimont, C 2,155

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. E. Kierzkowski, L	178	1891—Bernier, L	496
1872—L. Delorme, L	197	1896—Bernier, L	Accl.
1874—Delorme, L	Accl.	1900—Bernier, L	1,111
1878—L. Tellier, C	6	1904—A. M. Beauparlant, L	524
1882—M. E. Bernier, L	134	1908—Beauparlant, L	557
1887—Bernier, L	1,175	1911—L. J. Gauthier, L	140

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(Sept. 1) L. Delorme, L ..... Accl.
1900—(July 4) Hon. M. E. Bernier, L ..... Accl.
1904—(Feb. 16) J. R. Blanchet, L 187

ST. JOHN CITY (N.B.)

Hon. W. Pugsley, L 4,360
H. A. Powell, C 4,295

Record, General Elections:—

1867—S. L. Tilley, C	792	1891—E. McLeod, C	586
1872—Tilley, C	540	1896—Ellis, L	722
1874—J. S. DeVeber, L	1,181	1900—A. G. Blair, L	997
1878—Tilley, C	9	1904—J. W. Daniel, C	1,211
1882—Tilley, C	137	1908—Daniel, C	192
1887—J. V. Ellis, L	213	1911—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, L	65

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Oct. 4) Hon. S. L. Tilley, C ..... Accl.
1886—(Nov. 24) F. E. Barker, C 112
1904—(Feb. 16) J. W. Daniel, M.D 274

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

ST. JOHN CITY AND COUNTY (N.B.)

Dr. J. W. Daniel, C. 5,491
Jas. Lowell, L. 5,381

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Grey, C ..... Accl.
1872—I. Burpee, L .....
—A. L. Palmer, C ...
1874—Burpee, L .....
—Palmer, C .....
1878—Burpee, L .....
—C. W. Weldon, L...
1882—Burpee, L .....
—Weldon, L. .....
1887—C. N. Skinner, L .
—Weldon, L .....
1891—J. D. Hazen, C...
—Skinner, C .....
1896—J. J. Tucker, L ... 191
1900—Tucker, L. 776
1904—A. A. Stockton, C. 637
1918—Hon. W.Pugsley, L 496
1911—J. W. Daniel, C .. 110

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Nov. 22) J. A. Chesley, C 243
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Wm. Pugsley, L. ..... Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Hazen, C. ..... Accl

ST. JOHNS AND IBERVILLE, (Que.) (Altered 1903)

Jos. Demers, L. 2,638
J. E. Lareau, C. 729

Record, General Elections:—

1896—Béchard, L 307
1900—J. P. Demers, L ... 1,005
1904—Demers, L. 1,719
1908—Jos. Demers, L .. 2,284
1911—Demers, L 1,908

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. J. I. Tarte, L ..... Accl.
1906—(Oct. 16) Jos. Demers, L ..... Accl.

The two old counties of St. Johns and Iberville were united under the Redistribution Act of 1892.

The electoral records of the two counties up to that date were as follows:—

Iberville (Extinct division.)

1867—Frs. Béchard, L ... 531
1872—Béchard, L ..... Accl.
1874—Béchard, L ..... Accl.
1878—Béchard, L 229
1882—Béchard, L. ..... Accl.
1887—Béchard, L. ..... Accl.
1891—Béchard, L. 484

St. Johns (Que.) (Extinct division.)

1867—F. Bourassa, L 96
1872—Bourassa, L. ..... Accl.
1874—Bourassa, L. ..... Accl.
1882—Bourassa, L 145
1887—Bourassa, L 713
1891—Bourassa, L 228

SALTCOATS (Sask.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

Thos. MacNutt, L 3,619
Jas. Nixon, C 1,934

Record:—

1908—Thos. MacNutt, L 678
1911—MacNutt, L. 1,685

See Assiniboia.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

SASKATOON (SASK.)
(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

Geo. E. McCraney, L.	5,338
D. MacLean, C.	3,756
N. E. Baumunk, Ind.	674

Record:—

1908—G. E. McCraney, L.	1,477	1911—McCraney, L.	1,582

See Assiniboia and particularly the paragraph under that head referring to the former electoral division of Saskatchewan.

SELKIRK (MAN.) (Altered 1903).

Geo. H. Bradbury, C.	3,098
A. R. Bredin, L.	3,011
W. Holowacky, Ind.	234

Record, General Elections:—

1871—(Mar.2)J.Schultz,C.	250	1891—Ross, C.	190
1872—J. Schultz, C.	145	1896—J. A. Macdonell, L.	1
1874—Schultz, C.	69	1900—W. F. McCreary, L.	14
1878—Schultz, C.	Accl.	1904—S. J. Jackson, L.	507
1882—A. W. Ross, L.	40	1908—G. H. Bradbury, C.	98
1887—A. W. Ross, C.	Accl.	1911—Bradbury, C.	87

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Nov. 3) Hon. T. M. Daly, C.	Accl.

Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891; that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk, and vice-versa. So in the above table the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Lisgar, but which territorially is identical with the present constituency of Selkirk.

SHEFFORD.

G. H. Boivin, L.	2,271
Jas. Davidson, C.	2,245

Record:—

1867—Hon. L. S. Huntington, L.	326	1891—J. R. Sanborn, L.	177
1872—Huntington, L.	366	1896—C. H. Parmelee, L.	465
1874—Huntington, L.	446	1900—C. H. Parmelee, L.	430
1878—Huntington, L.	402	1904—C. H. Parmelee, L.	177
1882—M. Auger, I. L.	135	1908—H. E. Allen, L.	360
1887—Audet, C.	31	1911—G. H. Boivin, L.	26

SHELBURNE AND QUEEN'S (N.S.)
(United under the Act of 1892.)

F. B. McCurdy, C.	2,678
Hon. W. S. Fielding, L.	2,529

Record, General Elections:—

1896—F. Forbes, L.	198	1908—Fielding, L.	342
1900—W. S. Fielding, L.	393	1911—F. B. McCurdy, C.	149
1904—W. S. Fielding, L.	342		

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L.	Accl.
1906—(Oct. 31) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L.	1,016

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record of Queen's County. (Extinct riding.)

General Elections:—

1867—J. F. Forbes, L.	573	1882—J. F. Forbes, L.	132
1872—Forbes, L.	Accl.	1887—Freeman, C.	25
1874—Forbes, L.	Accl.	1891—F. G. Forbes, L.	101
1878—S. T. R. Bill, C.	33		

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Feb. 9) F. G. Forbes, L.	70

Record of Shelburne County. (Extinct riding.)

1867—Thos. Coffin, L.	Accl.	1882—Robertson, L.	67
1872—Coffin, L.	Accl.	1887—Robertson, L.	87
1874—Coffin, L.	Accl.	1891—N. W. White, C.	19
1878—Thos. Robertson, L.	67		

Bye-Elections:—

1887—(Dec. 15) Genl. Laurie, C.	8
1888—(Oct. 22) Genl. Laurie, C.	11

SHERBROOKE (QUE.)

F. N. McCrea, L.	2,321
C. D. White, C.	2,282

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. T. Galt, C.	Accl.	1891—W. B. Ives, C.	315
1872—E. T. Brooks, C.	Accl.	1896—Ives, C.	257
1874—Brooks, C.	Accl.	1900—John McIntosh, C.	31
1878—Brooks, C.	Accl.	1904—A.N.Worthington,C.	126
1882—R. N. Hall, C.	Accl.	1908—Worthington, C.	144
1887—Hall, C.	577	1911—F. McCrea, L.	39

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. W. B. Ives, C.	Accl.
1900—(Jan. 25) J. McIntosh, C.	96

SIMCOE, EAST (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1882, altered 1903.)

W. H. Bennett, C.	3,315
Manley Chew, L.	2,849

Record, General Elections:—

1882—H. H. Cook, L.	138	1900—Bennett, C.	39
1887—Cook, L.	74	1904—Bennett, C.	373
1891—P. H. Spohn, L.	207	1908—Manley Chew, L.	264
1896—W. H. Bennett, C.	246	1911—W. H. Bennett, C.	466

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Feb. 25) W. H. Bennett, C.	16
1897—(Feb. 4) Bennett, C.	125

SIMCOE, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

J. A. Currie, C.	2,648
L. G. McCarthy, L.	2,476

Record:—

1867—McConkey, L.	Accl.	1891—D. McCarthy, I.-C.	296
1872—H. H. Cook, L.	56	1896—D. McCarthy, I.	1,107
1874—Cook, L.	74	1900—L. G. McCarthy, L	588
1878—D. McCarthy, C.	50	1904—L. G. McCarthy, L	41
1882—D. McCarthy, C.	250	1908—J. A. Currie, C.	51
1887—D. McCarthy, C.	329	1911—Currie, C.	172

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 26) Cook, L.	74
1898—(Dec. 14) L. G. McCarthy, L.	185

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

SIMCOE, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Haughton Lennox, C.	3,278
Thos. Hammill, L.	1,636

Record:—

1867—W. C. Little, C.	356	1891—Tyrwhitt, C.	Accl.
1872—Little, C.	Accl.	1896—Tyrwhitt, C.	526
1874—Little, C.	Accl.	1900—H. Lennox, C.	922
1878—Little, C.	443	1904—Lennox, C.	1,059
1882—R. Tyrwhitt, C.	6	1908—Lennox, C.	1,529
1887—Tyrwhitt, C.	1,060	1911—Lennox, C.	1,642

SOULANGES (QUE.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L.	1,045
J. A. Lortie, C.	905

1867—L. H. Masson, C.	259	1891—J. Mousseau, I.	39
1872—J. P. Lanthier, C.	259	1896—A. Bourbonnais, L.	193
1874—Lanthier, C.	Accl.	1900—A. Bourbonnais, L.	244
1878—Lanthier, C.	325	1904—A. Bourbonnais, L.	224
1882—Lanthier, C.	86	1908—J. A. Lortie, C.	53
1887—J. W. Bain, C.	171	1911—Sir W. Laurier, L.	142

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Oct. 6) G. R. S. De Beaujeau, L.	3
1883—(Dec. 27) J. W. Bain, C.	26
1885—(Feb. 5) J. W. Bain, C.	205
1892—(Feb. 3) J. W. Bain, C.	1,113
1892—(Dec. 13) J. W. Bain, C.	41

SOURIS, (MAN.) (Created 1903.)

Fred. L. Schaffner, C.	3,150
A. McI. Campbell, L.	3,086

Record:—

1904—Schaffner, C.	520	1911—Schaffner, C.	64
1908—Schaffner, C.	851		

STANSTEAD (QUE.)

Chas. H. Lovell, L.	2,310
Geo. W. Paige, C.	2,106

Record, General Elections:—

1867—C. C. Colby, C.	198	1891—Rider, L.	102
1872—Colby, C.	Accl.	1896—Moore, C.	435
1874—Colby, C.	Accl.	1900—H. Lovell, L.	165
1878—Colby, C.	754	1904—H. Lovell, L.	273
1882—Colby, C.	295	1908—Chas. H. Lovell, L.	163
1887—Colby, C.	434	1911—Lovell, L.	204

Bye-Elections:—

1889—(Nov. 18) Hon. C. C. Colby, C.	1,042
1908—(Jan. 22) Chas. H. Lovell, L.	273

STORMONT (ONT.)

Duncan O. Alguire, C.	2,539
Geo. I. Gogo, L.	2,408

Record, General Elections:—

1904—R. Pringle, C.	111	1911—D. O. Alguire, C.	131
1908—R. Smith, L.	350		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Broadly speaking, this constituency is an amalgamation of the Confederation ridings of "Cornwall" and "Stormont." In the Redistribution Act preceding the gen. elec. of 1882 the original two counties disappeared as such; but the new division of "Cornwall and Stormont" replaced them. Under the Redistribution Act of 1903 the name "Cornwall" disappeared altogether.

Record of former constituency of Cornwall:—

1867—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, L. 136
1872—D. Bergin, C. ..... Accl.
1874—A. F. Macdonald, L. 23
1874—(Oct. bye-elec.) Macdonald, L. 40
1878—D. Bergin, C. 38
1880—(Jan. 27) Bergin, C. 177

Record of former constituency of Stormont:—

1867—S. Ault, L. 592
1872—C. Archibald, L. 36
1874—C. Archibald, L. 208
1878—Oscar Fulton, C. 197

Record of former constituency of Cornwall and Stormont:—

1882—D. Bergin, C. 449
1887—Bergin, C. 171
1891—Bergin, C. 218
1896—Bergin, C. 325
1896—(Dec. 19, bye-elec.) J. G. Snetsinger, L. 592
1900—R. A. Pringle, C. 151

STRATHCONA (ALTA.) (Created 1903.)

Jas. M. Douglas, L. 5,396
G. B. Campbell, C. 2,872

Record, General Elections:—

1904—P. Talbot, L. 1,985
1908—W. McIntyre, L. 1,052
1911—J. M. Douglas, L. 2,524

Bye-Election:—

1906—(April 5) Wilbert McIntyre, L. 1,518
1909—(Oct. 20) J. M. Douglas, L. ..... Accl.

SUNBURY AND QUEEN'S (N.B.)
(United under Act of 1892.)

H. H. McLean, L. 2,020
L. B. Smith C. 2,010

Record, General Elections:—

1896—G. H. King, L. 179
1900—R. D. Wilmot, C. 275
1904—R. D. Wilmot, C. 118
1908—H. H. McLean, L. 52
1911—McLean, L. 10

Bye-Election:—

1896—(Aug. 25) Hon A. G. Blair, L. 624

Record of Queen's County, N. B. (extinct):—

1867—J. Farris, L. ..... Accl.
1872—Farris, L. ..... Accl.
1874—Farris, L. 489
1878—G. G. King, L. 513
1882—King, L. 198
1887—G. F. Baird, C. ..... Accl.
1891—G. G. King, L. 29

Bye-Election:—

1888—(Jan. 18) G. F. Baird, C. 111

Record of Sunbury County, N.B. (extinct); General Elections:—

1867—Chas. Burpee, L. 239
1872—Burpee, L. ..... Accl.
1874—Burpee, L. 61
1878—Burpee, L. 41
1882—Burpee, L. 71
1887—R. D. Wilmot, C. 285

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

TEMISCOUATA (Que.)

Charles A. Gauvreau, L. 2,913
L. Labelle, C. 2,701

Record, General Elections:—

1867—C.F.A.Bertrand, L.	Accl.	1891—Grandbois, C.	198
1872—E. Mailloux, C.	1,108	1896—C. E. Pouliot, L.	567
1874—J. B. Pouliot, L.	Accl.	1900—C. A. Gauvreau, L.	512
1878—P. E. Grandbois, C.	127	1904—C. A. Gauvreau, L.	952
1882—Grandbois, C.	Accl.	1908—Gauvreau, L.	665
1887—Grandbois, C.	66	1911—Gauvreau, L.	212

Bye-Election:—

1897—(Nov. 6) C. E. Pouliot, L. ..... Accl.

TERREBONNE (Que.)

S. Desjardins, C. 2,727
W. B. Nantel, C. 2,101

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. L. F. R. Masson, C.	Accl.	1891—Chapleau, C	704
1872—Masson, C	Accl.	1896—L. A. Chauvin, C	128
1874—Masson, C	Acci.	1900—R. Prefontaine, L.	267
1878—Masson, C	802	1904—S. Desjardins, L.	184
1882—G. A. Nantel, C.	757	1908—W. B. Nantel, C.	79
1887—Hon.J.A.Chapleau,C	785	1911—Nantel, C	626

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Aug. 23) Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C. ..... Accl.
1892—(Dec. 10) Pierre Leclair, C. ..... Accl.
1903—(Feb. 21) S. Desjardins, L. 269
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. B. Nantel, ... Accl.

THREE RIVERS AND ST. MAURICE (Que.)

(Altered 1903.)

Jacques Bureau, L. 3,155
P. E. Panneton, C 3,146

Record, General Elections:—

1896—Sir A. P. Caron, C.	269	1908—Hon. J. Bureau, L	1,466
1900—J. Bureau, L.	305	1911—J. Bureau, L	
1904—J. Bureau, L.	397	(recount)	9

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Feb. 28) Hon. Jacques Bureau. ..... Accl.

Previous to the Redistribution Act of 1892, Three Rivers and St. Maurice were separate constituencies. Their electoral record were as follows:—

Three Rivers, General Elections:—

1867—De Niverville, C.	134	1882—Sir H. Langevin, C	Accl.
1872—W. Macdougall, C.	Accl.	1887—Sir H. Langevin, C	30
1874—Macdougall, C.	325	1891—Sir H. Langevin, C	200
1878—Macdougall, C.	148		

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(Oct. 16) W. Macdougall, C. ..... Accl.
1878—(Nov. 17) Hon. Sir H. Langevin, C ..... Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

St. Maurice:—

1867—1.L.L.Desaulniers,C.	Accl.	1882—Desaulniers, C ...	396
1872—E. Lacerte, C	Accl.	1887—Desaulniers, C ...	267
1874—C. Gerin-Lajoie, L..	54	1891—Desaulniers, C ...	145
1878—F. L. Desaulniers, C	80		

Bye-Election:—

1868—(Oct. 26 and 27) E. Lacerte, C 260

THUNDER BAY AND RAINY RIVER (ONT.)

J. J. Carrick, C. ..... Accl.

Record:—

1904—J. Conmee, L.....	428	1911—J. J. Carrick, C . .	Accl.
1908—J. Conmee, L.....	1,241		

This constituency (established under the Act of 1903) was formerly part of Algoma, which see for early record.

TORONTO CENTRE (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

Edmund Bristol, C..... 5,156
A. A. McGuire, L..... 2,994

Record, General Elections:—

1904—E. F. Clarke, C....	385	1911—Bristol, C	2,162
1908—E. Birstol, C	187		

Bye-Election:—

1905—(April 11) E. Bristol, C. ..... Accl.

Up to the coming into force of the Act of 1903, Toronto was divided into three constituencies: Toronto, Centre, East and West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Toronto, Centre (old constituency) General Elections:—

1872—R. Wilkes, L.....	28	1887—G.R.R.Cockburn, C	454
1874—Wilkes, L.	284	1891—Cockburn, C.	502
1878—R. Hay, C	490	1896—W. Lount, L	240
1882—Hay, C.	198	1900—W. R. Brock, C ..	214

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(May 21) John Macdonald, L..... Accl.
1897—(Nov. 30) G. R. Bertram, L..... 250

Toronto East (old constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Beatty, C.....	133	1887—Small, C	1,255
1872—Beatty, C.	97	1891—E. Coatsworth, C.	1,464
1874—J. O'Donoghue, L..	137	1896—J.RossRobertson,I	1,619
1878—S. Platt, C.	691	1900—A. E. Kemp, C . .	1,244
1882—J. Small, C.....	496		

Bye-Election:—

1875—(Jan. 18) Samuel Platt, I.-C..... 414

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Toronto West (old constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—R. A. Harrison, C. . .	429	1891—Denison, C	1,757
1872—J. Crawford, C	469	1896—E. F. Clarke, C . .	922
1874—T. Moss, L.	221	—E. B. Osler, C . . .	636
1878—Hon.J.B.Robinson,C	637	1900—Clarke, C.	2,311
1882—J. Beaty, C	431	—Osler, C.	1,983
1887—F. C. Denison, C. . .	467		

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Nov. 6) Hon. J. Beverly Robinson, C.	351
1880—(Aug. 28) Jas. Beatty, C.	431

TORONTO EAST (ONT.)

Albert E. Kemp, C	7,082
Jas. Pearson, L.	1,878
Jos. Russell, Ind	2,281
Jas. Richards, Lab.	463

Record:—

1904—A. E. Kemp, C. . . .	2,132	1911—A. E. Kemp, C . .	4,801
1908—Jos. Russell, Ind. . .	793		

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO NORTH (ONT.)

Hon. Geo. E. Foster, C	6,474
W. H. Shaw, L.	3,157

Record:—

1904—Hon. G. E. Foster, C	112	1911—Hon.G.E.Foster,C	3,317
1908—Foster, C	389		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. G. E. Foster, C	Accl.

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO SOUTH (ONT.)

Angus Claude MacDonnell, C.	4,473
J. J. Ward, L	2,110

Record:—

1904—A. C. MacDonnell, C	409	1911—MacDonnell, C. . .	2,363
1908—MacDonnell, C	1,036		

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO WEST (ONT.)

Edmund B. Osler, C	11,444
Gordon Waldron, L.	3,437

Record:—

1904—E. B. Osler, C.	1,891	1911—Osler, C.	8,007
1908—Osler, C.	2,353		

See Toronto Centre.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

TWO MOUNTAINS (QUE.)

J. A. C. Ethier, L. ..... Accl.
Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. B. Daoust, C....	Accl.	1891—Daoust, C.....	287
1872—W. Prevost, L....	Accl.	1896—J. A. C. Ethier, L.	14
1874—Prevost, L.....	55	1900—J. A. C. Ethier, L.	132
1878—J. B. Daoust, C....	786	1904—J. A. C. Ethier, L.	127
1882—Daoust, C	Accl.	1908—Ethier, L	92
1887—Daoust, C	72	1911—Ethier, L	Accl.

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(Feb. 27) G. A. M. Globensky, C..... 129
1876—(March 11) J. B. Daoust, C ..... Accl
1892—(Feb. 27) J. Girouard, C..... 338

VANCOUVER CITY (B.C.)
(Established under Act of 1903.)

H. H. Stevens, C 7,052
J. H. Senkler, L..... 3,796
E. T. Kingsley, Soc..... 1,051
Record:—

1904—R. G. Macpherson, L	858	1911—H. H. Stevens, C.	3,256
1908—G. H. Cowan, C ...	1,582		

Vancouver was created by a division of the constituency of Burrard, which had been created under the Act of 1892. The electoral record of this former constituency was as follows:—

Burard (Extinct constituency.)
General Elections:—

1896—G. R. Maxwell, L ..	298	1900—Maxwell, L.	627

Bye-Elections:—
1903—(Feb. 4) R. G. Macpherson, L..... 22

VAUDREUIL (QUE.)

Gustave Boyer, L..... 1,345
A. DeL. MacDonald, C 1,130
Record, General Elections:—

1867—Donald McMillan, C.	Accl.	1891—H. S. Harwood, L.	98
1872—R. Harwood, C....	235	1876—Harwood, L	495
1874—Harwood, C.....	Accl.	1900—Harwood, L	475
1878—J.B.A.Mongenais, C.	62	1904—G. Boyer, L	472
1882—H. McMillan, C. ...	32	1908—Boyer, L.	753
1887—McMillan, C, ...	213	1911—Boyer, L.	215

Bye-Elections:—
1892—(Feb. 29) H. McMillan, C. 27
1893—(April 12) H. S. Harwood, L 191

VICTORIA (ALBERTA.)
(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

W. H. White, L 3,225
F. E. Morrison, C. 2,702
W. J. Jackman, Ind..... 719
Record:—

1908—W. H. White, L	370	1911—White, L.	523

See Calgary.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

VICTORIA (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

G. H. Barnard, C.	2,816
Hon. Wm. Templeman, L.	2,332
Gordon Brown, Soc.	290

Record, General Elections:—

1871—H. Nathan, C.		1891—Thos. Earle, C.	
—A. De Cosmos, C.		—E. G. Prior, C.	
1872—Nathan, C.		1896—Earle, C.	196
—De Cosmos, C.		—Prior, C.	195
1874—De Cosmos, C.		1900—Prior, C.	215
—F. J. Roscoe, C.		—Earle, C.	135
1878—SirJ.A.Macdonald,C.		1904—G. Riley, L.	500
—De Cosmos, C.		1908—G. H. Barnard, C.	13
1882—E. C. Baker, C.		1911—Barnard, C.	484
—N. Shakespeare, C.			

Bye Elections:—

1888—(Jan. 23) E. G. Prior, C.	Accl.
1896—(Jan. 6) Hon. E. G. Prior, C.	107
1902—(Jan. 28) Geo. Riley, L.	419
1906—(Mar. 6) Hon. W. Templeman, L.	696

VICTORIA (N.B.)

Pius Michaud, L.	3,059
M. D. Cormier, C.	1,111

Record, General Elections:—

1867—John Costigan, C.	229	1891—Costigan, C.	695
1872—Costigan, C.	862	1896—Costigan, C.	546
1874—Costigan, C.	439	1900—Hon. J. Costigan, L	Accl.
1878—Costigan, C.	463	1904—Costigan, L.	1,188
1882—Hon. J. Costigan, C.	Accl.	1908—P. Michaud, L.	1,833
1887—Costigan, C.	308	1911—Michaud, L.	1,948

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Mar. 5) Pius Michaud, L.	Accl.

VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Col. Sam. Hughes, C	4,001
J. B. Begg, L	2,707

Record, General Elections:—

1904—S. Hughes, C.	303	1911—S. Hughes, C.	1,294
1908—S. Hughes, C.	1,038		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. S. Hughes.	Accl.

Until the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Victoria county was divided into two electoral divisions, Victoria North, and Victoria South. Their electoral records were as follows:—

Victoria North (Extinct):—

General Elections—

1867—Morris, L.	284	1887—J. A. Barron, L.	301
1872—Staples, C.	88	1891—Barron, L.	202
1874—J. Maclennan, L.	4	1896—Col. S. Hughes, C.	251
1878—H. Cameron, C.	176	1900—Hughes, C.	129
1882—Cameron, C.	290		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 22) Hector Cameron, C, (after scrutiny of votes)	(?)
1892—(Feb. 11) Col. S. Hughes, C.	239

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Victoria South (Extinct):—
General Elections—

1867—G. Kempt, L.	200	1887—A. Hudspeth, C	47
1872—G. Dormer, C	158	1891—C. W. Fairbairn, C	25
1874—A. McQuade, C	69	1896—Geo. McHugh, L.	62
1878—McQuade, C.	424	1900—A. E. Vrooman, C.	216
1882—J. R. Dundas, C.	60		

Bye-Elections:—

1887—(April 30) A. Hudspeth, C	54
1890—(Dec. 18) C. W. Fairbairn, C.	133
1892—(Feb. 11) C. W. Fairbairn, C.	228

WATERLOO, NORTH (Ont.)

Wm. Geo. Weichel, C	3,774
Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, L.	3,459

Record:—

1867—J. E. Bowman, L.	Accl.	1891—Bowman, L	185
1872—Bowman, L.	Accl.	1896—J. E. Scagram, C.	309
1874—Bowman, L.	Accl.	1900—Seagram, C.	Accl.
1878—H. Kranz, C	133	1904—Seagram, C.	306
1882—Kranz, C	57	1908—W.L.MackenzieKing	263
1887—J. E. Bowman, L.	239	1911—W. G. Weichel, C.	315

Bye-Election:—

1909—(June 21) Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King	Accl.

WATERLOO, SOUTH (Ont.)

George A. Clare, C.	3,492
Sylvester Moyer, L	2,639

Record:—

1867—Jas. Young, L.	366	1891—Livingstone, L.	312
1872—Young, L.	Accl.	1896—Livingstone, L.	89
1874—Young, L.	Accl.	1900—G. A. Clare, C	218
1878—S Merner, C	44	1904—G. A. Clare, C	365
1882—J. Livingstone, L	208	1908—Clare, C.	300
1887—Livingstone, L.	368	1911—Clare, C.	853

WELLAND (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

W. M. German, L.	Accl.

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T C. Street, C	Accl.	1891—W. M. German, L.	447
1872—Street, C	530	1896—W. McCleary, C.	169
1874—W. A. Thompson, L.	189	1900—W. M. German, L.	220
1878—C W. Bunting, C.	116	1904—W. M. German, L.	922
1882—Dr. Ferguson, C	132	1908—German, L	643
1887—Ferguson, C.	212	1911—German, L	Accl.

Bye-Election:—

1892—(April 29) J. A. Lowell, L.	277

WELLINGTON, NORTH (Ont.)
(Established under Act of 1903.)

W. A. Clarke, C	2,530
A. M. Martin, L	2,505

Record, General Elections:—

1904—Thos. Martin, L.	308	1911—W. A. Clarke, C.	25
1908—A. M. Martin, L	384		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Election:—
1907—(Oct. 29) Alex. M. Martin, L. 266

Previous to the coming into operation of the Representation Act of 1903, Wellington County consisted of three ridings: Wellington, Centre, North and South; the electoral records of which follow:—

Wellington Centre (extinct division)—General Elections:—

1867—T. S. Parker, L....	Accl.	1887—A. Semple, L	50
1872—J. Ross, L	46	1891—Semple, L.	156
1874—G. T. Orton, C	49	1896—Semple, L.	622
1878—G. T. Orton, C	6	1900—John McGowan, C.	285
1882—Orton, C.....	152		

Bye Elections:—
1869—(Jan. 18) J. Ross, L. ..... Accl.
1874—(Dec. 13) Orton, C. 100

Wellington North, (former constituency):—

1867—Drew, C.	221	1887—McMullen, L.....	368
1872—N. Higginbotham, L	60	1891—McMullen, L.....	186
1874—Higginbotham, L..	6	1896—McMullen, L.....	162
1878—Drew, C.	108	1900—E. Tolton, C.....	31
1882—Jas. McMullen, L ..	20		

Wellington South (former constituency); General Elections:—

1867—Stirton, L	311	1887—Innes, L	126
1872—Stirton, L	Accl.	1891—Innes, L	376
1874—Stirton, L	1,199	1896—C. Kloepfer, C ...	138
1878—D. Guthrie, L	303	1900—H. Guthire, L ...	106
1882—J. Innes, L.....	118		

Bye-Election:—
1876—(July 5) Donald Guthrie, L 138

WELLINGTON, SOUTH (Ont.)
(Established under Act of 1903.)

Hugh Guthrie, L 3,368
E. A. T. Kelly, C. 2,744
Record:—

1904—H. Guthrie, L.....	379	1911—Guthrie, L	624
1908—Guthrie, L.....	701		

See Wellington North.

WENTWORTH (Ont.)
(Established in 1903.)

Gordon C. Wilson, C 3,832
W. O. Sealey, L 2,939
Record, General Elections:—

1904—E. D. Smith, C....	10	1911—G. C. Wilson, C..	893
1908—W. O. Sealey, L ...	346		

Bye-Election:—
1905—(Nov. 22) E. D. Smith, C. 17

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Previous to the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Wentworth County (Hamilton excluded) was divided into two constituencies: "Wentworth North and Brant," and "Wentworth South." The first named constituency had been formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892 by the union of the former constituencies of Wentworth North and Brant North.

Brant, North (extinct.):—

1867—J. Y. Brown, C.	2	1882—J. Somerville, L.	951
1872—G. Fleming, L.	311	1887—Somerville, L.	1,174
1874—Fleming, L.	Accl.	1891—Somerville, L.	1,116
1878—Fleming, L.	197		

Wentworth, North (extinct):—

1867—McMorries, L.	61	1878—Bain, L.	106
1872—T. Bain, L.	105	1882—Bain, L.	3
1874—T. Bain, L.	Accl.	1887—Bain, L.	128
		1891—Bain, L.	200

Wentworth North and Brant (extinct):—

1896—Jas. Somerville, L.	1,121	1900—Hon.W.Paterson,L	1,098

Wentworth, South (extinct):—

1867—J. Rymal, L.	27	1887—F. M. Carpenter, C	176
1872—Rymal, L.	308	1891—Carpenter, C.	1
1874—Rymal, L.	309	1896—Thos. Bain, L.	187
1878—Rymal, L.	74	1900—E. D. Smith, C.	106
1882—L. Springer, L.	48		

WESTMORLAND (N.B.)

Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L.	4,452
H. G. Siddall	4,388

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. Smith, L.	1,753	1891—Wood, C.	2,148
1872—Smith, L.	Accl.	1896—H. A. Powell, C.	15
1874—Hon. A. Smith, L.	Accl.	1900—H. R. Emmerson,L	486
1878—Smith, L.	644	1904—Hon.H.Emmerson,L	946
1882—Joshia Wood, C	432	1908—Emmerson, L.	1,385
1887—Wood, C.	542	1911—Emmerson, L.	64

Bye-Elections:—

1895—(Aug. 24) H. A. Powell, C	764
1904—(Feb. 9) Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L.	Accl.

WINNIPEG, (Man.)

A. Haggart, C.	12,754
J. H. Ashdown, L	8,049
R. A. Rigg, Soc.	2,325

Record, General Elections:—

1882—Scott, C	106	1900—Puttee, Labour	1,183
1887—W. B. Scarth, C.	12	1904—D. W. Bole, L.	276
1891—H. J. Macdonald, C.	509	1908—A. Haggart, C.	2,018
1896—Hon.H.Macdonald,C	126	1911—Haggart, C.	4,705

Bye-Elections:—

1893—(Nov. 22) Jos. Martin, L.	425
1897—(April 27) R. W. Jamieson, L	1,117
1900—(Jan. 25) A. W. Puttee, Labour	8
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. Robt. Rogers, C	Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

WRIGHT (QUE.)
(Established under Act of 1892.)

E. B. Devlin, L 4,003
L. Cousineau, C 2,819

Record, General Elections:—

1896—C. R. Devlin, L. . . .	382	1908—E. D. Bevlin, L . .	711
1900—L. N. Champagne, L	879	1911—E. B. Devlin, L . .	1,184
1904—Sir W. Laurier, L. .	1,206		

Bye-Elections:—

1897—(Mar. 23) L. N. Champagne, L 775
1905—(Feb. 13) E. B. Devlin, L. 172

See Labelle and particularly record of old County of Ottawa.

YALE-CARIBOO (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

Martin Burrell, C. 3,851
K. C. MacDonald, L 1,962
Jas. F. Johnson, Soc. 246

Record:—

1896—H. Bostock, L. . . .	345	1908—M. Burrell, C	893
1900—W. A. Galliher, L. .	529	1911—Burrell, C	1889
1904—Duncan Ross, L. . .	161		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Nov. 4) Hon. M. Burrell, C. . . . . Accl.

This constituency was originally formed in 1893 by uniting the two former constituencies of Cariboo and Yale, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Cariboo (old division)—General Elections:—

1871—J. G. Thomson, C. .	Accl.	1882—Jas. Reid, C.	Accl.
1872—Thomson, C.	Accl.	1887—Reid, C.	40
1874—Thomson, C.	152	1891—F. S. Barnard, C .	29
1878—Thomson, C.	Accl.		

Bye-Elections:—

1881—(April) Jas. Reid, C. 75
1888—(Nov. 22) F. S. Barnard, C 22

Yale (old division)—General Elections:—

1871—P. Houghton, C. . . .	Accl.	1882—F. J. Barnard, C..	31
1872—E. Dewdney, C. . . .	24	1887—J. A. Mara, C. . . .	Accl.
1874—E. Dewdney, C. . . .	69	1891—Mara, C.	Accl.
1878—E. Dewdney, C. . . .	Accl.		

Bye-Election:—

1879—(Sept. 29) F. J. Barnard, C. 113

YAMASKA (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

A. A. Mondou, C. 1,870
J. E. O. Gladu, L. 1,777

Record, General Elections:—

1867—M. Fortier, L.	37	1891—R. H. S. Mignault, L.	170
1872—Jos. Duguay, C. . . .	404	1896—Mignault, L.	18
1874—G. Gill, C.	Accl.	1900—Mignault, L.	104
1878—Gill, C.	323	1904—J. E. O. Gladu, L.	460
1882—F. Vanasse, C.	71	1908—Gladu, L.	88
1887—Vanasse, C.	31	1911 A. A. Mondou, C. .	93

Bye-Election:—

1879—(July 7) F. Vanasse, Nat. Con. 188

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

YARMOUTH, (N.S.)

B. B. Law, L. 2,399
K. E. Crosby, C. 1,215

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon.Thos.Killam,L.	559	1891—T. B. Flint, L. ...	575
1872—F. Killam, L.	736	1896—Flint, L.	444
1874—Killam, L.	430	1900—Flint, L.	221
1878—Killam, L.	541	1904—B. B. Law, L.	359
1882—J. R. Kinney, C. ...	301	1908—Law, L.	839
1887—J. Lovitt, L.	692	1911—Law, L.	1,184

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(April 20) Frank Killam, L. 627
1887—(Dec. 15) John Lovitt, L. 571
1902—(Dec. 3) B. B. Law, L. 863

YORK (N.B.)

O. S. Crocket, C. 4,143
A. B. Atherton, L. 2,474

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon.Chas.Fisher, L.	Accl.	1891—Temple, C.	227
1872—J. Pickard, L.	Accl.	1896—Hon.Geo.E.Foster, C.	1542
1874—Pickard, L.	Accl.	1900—A. Gibson, L.	76
1878—Pickard, L.	656	1904—O. S. Crocket, C. .	162
1882—Pickard, L.	917	1908—Crocket, C.	869
1887—Temple, C.	404	1911—Crocket, C.	1,669

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(Oct. 8) J. Pickard, L. ..... Accl.
1884—(Jan. 29) T. Temple, C. 177
1901—(Dec. 28) Alex. Gibson, L. 824

YORK, CENTRE (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

Thos. G. Wallace, C. 2,838
H. H. Dewart, L. 2,328

Record, General Elections:—

1904—Arch. Campbell, L...	124	1911—Wallace, C.	510
1908—Thos. G. Wallace, C.	45		

Bye-Election:—

1907—(Dec. 23) Dr. P. D. McLean, L. 26

Until the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903 York County was quite differently divided from the present arrangement. Prior to that time the divisions were York East, North and West. Their electoral records were as follows:—

York East. (Former division.)

General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Metcalfe, L. ...	237	1887—Mackenzie, L.	160
1872—Metcalfe, L.	Accl.	1891—Mackenzie, L.	26
1874—Metcalfe, L.	Accl.	1896—W. F. Maclean, C.	3
1878—A. Boultbee, C.	66	1900—Maclean, C.	642
1882—Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, L.	108		

Bye-Election:—

1892—(May 11) W. F. Maclean, C. 251

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

York, North. (Former Division.)

General Elections:—

1867—J. P. Wells, L.	Accl.	1887—Mulock, L.	295
1872—A. G. P. Dodge, Ind.	279	1891—Mulock, L.	363
1874—A. H. Dymond, L.	329	1896—Mulock, L.	676
1878—F. W. Strange, C.	10	1900—Hon. Wm. Mulock	297
1882—W. Mulock, L.	109		

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(June 29) Alf. H. Dymond, L. 368
1896—(July 30(Hon. Wm. Mulock, L. ..... Accl.

York, West. (Former Division.)

General Elections:—

1867—Hon.W.P.Howland,C.	513	1887—Wallace, C.	528
1872—D. Blain, L.	213	1891—Wallace, C.	806
1874—D Blain, L.	527	1896—Wallace, C.	4,068
1878—N. C. Wallace, C.	202	1900—Wallace, C.	820
1882—Wallace, C.	237		

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(Aug. 10 & 11) A. Wright, L. 405
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, C. ..... Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) Arch. Campbell, L. 111

YORK, NORTH (Ont.)

J. A. M. Armstrong, C. 2,730
T. C. Robinette, L. 2,671

Record, General Elections:—

1904—Sir W. Mulock, L.	962	1911—J. A. M. Armstrong,	C. 59
1908—Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L.	306		

Bye-Election:—

1905—(Nov. 22) Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L. 494

See York, Centre.

YORK, SOUTH (Ont.)

W. F. McLean, Ind. C. 7,194
Louis F. Heyd, L 1,901

Record:—

1904—W. F. McLean, C.	628	1911—MacLean, Ind.C.	5,293
1908—W. F. Maclean, I.	Accl.		

See York, Centre.

YUKON.

Nominations held Sept. 25, 1911; voting Oct. 23, 1911.

A. Thompson, C. 1,285
F. T. Congdon, L. 829

Record:—

1902—J. H. Ross, L.	829	1908—F. T. Congdon, L.	331
1904—A. Thompson, C.	618	1911—A. Thompson, C.	456

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

General Elections for the House of Commons have been held on the following dates:—

1867—Aug. 7—Sept. 20.
1872—July 20.
1874—Jan. 22.
1878—Sept. 22.
1882—June 20.
1887—Feb. 22.
1891—March 5.
1896—June 23.
1900—Nov. 7.
1904—Nov. 3.
1908—Oct. 26.
1911—Sept. 21.

SUMMARY OF GENERAL ELECTION RESULTS.

The following is a summary of the Dominion General Elections, since Confederation, showing the standing of the parties:—

1867.—Conservatives:—Ontario, 46; Que., 45; N.S., 3; N.B., 7. Total, 101.

Liberals:—Ont., 36; Que., 20; N.S., 16; N.B., 8. Total, 80.

1872.—Cons.:—Ont., 38; Que., 38; N.S., 11; N.B., 7; Man., 3; B.C., 6. Total, 103.

Libs.:—Ont., 50; Que., 27; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 1; B.C., 0. Total, 97.

1874.—Libs.:—Ont., 64; Que., 33; N.S., 17; N.B., 11; Man., 2; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 24; Que., 32; N.S., 4; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0. Total, 73.

1878.—Cons.:—Ont., 59; Que., 45; N.S., 7; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 5. Total, 137.

Libs.:—Ont., 29; Que., 20; N.S., 14; N.B., 11; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 1. Total, 69.

1882.—Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 48; N.S., 15; N.B., 10; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 4. Total, 139.

Libs.:—Ont., 38; Que., 17; N.S., 6; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 2. Total, 72.

1887.—Cons.:—Ont., 52; Que., 33; N.S., 13; N.B., 10; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0; N.W.T., 4. Total, 128.

Libs.:—Ont., 40; Que., 32; N.S., 8; N.B., 6; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6; N.W.T., 0. Total, 87.

1891.—Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 30; N.S., 16; N.B., 13; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 4. Total, 123.

Libs.:—Ont., 44; Que., 35; N.S., 5; N.B., 3; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 4; N.W.T., 0. Total, 92.

1896.—Libs.:—Ont., 48; Que., 49; N.S., 10; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 4; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 2. Total, 122.

Cons.:—Ont., 43; Que., 16; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 4; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 1. Total, 88.

1900.—Libs.:—Ont., 37; Que., 58; N.S., 15; N.B., 9; Man., 3; B.C., 4; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 4. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 55; Que., 7; N.S., 5; N.B., 5; Man., 4; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 0. Total, 80.

1904.—Libs.:—Ont., 38; Que., 54; N.S., 18; N.B., 7; Man., 7; B.C., 7; P.E.I., 1; N.W.T., 7; Yukon, 0. Total, 139.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.S., 0; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 3; Yukon, 1. Total, 75.

1908.—Libs.:—Ont., 36; Que., 53; N.B., 11; N.S., 12; P.E.I., 3; Man., 2; B.C., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.B., 2; N.S., 6; P.E.I., 1; Man., 8; B.C., 5; Sask., 1; Alta., 3. Total, 85.

Independent:—Ont., 2; Que., 1. Total, 3.

1911.—Cons.:—Ont., 72; Que., 27; N.S., 9; N.B., 5; P.E.I., 2; Man., 8; Sask., 1; Alta., 1; B.C., 7; Yukon, 1. Total, 133

Libs.:—Ont., 13; Que., 37; N.S., 9; N.B., 8; P.E.I., 2; Man., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 6. Total, 86.

Independent:—Ont., 1; Que., 1.

THE 11th PARLIAMENT AT DISSOLUTION

Political complexion of the House of Commons in the 11th (last) Parliament at dissolution, July 29, 1911:—

	Liberal	Conservative	Independent	Total
Ontario	36	48	2	86
Quebec	52	11	2	65
New Brunswick	11	2	0	13
Nova Scotia	12	6	0	18
P. E. Island	3	1	0	4
Manitoba	2	8	0	10
British Columbia	2	5	0	7
Saskatchewan	9	1	0	10
Alberta	4	3	0	7
Yukon	1	..	..	1
Total	132	85	4	221

In the above, Hon. Clifford Sifton, Mr. Lloyd Harris and Mr. W. M. German, who differed from their party on the reciprocity issue, are included with the Liberals.

The members counted in the "Independent" column, in accordance with their own declarations to the editor of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide, were as follows:—

W. F. Maclean, York South, "Independent."

J. Russell, Toronto East, "Independent."

A. Verville, Maisonneuve, "Labour."

A. Gilbert, Drummond and Arthabaska, "Nationalist."

THE PRESENT HOUSE OF COMMONS

The political complexion of the House of Commons after the last General Elections (September, 1911), was as follows:—

	Conservative	Liberal	Independent
Ontario	72	13	1
Quebec	27	37	1
Nova Scotia	9	9	0
New Brunswick	5	8	0
Manitoba	8	2	0
British Columbia	7	0	0
Prince Edward Island	2	2	0
Saskatchewan	1	9	0
Alberta	1	6	0
Yukon	1	0	0
Total	133	86	2

The members classed in the Independent column, in accordance with their own declarations, are W. F. Maclean, South York, "Independent," and A. Verville, Maisonneuve, "Labour."

PARTY DIVISIONS—HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(From the Journals of the House.)

First Parliament—Opened Nov. 6, 1867. First party vote Dec. 12—Government, 104; Opposition, 41.

Seeond Parliament—Opened Mar. 5, 1873. First party vote Mar. 7—Government, 95; Opposition, 79.

Third Parliament—Opened Mar. 26, 1874. First party vote May 21—Government, 70; Opposition, 75.

Fourth Parliament—Opened Feb. 13, 1879. First party vote Mar. 31—Government, 136; Opposition, 51.

Fifth Parliament—Opened Feb. 8, 1883. First party vote Mar. 12—Government, 118; Opposition, 60.

Sixth Parliament—Opened Apr. 13, 1887. First party vote, Apr. 28—Government, 109; Opposition, 60.

Seventh Parliament—Opened Apr. 29, 1891. First party vote May 20—Government, 112; Opposition, 85.

Eighth Parliament—Opened Aug. 19, 1896. First party vote Sept. 8—Government, 103; Opposition, 69.

Ninth Parliament—Opened Feb. 6, 1901. First party vote Feb. 25—Government, 59; Opposition, 50. This, however, was a eateh vote. The real test of parties eame on Mar. 29, when the figures stood: Government, 118; Opposition, 64.

Tenth Parliament—Opened January 11, 1905. First party vote Feb. 28—Government, 93; Oppostiion, 47.

Eleventh Parliament—Opened Jan. 20, 1909. First party vote, Thursday, Feb. 4—Government, 118; Opposition, 76. Verville (Labour), voted with Govt.; Russell, (Ind.), with the Opposition. Maelean (Ind.), 8 Cons. and 14 Libs. were absent. Carleton, Ont. and Comox-Atlin were vaeant, and Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented two eonstitueneies. The vote unaeeounted for was that of Mr. Speaker.

Twelfth Parliament—Opened Nov. 15, 1911. First Party vote, on motion to adopt reply to speeeh from the Throne, Wednesday, Nov. 29—Government, 121; Opposition, 77. Of the absentees 18 were paired; Dr. Thompson of the Yukon (C.), had not yet been introdueed, and Mr. Girard of Chieoutimi (C.) was not paired. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (L.) and Mr. R. Forget (C.) represented two eonstitueneies eaeh.

THE POPULAR VOTE

The following tables giving the popular vote at the last two general elections are given with some reserve. In compiling the total popular vote of the country by parties, it is absolutely impossible to reach the exact figures. First there are the constituencies which go by acclamation, etc. Then there are the constituencies where three or more candidates are in the field, which necessarily results in the party vote being split up.

As far as can be computed from the official returns, the straight party vote (that is excluding votes cast for third candidates), at the general election of 1908 (the one before last) was as follows:

	Liberal	Conservative
Ontario	223,401	235,509
Quebec	150,844	126,424
Nova Scotia	56,588	54,500
New Brunswick	40,716	34,945
Prince Edward Island	14,946	14,286
Manitoba	30,915	35,071
Saskatchewan	33,415	25,563
Alberta	23,779	19,746
British Columbia	13,412	17,503
	587,664	563,547

Liberal majority, 24,117.

The total vote cast for independent candidates at the 1908 election was 24,893.

The popular vote at the general elections of 1911, counting the vote polled for Mr. Maclean in the Conservative column, and that for Mr. Verville in the Liberal, was as follows:—

	Conservative	Liberal	Independent Labour and Soc. Candidates
Ontario	269,930	207,078	3,564
Quebec	159,262	164,274	459
Nova Scotia	55,209	57,462	351
New Brunswick	38,880	40,192	
Manitoba	40,356	34,781	2,559
British Columbia	25,622	16,350	1,587
Prince Edward Island	14,638	13,998	
Saskatchewan	34,700	52,924	1,419
Alberta	29,675	37,208	2,892
Yukon	1,285	829	
Total	669,557	625,096	12,830

RECOUNTS

There were recounts held in the following electoral districts:—Essex South, Northumberland West, Bellechasse, Brome, Maisonneuve, Shefford, Three Rivers and St. Maurice, Halifax, Westmorland, Provencher, and King's, P.E.I.

OCCUPATIONS OF MEMBERS

The following table shows the calling or occupation of the members of the House of Commons in the 12th (present) and 11th Parliaments:—

	12th	11th
Merchants	27	31
Capitalists	2	7
Lawyers	75	75
Farmers	32	31
Doctors	18	22
Journalists	10	10
Manufacturers	13	12
Agents	8	8
Brokers	5	2
Student	1	
Druggist	1	
Surveyor	1	
Labor employe	1	
Contractors	9	2
Notaries	7	4
Lumbermen	11	7
	221	221

BY-ELECTIONS, 12th PARLIAMENT*

Electoral District	Date of Election		Member Elected
Halifax, N.S.	Oct. 27, 1191	(Accl.)	Hon. R. L. Borden.
Toronto North, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. G. E. Foster.
Jacques Cartier, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. F. D. Monk.
Quebec County, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. L. P. Pelletier.
Montreal-St. Anne	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. C. J. Doherty.
Victoria, Ont	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. Sam Hughes.
Marquette, Man.	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. W. J. Roche.
Elgin West, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. T. W. Crothers.
Terrebonne, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. W. B. Nantel.
Grenville, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. J. D. Reid.
Winnipeg, Man.	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. Robt. Rogers.
St. John City and County	Oct. 27, 1911	"	Hon. J. D. Hazen.
Yale-Cariboo, B.C.	Nov. 4, 1911	"	Hon. Martin Burrell.
Nipissing, Ont.	Nov. 8, 1911	"	Hon. Francis Cochrane.
Leeds, Ont.	Nov. 6, 1911	"	Hon. W. T. White.
Renfrew South	(Warrant issued only)		

There was only one by-election between the issue of the 1910 edition of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide and the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, namely in Drummond and Arthabaska to fill the vacancy caused by the summoning of the sitting member, Mr. Louis Lavergne, (Lib.) to the Senate. The voting was on November, 3, 1910, and the poll resulted as follows:—

Arthur Gilbert, (Nationalist)	3,451
Jos. E. Perreault (Liberal)	3,244
Maj. for Gilbert	207

PARTY WHIPS

(12th Parliament).

MINISTERIAL.

Chief Whip, Mr. John Stanfield, M.P. for Colchester, N.S.

Ontario.—W. S. Middlebro, North Grey; Major Sam Sharpe, North Ontario; A. C. Macdonell, South Toronto, and Dr. Edwards, of Frontenac.

Quebec.—G. H. Baker, Brome; E. Paquet, L'Islet.

Maritime Provinces.—T. A. Hartt, Charlotte.

Western Provinces.—W. D. Staples, Macdonald.

*Also see Addenda.

LIBERAL.

Chief Whip, Mr. F. F. Pardee, M.P. for West Lambton Ont.
Ontario.—Duncan C. Ross, West Middlesex.
Quebec.—L. J. Papineau, Beauharnois.
Nova Scotia and P.E.I.—Geo. W. Kyte, Richmond.
New Brunswick.—F. B. Carvell, Carleton.
Manitoba.—Dr. Molloy, Provencher.
Saskatchewan.—J. G. Turiff, Assiniboia.
Alberta.—J. M. Douglas, Strathcona.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Chairmen of Committees of the House of Commons have been named as follows:—
Railways and Canals—Haughton Lennox, Simcoe S.
Privileges and Elections—Sam Baker, Hamilton.
Standing Orders—Dr. Paquet, L'Islet.
Public Accounts—Mr. W. S. Middlebro, North Grey.
Banking and Commerce—H. B. Ames, St. Antoine, Montreal.
Agriculture—J. A. Sexsmith, East Peterboro.
Marine and Fisheries—Clarence Jameson, Digby, N.S.
Mines and Minerals—A. S. Goodeve, Kootenay, B.C.
Forests and Waterways—Richard Blain, Peel.
Debates—J. D. Taylor, New Westminster.
Private Bills—O. S. Crockett, York, N.B.

ADDRESSES IN REPLY TO SPEECHES FROM THRONE.

In the House of Commons, the movers and seconders of the Addresses in reply to the Speeches from the Throne, at the openings of Parliament, since Confederation, have been as follows:—
1867-8—Hon. C. Fisher, York, N.B. (mover); Dr. L. L. Desaulniers, St. Maurice (seconder).
1869—W. M. Simpson, Algoma; J. Bolton, Charlotte.
1870—A. W. Savary, Digby; J. Scriver, Huntingdon.
1871—Dr. Lacerte, St. Maurice; G. A. Kirkpatrick, Frontenac.
1872—Hy. Nathan, Victoria, B.C.; Ed. Carter, Brome.
1873—1st sess., S. Tobin, Halifax; A. L. Palmer, St. John.

1873—2nd sess., H. B. Whitton, Hamilton; L. F. G. Baby, Joliette.
1874—Thos. Moss, Toronto; Wilfrid Laurier, Drummond and Arthabaska.
1875—L. H. Frechette, Levis; Colin Maedougall, S. Elgin.
1876—G. E. Casey, W. Elgin; H. T. Tasehereau, Montmagny.
1872—Don. Guthrie, S. Wellington; F. Beehard, Iberville.
1878—J. E. A. de St. George, Portneuf; J. Charlton, N. Norfolk.
1879—F. Dc S. Brecken, Queens, P.E.I.; J. Tasse, Ottawa.
1880—M. H. Riehey, Halifax; F. Houde, Maskinonge.
1880—1—Jas. Beatty, W. Toronto; F. Vanasse, Yamaska.
1882—J. G. H. Bergeron, Beauharnois; G. Guillet, W. Northumberland.
1883—C. H. Tupper, Pietou; J. Wood, Broekville.
1884—D. Maemaster, Glengarry; I. N. Belleau, Levis.
1885—T. L. Tasehereau, Beauee; C. J. Townsend, Cumberland.
1886—C. A. Everett, St. John City and Co.; H. A. Ward, E. Durham.
1887—Robt. Porter, W. Huron; R. C. Weldon, Halifax.
1888—W. H. Montague, Haldimand; L. Z. Joneas, Gaspe.
1889—R. S. White, Cardwell; A. T. Lepine, Montreal E.
1890—R. Pope, Compton; E. G. Prior, Vietoria, B.C.
1891—J. D. Hazen, St. John City; G. E. Corbould, N. Westminster.
1892—W. B. Northrup, E. Hastings; J. W. Bain, Soulanges.
1893—G. V. MeInerney, Kent, N.B.; P. LeClair, Terrebonne.
1894—Sir Jas. Grant, Ottawa; Dr. S. Lachapelle, Hoehelaga.
1895—W. H. Bennett, E. Simeoe; L. deG. Belley, Chieoutimi.
1896—1st sess., H. A. Powell, Westmorland; J. MeGillivray, N. Ontario.
1896—2nd sess., W. W. B. MeInnes, Nanaimo; R. Lemieux, Gaspe.
1897—B. Russell, Halifax; J. A. C. Ethier, Two Mountains.
1898—G. H. Bertram, Toronto, C.; C. A. Gauvreau, Temiseouata.
1899—J. H. Bell, Prinee, P.E.I.; P. R. Martineau, Montmagny.
1900—I. J. Gould, Ontario W.; V. Geoffrion, Chambly-Vereheres.

1901—H. Guthrie, Wellington S.; Chas. Marcil, Bonaventure.
1902—A. Campbell, York, Ont., C.; H. S. Beland, Beauce.
1903—A. T. Thompson, Haldimand; L. J. Demers, Levis.
1904—Geo. Grant, Ontario, N.; L. A. A. Rivet, Hochelaga.
1905—E. M. Macdonald, Pictou; Geo. Parent, Montmagny.
1906—W. E. Knowles, Assiniboia, W.; Wm. Chisholm, Antigonish.
1906–7—F. F. Pardee, Lambton W.; Jos. Demers, St. Johns and Iberville.
1907–8—R. R. Hall, Peterborough; Adel. Lanctot, Richelieu.
1909—W. F. Todd, Charlotte; Jos. P. Turcotte, Quebec County.
1909–10—A. Ecrement, Berthier; Geo. W. Kyte, Richmond, N.S.
1910–11—H. B. McGiverin, Ottawa; Ernest Lapointe, Kamouraska.
1911–12—R. B. Bennett, Calgary; Arthur Sevigny, Dorchester.

OFFICIALS OF THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

DeCelles, Alfred Duclos, LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M.G., General Librarian.
Griffin, Martin Joseph, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian.
Todd, Alfred Hamlyn, Chief Clerk.
Sylvain, Louis Philippe, Chief Clerk.
MacCormac, M. Connolly, 1st Class Clerk.
Smith, John, 1st Class Clerk and Accountant.
Bouchette, Errol, F.R.S.C., 1st Class Clerk.

DeCELLES, ALFRED D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M.G. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor (General Librarian of Parliament). B. 1844. Son of Augustin D. DeCelles and Sarah Ann Holmes. Ed. Quebec Seminary and University. Was editor of *Journal de Quebec* and *La Minerve*, Montreal.

Present appointment 1880. Author of Papineau and Cartier in English; "Les Etats Unis, origines, constitution, developpement"; and of a political history of Canada under the title of Papineau, LaFontaine et Cartier, 2 vol.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN JOSEPH, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian. B. St. John's, Nfd., Aug. 7, 1847. Ed. St. Mary's College, Halifax. Called to the Bar of N.S., 1868. M. 1872, Harriet, d. of late D. Starratt. Liverpool, N.S. Cons. candidate for N.S. Legis., 1874. Editor *The Express* 1868-74; Editor *Toronto Mail* 1878-85, Contributor of numerous articles to various magazines and newspapers. Secretary to Civil Service Commission, 1880. Apptd. to present position, August 6, 1885 Created C.M.G., 1907.

PARLIAMENTARY PRESS GALLERY.

The officers elected by the Parliamentary Press Gallery at the opening of the first session of the 12th Parliament are as follows:—

President—Thos. W. King, Toronto Mail and Empire.

Vice-President—E. W. Grange, Toronto Globe.

Secretary—J. A. Fortier, La Patrie, Montreal.

Executive Committee—R. M. Macleod, Ottawa Citizen and Reuter's Agency; A. B. Hannay, Montreal Herald; S. W. Dafoe, Ottawa Journal and Western Associated Press; René Chevassu, Le Canada; and Fred G. H. Williams, Ottawa Free Press.

The Library of Parliament is under the direct supervision of a joint commitee of the Senate and House of Commons.

THE PROVINCES.

At the head of each Provincial Government is a Lieutenant-Governor, appointed by the Governor-General-in-Council by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, and paid out of the Federal treasury.

The Lieutenant-Governors hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General; but they are not removable within five years from their appointment, except for cause assigned, which must be communicated to them in writing within one month after the order for their Removal is made, and must be communicated by Message to the Senate and to the House of Commons within one week thereafter if the Parliament is then sitting, and if not, then within one week after the commencement of the next Session of Parliament.

In the Provinces of Ontario, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, British Columbia, Saskatchewan and Alberta, there is but a single Chamber (Legislative Assembly) for each. Quebec and Nova Scotia have each a Second Chamber, or Legislative Council, the members of which are appointed for life by the Provincial Governments of those provinces. The membership of the P.E.I. chamber includes two classes, councillors and assemblymen.

The executive work of government in each Province is carried on by the Lieutenant Governor, advised by his Ministers, composing the Executive Council or cabinet, which cabinet must enjoy the confidence of a majority of the members of the Legislature. The same principle of responsible government prevails in the provincial as in the federal administration.

According to the B.N.A. Act (sec. 92 and 93).

"(92) In each Province the Legislature may exclusively make Laws in relation to matters coming within the classes of subjects next hereinafter enumerated; that is to say:—

"1. The Amendment from time to time, notwithstanding anything in this Act, of the Constitution of the Province, except as regards the Office of Lieutenant-Governor.

"2. Direct Taxation within the Province in order to the raising of a Revenue for Provincial Purposes.

"3. The borrowing of Money on the sole Credit of the Province.

"4. The Establishment and Tenure of Provincial office, and the Appointment and Payment of Provincial officers.

"5. The Management and Sale of the Public Lands belonging to the Province, and of the Timber and Wood thereon.

"6. The Establishment, Maintenance and Management of Public and Reformatory Prisons in and for the Province.

"7. The Establishment, Maintenance, and Management of Hospitals, Asylums, Charities and Eleemosynary Institutions in and for the Province, other than Marine Hospitals.

"8. Municipal Institutions in the Province.

"9. Shop, Saloon, Tavern, and Auctioneer, and other Licenses, in order to the raising of a Revenue for Provincial, Local or Municipal Purposes.

"10. Local Works and Undertakings, other than such as are of the following Classes:—

"(*a*) Lines of Steam or other Ships, Railways, Canals, Telegraphs, and other Works and Undertakings connecting the Province with any or others of the Provinces, or extending beyond the Limits of the Province.

"(*b*) Lines of Steamships between the Province and any British or Foreign Country.

"(*c*) Such Works as, although wholly situate within the Province, are before or after their Execution declared by the Parliament of Canada to be for the general advantage of Canada or for the advantage of two or more of the Provinces.

"11. The Incorporation of Companies with Provincial Objects.

"12. Solemnization of Marriage in the Province.

"13. Property and Civil Rights in the Province.

"14. The Administration of Justice in the Province, including the Constitution, Maintenance, and Organization of Provincial Courts, both of Civil and of Criminal Jurisdiction, and including Procedure in Civil Matters in these Courts.

"15. The Imposition of Punishment by Fine, Penalty, or Imprisonment for enforcing any Law of the Province made in relation to any Matter coming within any of the Classes of subjects enumerated in this Section.

"16. Generally all matters of a merely local or private nature in the Provinces.

"(93.) In and for each Province the Legislature may exclusively make Laws in relation to Education, subject and according to the following Provisions:—

"1. Nothing in any such law shall prejudicially affect any right or Privilege with respect to Denominational Schools which any Class of Persons have by Law in the Province at the Union.

"2. All the Powers, Privileges, and Duties at the Union by Law conferred and imposed in Upper Canada on the Separate Schools and School Trustees of the Queen's Roman Catholic Subjects, shall be and the same are hereby extended to the Dissentient Schools of the Queen's Protestant and Roman Catholic Subjects in Quebec.

"3. Where in any Province a System of Separate or Dissentient Schools exists by Law at the Union or is thereafter established by the Legislature of the Province, an Appeal shall lie to the Governor-General-in-Council from any Act or Decision of any Provincial Authority affecting any Right

or Privilege of the Protestant or Roman Catholic Minority of the Queen's subjects in relation to Education.

"4. In case any such Provincial Law as from Time to Time seems to the Governor-General-in-Council requisite for the due Execution of the Provisions of this Section is not made, or in case any Decisions of the Governor-General-in-Council on any Appeal under this Section is not duly executed by the proper Provincial Authority in that behalf then and in every such case, and as far only as the circumstances of each case require, the Parliament of Canada may make remedial Laws for the due Execution of the Provisions of this section, and of any Decision of the Governor-General in-Council under this Section."

ONTARIO

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Population (Census of 1911) 2,519,902.
Area, 220,508 square miles of land, 40,354 of water.
Seat of Government, Toronto.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO.

(Salary $10,000).

HIS HONOUR, LIEUT.-COLONEL SIR JOHN MORISON GIBSON, K.C.M.G., K.C., B.A., LL.B. S. of the late William Gibson, of Toronto Tp., farmer, who came to Canada in 1827 from Glamis, Forfarshire, Scot., and married Mary Sinclair, Tp. of Nelson, Co. Halton. Cousin of late David Gibson who rep. North York in old Parlt. of Can. and was prominently associated with Wm. Lyon Mackenzie in 1837. B. Jan. 1, 1842, in tp. of Toronto, Co. of York. Ed. at central sch., Hamilton, and at Univ. Coll., Toronto. B.A., 1863, carrying off the Prince of Wales' prize, the silver medal in classics and modern languages, and the prize in Oriental languages. Called to the Bar Michaelmas Term, 1867. Took law course Univ. Toronto. LL.B. and gold medal, 1869. Examiner in law 1871 and 1872. Apptd. Q.C. by Ont. Govt., 1890. M. 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Emily Annie, d. of the late Ralph Birrell, merchant of London, Ont. (she died 3rd June, 1874); 2nd, Sept. 26, 1876, Caroline, d. of late Senator Adam Hope, of Hamilton (she died Oct. 9, 1877). M. 3rd, May 18, 1881, Eliza, d. of late Judge Malloch, Brockville, Ont. For many years a mem. Bd. of Education of Hamilton, chairman two years. Mem. Senate Toronto Univ. for several years. Received the honorary degree of LL.D., 1903. Was instrumental in organizing the Hamilton Art Sch., pres. for five years. An active mem. Volunteer Force, 1860, and commanded 13th Batt. nine years, and is Hon. Col. With his regt. as Lieut. at Ridgeway in 1866. Medals—long service, Diamond Jubilee and 1866. Holds first-class Mil. Sch. Certificate. Has for several years commanded the 15th Infantry Brigade and holds rank of Colonel in the Militia. Was Honorary A.D.C. to Lord Aberdeen and Lord Minto when they were Governors-General of Canada. As a marksman, was mem. Canadian

Wimbledon teams 1874, 1875 and 1879. In 1879 won the Prince of Wales' prize (a badge and £100). In 1881 commanded Canadian Wimbledon Team whieh defeated British Team in rifle eontest for Kolapore eup. A mem. Canadian Long Range Teams at Creedmoor, 1876 and 1880. Pres. of the Ontario Rifle Assoc. for three years. First pres. Canadian Military Rifle League, and continued three years. Pres. Dominion Rifle Assoc. 14 years and on retirement again eommanded the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley in 1907. President of Canadian Branch of British Red Cross Society. Hon. Pres. Veterans '66 Assoc. Pres. St. Andrew's Society, Hamilton, 1890 and 1891. Was Grand Master Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada, July, 1892, to July, 1894. Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite of Masons for Canada. First returned to Leg. Assem. of Ontario at g.e., 1879, and continued to represent the City of Hamilton until 1898. El. for Wellington E., Oct. 27, 1898. Again el. g.e., 1902. Was chairman of the Private Bills Committee 1883 to 1898. Entered Ontario Prov. Govt. as Provincial Seey., Jan., 1889, being elected by accl. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands, July 21, 1896, and Attorney-General, Oct. 21, 1899, which portfolio he resigned Dec., 1904, remaining a member of the government without portfolio until the defeat of the Liberal Government the following year. Prominently connected with the Hamilton electrical enterprises until h s appointment as Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, 22nd S eptember, 1908. Created K.C.M.G., New Year's Day, 1 902. Residence, Government House, Toronto.

Offieial Secretary, Major C. N. Shanly, Can. Permt. Militia. ex-Assistant Secretary, Mr. S. H. Fellowes.

PREVIOUS LT.-GOVERNORS OF ONTARIO.

Name	Date of Appointment
Major-General H. W. Stisted	July 1, 1867
Hon. W. P. Howland, C.B.	July 14, 1868
John W. Crawford, Esq.	Nov. 5, 1873
Hon. D. A. Macdonald.	May 18, 1875
John Beverly Robinson, Esq.	June 30, 1880
Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G.	Feby. 8, 1887
Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick.	May 30, 1892
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G.	Nov. 18, 1897
Sir W. Mortimer Clark.	April 18, 1903

ONTARIO ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Premier. July 16, 1867 to Dec. 19, 1871.
2.—Hon. E. Blake, Premier. Dec. 20, 1871 to Oct. 25, 1872.
3.—Hon. O. Mowat, Premier. Oct. 25, 1872 to July 9, 1896.
4.—Hon. A. S. Hardy, Premier. July 25, 1896 to Oct. 17, 1899.
5.—Hon. G. W. Ross, Premier. Oct. 21, 1899 to Feb. 7, 1905.
6.—Hon. Sir J. P. Whitney, Premier. Feb. 8, 1905, to present.

THE WHITNEY MINISTRY.

(Formed Feb. 8, 1905).

Hon. J. P. Whitney, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. R. A. Pyne, M.D., Minister of Education.
Hon. Joseph O. Réaume, M.D., Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. W. J. Hanna, Secretary and Registrar.
Hon. A. J. Matheson, Provincial Treasurer.
Hon. N. Monteith, B.S.A., Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. J. J. Foy, K.C., LL.D., Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. Adam Beck, without Portfolio.
Hon. J. S. Hendrie, C.V.O., without Portfolio.
Hon. W. A. Willoughby, M.D., without Portfolio.

A rearrangement took place May 30, 1905. At the date mentioned Hon. James Pliny Whitney became President of the Council; Hon. James Joseph Foy, Attorney-General, vice Hon. J. P. Whitney; Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice Hon. J. J. Foy.

October 6, 1908, Hon. Nelson Monteith, Minister of Agriculture, resigned and was succeeded by the Hon. James Stoddart Duff.

October 21, 1911, Mr. William Henry Hearst, K.C., was appointed Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice the Hon. Frank Cochrane, resigned to accept an appointment in the Dominion Cabinet.

THE WHITNEY MINISTRY.

(Februuary, 15, 1912).

The Executive Council of Ontario as at present (Feb. 15) constituted with the dates the various ministers assumed their present portfolios, is as follows:—

Hon. Sir James Pliny Whitney, Kt., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Prime Minister and President of the Council, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. James Joseph Foy, K.C., LL.D., Attorney-General, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. William John Hanna, Provincial Secretary, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. Arthur James Matheson, Provincial Treasurer, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. James Stoddart Duff, Minister of Agriculture, 6th Oct., 1908.

Hon. Robert Allan Pyne, Minister of Education, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. Joseph Octave Réaume, M.D., Minister of Public Works, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. John Strathearn Hendrie, C.V.O., Minister without Portfolio, 8th February, 1905.

Hon. Adam Beck, Minister without Portfolio, 8th February, 1905.

Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas, Minister without Portfolio, 3rd June, 1909.

Hon. Wm. Henry Hearst, K.C., Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, 12th October, 1911.

The Premier receives $9,000 per annum and the Ministers $6,000 each in addition to sessional indemnity. (7 Edward VII., chap. 7).

Officers of the Executive Council of Ontario.

Clerk, Executive Council, J. Lonsdale Capréol, 15th September, 1904.

Asst. Clerk, Executive Council, Matthew Currey, 15th September, 1904.

THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis....	1st. . .	Dec. 27, 1867	Mar. 4, 1868	Feb. 23, 1871
	2nd . .	Nov. 3, 1868	Jan. 23, 1869	
	3rd. . .	Nov. 3, 1869	Dec. 24, 1869	
	4th. . .	Dec. 7, 1870	Feb. 15, 1871	
2nd Legis . .	1st. . .	Dec. 7, 1871	Mar. 2, 1872	Dec. 23, 1874
	2nd . .	Jan. 8, 1873	Mar. 29, 1873	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 7, 1874	Mar. 24, 1874	
	4th. . .	Nov. 12, 1874	Dec. 21, 1874	
3rd Legis. . .	1st. . .	Nov. 24, 1875	Feb. 10, 1876	April 25, 1879
	2nd . .	Jan. 3, 1877	Mar. 2, 1877	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 9, 1878	Mar. 7, 1878	
	4th. . .	Jan. 9, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
4th Legis. . .	1st. . .	Jan. 7, 1880	Mar. 5, 1880	Feb. 1, 1883
	2nd . .	Jan. 13, 1881	Mar. 4, 1881	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 12, 1882	Mar, 10, 1882	
	4th. . .	Dec. 13, 1882	Feb. 1, 1883	
5th Legis. . .	1st. . .	Jan. 23, 1884	Mar. 25, 1884	Nov. 15, 1886
	2nd . .	Jan. 28, 1885	Mar. 30,1885	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 28, 1886	Mar. 25, 1886	
6th Legis. . .	1st. . .	Feb. 10, 1887	April 23, 1887	April 26, 1890
	2nd . .	Jan. 25, 1888	Mar. 23, 1888	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 24, 1889	Mar. 23, 1889	
	4th. . .	Jan. 30, 1890	April 7, 1890	
7th Legis. . .	1st. . .	Feb. 11, 1891	May 4, 1891	May 30, 1894
	2nd . .	Feb. 11, 1892	April 14, 1892	
	3rd. . .	April 4, 1893	May 27, 1893	
	4th. . .	Feb. 14, 1894	May 5, 1894	
8th Legis. . .	1st. . .	Feb. 21, 1895	April 15, 1895	Jan. 29, 1898
	2nd . .	Feb. 11, 1896	April 7, 1896	
	3rd. . .	Feb. 10, 1897	April 13, 1897	
	4th. . .	Nov. 30, 1897	Jan. 17, 1898	
9th Legis. . .	1st. . .	Aug. 3, 1898	Oct. 12, 1898	April 19, 1902
	2nd . .	Feb. 1, 1899	April 1, 1899	
	3rd. . .	Feb. 14, 1900	April 30, 1900	
	4th. . .	Feb. 6, 1901	April 15, 1900	
	5th. . .	Jan. 8, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	
10th Legis . .	1st. . .	*Mar.10, 1903	June 27, 1903	Dec. 13, 1904
	2nd . .	Jan. 14, 1904	April 26, 1904	

*Adjourned from March 31 to April 21.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
11th Legis . .	1st. . .	Mar. 22, 1905	May 25, 1905	
	2nd . .	Feb. 15, 1906	May 14, 1906	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 24, 1907	April 1, 1907	May 2, 1908
	4th. . .	Feb. 5, 1908	April 14, 1908	
12th Legis . .	1st. . .	Feb. 16, 1909	April 13, 1909	
	2nd . .	Jan. 25, 1910	Mar. 19, 1910	Nov. 13, 1911
	3rd. . .	Jan. 24, 1911	Mar. 19, 1910	
13th Legis . .	1st. . .	Feb. 7, 1912		

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

(Consists of 106 members).

Sessional allowance, $1,400.

Last general election, (13th Legislature) December 11, 1911.

During the last session of the 11th Legislature, a Redistribution Act (The Representation Act 1908) was passed, creating four entirely new constituencies and increasing the representation from 98 to 106.

THE SPEAKER.

HOYLE, HON. WILLIAM H. (Ontario N.). S. of George and Mary Ann Hoyle, both English. His father was the Customs officer of the Port of Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng. B. in that town, Aug. 28, 1842. Ed. at St. Peter's and St. Paul's Coll. Inst. in native town. Resides at Cannington where he carries on a general agency business for several companies. Has been chairman and Secy.-Treas. of the Cannington pub. sch. bd.; reeve of Cannington; co. councillor for Ontario co., and grand master of the I.O.O.F. Benevolent Soc. M. to C. P. Jewell, of Clovelly, Devonshire, Eng. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905 and 1908. Elected Speaker at the opening of the first session of the 13th legislature, 1912. A Conservative. Cannington, Ont.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS

(Feb. 12th, 1912).

MEMBER	CONSTITUENCY	P.O. ADDRESS
Anderson, Charles N.	Essex, South	Leamington.
Anderson, John George	Bruce, South	Lueknow.
Atkinson, Thomas Robert	Norfolk, North	Simcoe.
Beck, Hon. Adam	London	London.
Bennewies, John	Perth, South	Bredhagen.
Blaek, William David	Addington	Parham.
Bowman, Charles Martin	Bruce, North	Southampton.
Brewster, Willoughby Staples	Brant, South	Brantford.
Brower, Charles Andrew	Elgin, East	New Sarum.
Carscallen, Thomas George	Lennox	Napance.
Chambers, Wm. Clark	Wellington, West	Harriston.
Champagne, Napoleon	Ottawa, East	Ottawa.
Charters, Samuel	Peel	Brampton.
Clarke, Samuel	Northumberl'd W.	Cobourg.
Cook, Robert John	Hastings, North	Harold.
Crawford, Thomas	Toronto, West, Seat "A"	Toronto.
Dargavel, John Robertson	Leeds	Elgin.
Devitt, John Henry	Durham, West	Blaekstoek.
Donovan, Albert Edward	Broekville	Toronto.
Duff, Hon. James Stoddart	Simeoe, West	Cookstown.
Dunlop, Edward Arunah	Renfrew, North	Pembroke.
Eilber, Henry	Huron, South	Crediton.
Elliott, John Campbell	Middlesex, West	Glencoe.
Ellis, James A.	Ottawa, West	Ottawa
Evanturel, Gustave	Preseott	Alfred.
Ferguson, Alexander	Simeoe, South	Schomberg.
Ferguson, George Howard	Grenville	Kemptville .
Ferguson, Walter, Renwick	Kent, East	Thamesville.
Foy, Hon. James Joseph	Toronto, North, Seat "B"	Toronto.
Fraser, Evan Eugene	Welland	Niagara Falls.
Galna, John	Parry Sound	Parry Sound.
Gamey, Robert Roswell	Manitoulin	Toronto.
Godfrey, Forbes	York, West	Mimico
Gooderham, George Horaee	Toronto, South, Seat "B"	Toronto.
Grant, Sandy	Hastings, East	Tweed.
Grigg, Albert	Algoma	Bruce Mines.
Hanna, Hon. William John	Lambton, West	Sarina.
Hartt, James Irwin	Simeoe, East	Orillia.
Hearst, Hon. William Howard	Sault Ste. Maric	Sault Ste. Marie
Hendrie, Hon. John Strath-earn	Hamilton, West	Hamilton.
Hogarth, Donald MeDonald	Port Arthur	Port Arthur.
Hoyle, Hon. William Henry	Ontario, North	Cannington.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.—*Con.*

Member	Constituency	P. O Address
Jamieson, David	Grey, South	Durham.
Jarvis, C. W.	Fort William	Fort William
Jessop, Elisha	Lincoln	St. Catharines.
Johnson, John Wesley	Hastings, West	Belleville.
Kohler, Christian	Haldimand	Kohler.
Lackner, Henry George	Waterloo, North	Berlin
Lennox, Thomas Herbert	York, North	Toronto.
Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson	Grey, Centre	Markdale.
MacArthur, Duncan	Middlesex, North.	Ailsa Craig.
McCormick, Robert John	Lambton, East	Warwick.
McCowan, Alexander	York, East	Toronto.
McCrea, Charles	Sudbury	Sudbury.
MacDonald, William	Bruce, Centre	Chesley.
McElroy, Robert Herbert	Carleton	Carp.
McGarry, Thomas William	Renfrew, South	Renfrew.
McKeown, Charles Robert	Dufferin	Orangeville.
McNaught, William Kirkpat'k	Toronto, North, Seat "A"	Toronto.
McPherson, William David	Toronto, West, Seat "B"	Toronto.
McQueen, James	Wentworth, N.	Freelton.
Macdiarmid, Finlay George	Elgin, West	Aldborough.
Machin, Harold Arthur Clement	Kenora	Kenora
Mackay, Alexander Grant	Grey, North	Owen Sound.
Mahaffy, Arthur Arnold	Muskoka	Bracebridge.
Marshall, Thomas	Monck	Dunnville.
Mason, Robert Mercer	Victoria, East	Fenelon Falls.
Matheson, Hon. Arthur Jas.	Lanark, South	Perth.
Mathieu, James Arthur	Rainy River	Rainy River.
Mayberry, Thomas Richard	Oxford, South	Ingersoll.
Milligan, J. C.	Stormont	No return.
Mageau, Zotique	Sturgeon Falls	Sturgeon Falls.
Morel, Henry	Nipissing	Mattawa.
Munro, Hugh	Glengarry	Alexandra.
Musgrove, Armstrong H.	Huron, North	Wingham.
Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson Murray	Northumberland, East	Brighton.
Nixon, Alfred Westland	Halton	Georgetown.
Norman, Robert Addison	Prince Edward	Picton.
Owens, Ed. Wm. James	Toronto, South, Seat "A"	Toronto.
Pattinson, George	Waterloo, South	Preston.
Peck, Edward Armour	Peterborough, W.	Peterborough.
Pratt, Arthur Clarence	Norfolk, South	Toronto.
Preston, Josiah Johnston	Durham, East	Bethany.
Preston, Richard Franklin	Lanark, North	Carleton Place.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.—*Con.*

Member	Constituency	P. O. Address
Proudfoot, William	Huron, Centre	Goderich,
Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan	Toronto, East, Seat "A"	Toronto
Racine, Damase	Russell	Casselman.
Rankin, Anthony McGuin	Frontenac	Collins Bay.
Réaume, Hon. Joseph Octave	Essex, North	Windsor.
Regan, Jas. Thos. Rainville	Wentworth, South	Ancaster.
Richardson, Uduey	Wellington, East	Elora
Ross, Arthur Edward	Kingston	Kingston.
Rowell, Newton Wesley	Oxford, North	Toronto.
Schofield, Henry Chadwick	Wellington, South	Guelph.
Shillington, Robert Taylor	Temiskaming	Haileybury.
Sinclair, Wm. Edmund Newton	Ontario, South	Oshawa.
Studholme, Allan	Hamilton, East	Hamilton.
Sulman, George William	Kent, West	Chatham.
Sutherland, Robert	Middlesex, East	Dorchester Station
Thompson, Alfred Burke	Simcoe, Centre	Penetanguishene.
Thompson, James	Peterborough, E.	Havelock.
Torrance, James	Perth, North	Milverton.
Vrooman, Adam Edward	Victoria, West	Lindsay.
Westbrook, John Wesley	Brant, North	Cainsville.
Whitesides, Thomas Richard	Toronto, East, Seat "B"	Toronto.
Whitney, Hon. Sir James Pliny	Dundas	Toronto

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

Constituency	Member
Addington	Black, William David.
Algoma	Grigg, Albert.
Brant, North	Westbrook, John Wesley
Brant, South	Brewster, Willoughby Stables.
Brockville,	Donovan, Albert Edward.
Bruce, Centre	McDonald, William.
Bruce, North	Bowman, Charles Martin.
Bruce, South	Anderson, John George.
Carleton	McElroy, Robert Herbert.

Constituency	Member
Dufferin	McKeown, Charles Robert.
Dundas	Whiney, Hon. Sir James Pliny.
Durham, East	Preston, Josiah Johnston.
Durham, West	Devitt, John Henry.
Elgin, East	Brower, Charles Andrew.
Elgin, West	Macdiarmid, Finlay George.
Essex, North	Réaume, Hon. Joseph Octave.
Essex, South	Anderson, Charles N.
Fort William	Jarvis, C. W.
Frontenac	Rankin, Anthony McGuin.
Glengarry	Munro, Hugh.
Grenville	Ferguson, George Howard.
Grey, Centre	Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson.
Grey, North	MacKay, Hon. Alexander Grant.
Grey, South	Jamieson, David.
Haldimand	Kohler, Christopher
Halton	Nixon, Alfred Westland.
Hamilton, East	Studholme, Allan.
Hamilton, West	Hendrie, Hon. John Strathearn.
Hastings, East	Grant, Sandy.
Hastings, North	Cook, Robert John.
Hastings, West	Johnson, John Wesley.
Huron, Centre	Proudfoot, William.
Huron, North	Musgrove, Armstrong H.
Huron, South	Eilber, Henry.
Kenora,	Machin Harold Arthur Clement.
Kent, East	Ferguson, Walter R.
Kent, West	Sulman, George William.
Kingston	Ross, Arthur Edward.
Lambton, East	McCormick, Robert John.
Lambton, West	Hanna, Hon. William John.
Lanark, North	Preston, Richard Franklin.
Lanark, South	Matheson, Hon. Arthur James.
Leeds,	Dargavel, John Robertson.
Lennox	Carscallen, Thomas George.
Lincoln	Jessop, Elisha.
London	Beck, Hon. Adam.
Manitoulin	Gamey, Robert Roswell.
Middlesex, East	Sutherland, Robert.
Middlesex, North	McArthur, Duncan.
Middlesex, West	Elliottt, John Campbell.
Monck	Marshall, Thomas.
Muskoka	Mahaffy, Arthur Arnold.
Nipissing	Morel, Henry.
Norfolk, North	Atkinson, Thomas Robert.
Norfolk, South	Pratt, Arthur Clarence.
Northumberland, East	Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson Murray.
Northumberland, West	Clarke, Samuel.

Constituency	Member
Ontario, North	Hoyle, William Henry.
Ontario, South	Sinclair, William Edmund Newton
Ottawa, East	Champagne, Napoleon.
Ottawa, West	Ellis, James A.
Oxford, North	Rowell, Newton Wesley.
Oxford, South	Mayberry, Thomas Richard.
Parry Sound	Galna, John.
Peel	Charters, Samuel.
Peel, North	Torrance, James.
Perth, South	Bennewies, John.
Peterborough, East	Thompson, James.
Peterborough, West	Peck, Edward Armour.
Port Arthur	Hogarth, Donald McDonald
Prescott	Evanturel, Gustave.
Prince Edward	Norman, Robert Addison.
Rainy River	Mathieu, James Arthur.
Renfrew, North	Dunlop, Edward Arunah.
Renfrew, South	McGarry, Thomas William.
Russell	Racine, Damase.
Sault Ste. Marie	Hearst, Hon. William Howard.
Simcoe, Centre	Thompson, Alfred Burke.
Simcoe, East	Hartt, James Irwin.
Simcoe, South	Ferguson, Alexander.
Simcoe, West	Duff, Hon. James Stoddart.
Stormont	Milligan, J. C.
Sturgeon Falls	Mageau, Zotique.
Sudbury	McCrea, Charles.
Temiskaming	Shillington, Robert Taylor.
Toronto, East, "A"	Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan.
Toronto, East, "B"	Whitesides, Thomas Richard.
Toronto, North, "A"	McNaught, William Kirkpatrick.
Toronto, North, "B"	Foy, Hon. James Joseph.
Toronto, South, "A"	Owens, Edward William James.
Toronto, South, "B"	Gooderham, George Horace.
Toronto, West, "A"	Crawford, Hon. Thomas.
Toronto, West, "B"	McPherson, William David.
Victoria, East	Mason, Robert Mercer.
Victoria, West	Vrooman, Adam Edward.
Waterloo, North	Lackner, Henry George.
Waterloo, South	Pattinson, George.
Welland	Fraser, Evan Eugene.
Wellington, East	Richardson, Udney.
Wellington, South	Schofield, Henry Chadwick.
Wellington, West	Chambers, William Clark.
Wentworth, North	McQueen, James.
Wentworth, South	Regan, Jas. Thos. Hammill.
York, East	McCowan, Alexander.
York, North	Lennox, Thomas Herbert.
York, West	Godfrey, Forbes.

Chief Officers Legislative Assembly.

Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Arthur H. Sydere. Apptd. Jan 4, 1907.

Sergeant-at-Arms—Fredk. Joseph Glackmeyer. Apptd. Dec., 1867.

Clerk-Assistant—Joseph Martin Delamere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

SYDERE, ARTHUR HENRY, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Ontario. S. of Hubert J. Sydere, of Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng., and Caroline Frances Stedman, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng. B. Wymondham, June 15th, 1841. Educated at St. Thomas and London, Ontario, Grammar Schools. A member of the legal profession. Entered the Public Service of Ontario at Confederation, having filled several offices. Present appointment, Jan., 1907. M. 1880, Florence E., third daughter of the late Col. Commandant John Hoskin Wright, Imp. Service.

DELAMERE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH MARTIN, Clerk Assistant Leg. Assembly, Ontario. S. of Dawson Delamere and Jane Martin. B. Ireland, 2nd July, 1849. Ed. Private school and U. C. College. Entered Ontario Civil Service, 1868. Present appointment, Jan, 1907. M. 1878, Elizabeth M., daughter of the late Col. G. T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto. Military Services. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885, Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bears Band (June and July). Medal, also Officers' Long Service Decoration.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ANDERSON, CHARLES., M.D., C.M (Essex South). S. of James Anderson, Irish, and Elizabeth (Hewes) Anderson, English. B. Jan. 14, 1858, at Stephen township, Hudson co., Ont. Ed. public sch. in Huron and Leamington, high schools in Windsor and St. Catherines and Trinity Medical College, Toronto. Degrees, M.D., C.M., graduated 1888. M. Sept. 20, 1890, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: Clarence and Howard, Meryl and Edith. A physician. Contested South Essex, 1905, but was defeated by J. A. Auld, Amherstburg, by 139. El. over same opponent 1908 by 78. At g. e. 1911, re-elected over R. R. Brett by 130 majority. Began teaching at 18 and continued for 7 yrs, when he began study of medicine, graduated 1888. Practised at Comber, Essex co., for 15 yrs., then removed to Leamington where he had been practising for 8 yrs. A Methodist. A Conservative. Leamington, Essex co., Ont.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE (Essex South). B. 10th Feb., 1866, at Dungannon, Ont., S. of Thos. Anderson, Scotch, and Mary McQuoid, Irish. Ed. at Dungannon Pub. Sch. and Goderich Collegiate Inst. M. Jan. 30th, 1894, Bertha, d. of Alex. Pentland, of Wananosh Township, Hurmlo, Ont. One son, Wilfrid S. Anderson. An apple exporter. First elec, to legis. at g. e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lucknow, Ont.

ATKINSON, LT.-COL. THOMAS ROBERT, (North Norfolk). B. Aug. 24th, 1855, at Tp. Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth. S. of Thomas Atkinson, Irish, and Mary Ballantine, Scotch. His ancestors came from the old country and settled in the Tp. of Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth about 1842. Ed. (after he was 32 yrs. of age) at Simcoe High Sch., Queens Univ., Kingston, Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B) M. Feb. 4th, 1879, to Alice, d. of M. R. Steele, of Simcoe. Practising barrister at Law. Managing Dir. of the Norfolk Evaporating and Preserving Co., Ltd., Simcoe. Dir. on the Board of the London and Western Trusts Co., Ltd. Mayor of Simcoe for yrs 1895 and 1896. Lt.-Col. of 29th Regt. Norfolk Rifles, 1902-1908, inclusive.

An unsuccessful candidate for parliamentary honors for the Commons against Lt.-Col. Tisdale in General Elecs., 1900, reducing his majority nearly half. Elected to Legis. for Ontario in Gen. elecs., 1905. Defeated by a small majority in Gen. elecs. 1908. Elected to Ontario Legis. at Gen. elecs. 1911. Started marble and granite business at Simcoe. Was called to the Bar in 1896. Since that time has taken an active part in public interest generally. First elec. to legis. at g. e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Simcoe, Ont.

BECK, HON. ADAM (London). S. of J. Beck and Charlotte Hespeler, his wife. B. June 20, 1857, at Baden, Waterloo co., Ont. Ed. in Galt. M. Sept. 7, 1898. First returned to Legis. at g. e., 1902; re-el. at g. e., 1908 and 1911. Apptd, Minister without Portfolio in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of London, 1902, 1903, and 1904. A Lutheran. A Conservative. London.

BENNEWIES, JOHN (Perth, South). B. Nov. 20th, 1863, at Logan Tp., Ont. S. of Ludwig Bennewies and Mina Bennewies. Parents were both German. Ed. at school Sec. 4, Logan Tp. M. Jan. 17th, 1897, to Sophia, d. of V. Steiss, of Cranbrook. A farmer. Pres. Dublin Telephone Co. Reeve of McKillop and Logan, later County Commissioner. First elec. to legis. at g. e., 1911. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Address, Brodhagen P. O., Ont.

BLACK, WILLIAM DAVID, (Addington). B. Oct., 17th, 1867, at Dundas County, Ont. S. of William Black, Scotch, and Jennet Gowanlock, his wife. Ed. at Public School. M. June 8th, 1892, to Georgia R., d. of J. A. Griffith, of Parham, Ont. Two children, Lillian P. Black and Donald Keith Griffith Black. Served in Municipal Council. County Commissioner. Secy.-Treas. Agr. Society for 14 yrs. Secy.-treas. Farmers' Institute 5 yrs. Justice of the Peace. Issuer of marriage license. First elec. to legis at g. e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Parham, Ont.

BOWMAN, CHARLES M. (Bruce N.). Eld. s. of the late Isaac Bowman, who represented N. Waterloo in the Ho. of Commons for 25 yrs., and Lydia Bowman, his wife. B. at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co., May 7, 1863. Ed. at pub.

sch., St. Jacob's, and high sch., Berlin, Ont. M. 1886, Lulu Hesser, of Howell, Mich. A manufacturer interested in Tannery in Southampton and in Lumber business in Bruce Peninsula. Was Pres. Bd of Trade, Southampton, and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Southampton.

BREWSTER, WILLOUGHBY STAPLES, B.A., K.C. (Brant, South). S. of John Brewster, Irish, and Elizabeth Brewster, English. B. July 9, 1860, at Haldimand township. Ed. Victoria University, Coburg. Degrees, B.A. M. June 26, 1898, to Belle Roberts. Four children. A Barrister. Chairman Public School Board, Brantford. Alderman for 3 yrs. Candidate for Local House 1905, defeated by T. H. Preston. Elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. A Methodist. Brantford, Ont.

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (Elgin, E.). S. of the late William Brower, of Yarmouth and Elizabeth Mills, daughter of George Mills, a veteran of 1837. Born in the township of Yarmouth, co. of Elgin, June 13, 1857. Educated in the public school at New Sarum, and high school, St. Thomas, and at Commercial College, London, Ont. A farmer. Member of township council of Yarmouth for eleven years, three years councillor, five years deputy reeve and three years reeve. Married Ellen Penhale, daughter of John Penhale, township of Yarmouth (she died Nov. 7, 1896). Married again in 1898 to Minnie Penhale (a sister). Elected to Legislature at general election 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Unseated Nov. 14, 1899, but re-el. at bye-el. Dec. 12, 1899, by a majority of 43. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905 by maj. 124. Elected in 1908 by majority of 497. Re-el. g.e., 1911. A Conservative. New Sarum.

CARSCALLEN, THOMAS GEORGE (Lennox). S. of Isaac and Sarah Carscallen, his wife, Irish descent, U. E. Loyalist. B. April 9, 1843, at North Fredericksburgh. Ed. at North Fredericksburgh Sch. M. March 5, 1873, to Melinda Mair. An undertaker. Was Councillor for five yrs., reeve and warden of Co. Lennox and Addington for eight yrs., mayor of Napance four yrs. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Napanee.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM CLARKE, (Wellington West). B. Dec. 17th, 1862, at Wroxeter. S. of Andrew Chambers, Irish, and Lucy Clarke, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. May 27th, 1891, Jennie Viola, d. of John McAndless, of London township. Eight children: Gladys M., Robert J. G., Velma M., Ruth A., Lucille J., Eleanor W., William A., M. Dorothy. Pres. of the Nepigan Con. Co. Pres. Chambers Ferland Mining Co., Ltd. Railway Contractor and farmer. First elec. to Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Harriston P.O. Ont.

CHAMPAGNE, NAPOLEON, (Ottawa East). B. 14th May, 1862, at Ottawa. S. of Seraphim Champagne, and Melina Ducharme, French Canadians. Ed. at Christian Brothers school, Ottawa, A barrister. Was candidate three times for Federal House and once for Local House before being elected. Alderman for Ottawa for fifteen yrs. Controller for three yrs. Acting Mayor for a time. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 48 Sparks St., Ottawa.

CHARTERS, SAMUEL (Peel). S. of Francis and Annie Charters, Irish. B. May 18, 1863, at township of Chinguacousy, Peel county. Ed. Brampton. M. Oct. 25, 1887, to Jane Ellen Peirson. Children: 3 sons and 2 daughters. Publisher of the Conservator. Mayor of Brampton, 1907. Political candidate for provincial legis. in 1902, defeated by 123; 1905 defeated by 25; 1906 elected by 499. Re-elec. 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Brampton, Ont.

CLARKE, SAMUEL (Northumberland W.). S. of Thomas and Maria Clarke. B. at Hampton, Ont., July 29, 1853. A merchant. Was town councillor nine years; mayor of Cobourg four years; mem. Bd. of Commrs., Town Trust, five years. El. to Legis. for the first time at g.e., 1898. Re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Cobourg, Ont.

COOKE, JOHN ROBERT (Hastings North). B. Sept. 1st, 1866, at Rowdon, Ont. S. of James Cooke, and Margaret Cooke his wife. Parents were both Irish. Father was elected thirty consecutive times to the township and county council of Hastings. Ed. at Rowdon Pub. Sch.

M. Sept. 20th, 1888, to Emma, d. of William Wickens of Huntingdon. A farmer. Served 10 yrs. in the township and county council. Church of England. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Address, Harold P.O., Hastings Co.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (Toronto W.). S. of the late James Crawford and Jane, his wife. B. in co. Fermanagh, Irel., Aug. 14, 1847. A cattle merchant. Was for three yrs. a mem. of Toronto City Council. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905 and 1908. After the death of the Hon. J. W. St. John, was elected Speaker, April 8, 1907. Re-elected Speaker at opening of 1st session of 12th Legislature and served throughout that legislature. A Conservative. 404 Palmerstone Boulevard, Toronto.

DARGAVEL, JOHN ROBERTSON (Leeds). S. of Robert Dargavel and Miriam, his wife, both Scotch. B. May 3, 1846, at the township of South Crosby, co. of Leeds. Ed. at pub. sch., South Crosby. A merchant, dairyman and farmer. M. Sept. 26, 1870, to Mary Jane Hopkins, d. of the late Robert Hopkins, merchant at Newboro. Is Pres. of the Eastern Ont. Dairymen's Assn.; clerk of tp. of South Crosby for past 30 yrs.; mem. of Elgin Sch. Bd. for past 20 yrs.; P.D.D.G.M. of Frontenac Dist. A.F. & A.M. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of Eng. and a delegate to Diocesan and General Synods. A Conservative. Elgin, Ont.

DEVITT, JOHN H. (Durham W.). S. of Thomas Devitt and Jane McKee, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. Jan. 31, 1851, at tp. of Cartwright. Ed. at pub. sch. in that tp. A farmer. M. June 1, 1881, to Elizabeth Watson. Was a mem. of the tp. council of Cartwright for nine yrs.; five yrs. Deputy reeve, and one year reeve of same tp.; six yrs. a mem. of the co. council of Northumberland and Durham, a total of 21 yrs. municipal service. In 1899 he was warden of the United Counties. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Blackstock, Ont.

DONOVAN, ALBERT EDWARD (Brockville). S. of John Donovan, and Margaret, his wife, grandfather was a lawyer from Tipperary, Ire., practising at Forfar, Leeds co.,

Ont., being the first legal practitioner in that country. B. at Portland, Leeds co. Ed. at pub. and high schs. at Athens, Ont. After leaving school, for some time taught school, then taking up life insurance. In 1893-94 and 1895, as General Superintendent, represented Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada in England and Scotland. Was later stationed at Halifax. Is now General Manager in Ontario for the Mutual Life Ins. Company of New York. In 1887 m. only d. of Mr. Duncan Fisher of Athens. El. to Legis. Assem. at bye-election Oct. 7, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. G. P. Graham, sitting mem., to enter the Dominion Cabinet. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Toronto.

DUFF, HON. JAMES STODDART (Simcoe W.). Grandparents both from north of Irel. His father, John Duff, came to Cookstown, Ont., 1825, with his parents. S. of John Duff and Eliza Jane Stodders, his wife, d. of the late Jas. Stodders, one of the pioneer settlers in tp. of W. Gwillimbury. B. on the farm near Cookstown, where he now resides, June 20, 1856. Ed. at pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. A farmer. A mem. of the Council of the tp. of Essa since 1888, and is now first Deputy Reeve. M. Jane Bell Stoddart, d. of the late John E. Stoddart, of W. Gwillimbury. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Whitney Government, Oct. 6, 1908. On accepting office re-elec. by accl. A Conservative. Cookstown and Toronto.

DUNLOP, EDWARD ARUNAH (Renfrew N.). B. in Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1876. S. of Arunah Dunlop, who represented North Renfrew in the local legislature at the time of his death in 1892. First nominated for local legis. in 1899 at the bye-elec. caused by the d. of A. T. White, but declined to accept. Again nominated in 1902 to contest bye-elec. caused by death of J. W. Munro and elected December 26, 1903, by majority of 598 after a contest of nineteen months, the longest vacancy on record in the parliamentary records of Canada. Again nominated for for local legislature in g.e. of 1905 and elected by maj. of 1,442. Declined to run in Gen. Prov. Elec. of 1908. Elec. by accl. at Gen. Prov. Elec., 1911. In hardware and lumber business. Manager of the business of Dunlop & Company since 1896. President Pembroke Lumber Company and Pembroke Electric Light Co., Ltd. Vice-

President, Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Jocko River Improvement Co., Standard Printing & Publishing Co. Director Pembroke Woolen Mills, Massey Lumber Co., Cunningham Lumber Co., Pembroke: Southern Railway. M. June 17, 1908, to Mabel Ferguson, d. of Donald Ferguson, Beamsville, Ont. Connected with 42nd Regiment Canadian Militia since 1897 and at present holds rank of Major. A Methodist. A Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

EILBER, HENRY (Huron S.). B. at Crediton, Ont., Nov. 15, 1857. S. of Jacob Eilber, born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and Sarah Finkbeiner, his wife born in Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Ed. at pub. sch. M. Elizabeth Krattinger, a native of Ontario. Reeve and deputy reeve of tp. of Stephen, co. Huron, for 18 successive yrs. A conveyancer and manager of local Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Crediton.

ELLIOTT, JOHN CAMPBELL, D.C.L. (Middlesex West). S. of George Campbell Elliott (Irish descent) and Jane Elliott (of Scotch descent). Both parents were born in Canada. B. July 25, 1872, at Ekford, Ont. Ed. S.S. No. 4 Ekford public school. Gleneoe High School; Trinity University; B.C.L. of Trinity Univ., June, 1898; D.C.L. of Toronto University, June, 1905. Was born on a farm in the township of Eckford and resided there and worked on the farm until nearly 18 yrs. of age when started to Glencoe High Sch. Took Third Class Certificate in 1890. Second Class in 1891. Matriculation in 1892. Then remained on farm for a time and was later articled in law and called to the Bar in 1898 after passing a course of a high standard at the Law School. Barrister and solicitor. Dir. of the Equity Ins. Co. Solieitor for the eo. of Middlesex, officer of the 26th Rgt. Middlesex Light Infantry. First elec. to leg. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Baptist. A Liberal. Glencoe, Ont.

ELLIS, JAMES ALBERT (Ottawa West). B. June 2nd, 1864, at Accrington, Laneashire, England. S. of James Ellis and Margaret Hall, both English. Came to Canada in 1885. Ed. at Publie School, Accrington. M. Sept. 1884, to Catherine, d. of James Fishwich, of Accrington, Lancashire, England. Two children, Arthur Ellis and Beatrice Ellis. City treasurer. First Vice-Pres. Independent Coal Co., Ltd, and B. Slinn Co., Ltd. Public

School trustee 1898 to 1900; alderman from 1901 to 1903; Mayor 1904-6; City Treasurer 1907 to 1911. Pres. of the Ottawa Conservative Association 1911 to present. Pres. of the Ottawa Horticultural Society, 1911, also Pres. of Ontario Municipal Association 1906-7. Leader in establishment of Ottawa Municipal Electric Plant in 1905. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa.

EVANTUREL, GUSTAVE (Prescott). B. March 19, 1879, at Ottawa. S. of Hon. A. Evanturel, French Canadian, and Louisa Lee, French and German. Father was Speaker in the Ontario Legislature from 1898 to 1902, and Minister in the Ross Government appointed 22nd Nov. 1904 to 25th Jan. 1905. Ed. Bourget College, Rigaud and Seminaire de Ste. Thérèse, P.Q. (B.L.) Laval University. M. Sept. 26, 1910, Marie Emelia, d. of late Paul Chevrier, of Vaudreuil. A Notary Public. Has taken an active part in politics since the age of 17 in Prescott, and through the French constituencies of the Province. Was a civil servant in the Privy Council Dept. in 1908. The youngest member of the Legislature, 1912. First elected in Prescott Co., to succeed (his late father, who represented that constituency from the 11th of Dec., 1886), at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

FERGUSON, ALEX. (Simcoe, South). S. of John and Catharine Ferguson, Canadians. B. July 23, 1858, in Simcoe county, Ont. Ed. Collingwood Collegiate Institute. A farmer. First elec. to Ont. legis. for Cardwell at a bye-elec. caused by resignation of Mr. Little, sitting mem., Sept. 21, 1906. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, by practically same constituency, but name changed to Simcoe, South. Re-elec., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Schomberg, Ont.

FERGUSON, GEORGE HOWARD, B.A., LL.B. (Grenville). S. of Charles Frederick Ferguson, Scotch and Elizabeth Wallace Bell, his wife, Irish. B. June 18, 1870, at Kemptville, Ont. Ed. at Kemptville High Sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall Law Sch. Called to the Bar, 1894. M. April 14, 1896, to Ella Cumming, d. of Alexander Cumming, of Buckingham, Que. Was a councillor for three yrs. and reeve for three yrs. of the village of Kemptville. His father, Charles F. Ferguson, M.D., represented North Leeds and Grenville in the Ho. of Commons from

1873 to 1896, when he retired. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Kemptville.

FERGUSON, WALTER RENWICK, (Kent East). B. Jan. 18th, 1872, at Thamesville. S. of James Ferguson, Scotch, and Jane Renwick, Canadian. Ed. at Thamesville Public Sch. and Chatham Business College. M. 9th Jan., 1908, to Jean, d. of Jno. R. Cline, of Maine City, Mich. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Thamesville, Ont.

FOY, HON. JAMES JOSEPH, K.C., LL.D. (Toronto North., Seat B.). B. at Toronto, Feb. 22, 1847. S. of Patrick Foy, merchant. Parents, Irish. Ed. at St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, and Ushaw Coll., Eng. M. in 1879, Marie Cuvillier, d. of Maurice Cuvillier, of Montreal (she died in 1903). A barrister, 1871; Q.C., 1883. Toronto Univ. conferred degree of LL.D., June 13, 1902. Bencher of Law Soc. of Upper Canada, 1882, Vice-Pres. of Albany Club. Is Dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. and other companies. Was Pres. of Co. of York Law Assn. El. for Toronto S. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908. Elec. for present seat at g.e., 1911. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905, and Attorney-General, May 30, 1905. Re-el. by accl., at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1905. A Conservative. Toronto.

FRASER, EVAN EUGENE (Welland). S. of Alexander Fraser, Scotch, and Phœbe Upper, his wife, Dutch. B. Mar. 15, 1865, at Allanburgh, Welland co. Ed. at Thorold. A contractor. M. Jan. 26, 1887, to Susie Hardie. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Niagara Falls.

GALNA, JOHN (Parry Sound). S. of John Galna and Jane Hall, his wife, both Irish. B. Feb. 22, 1849, at Quebec City. Ed. at Private sch. in Quebec City. A contractor and vessel owner, one of the firm of Galna & Dawter M. Nov. 2, 1874, to Caroline W. Dawter. Was Customs Officer at Parry Sound from July 5, 1881, to Nov. 30, 1896. First el. to legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el g. e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Parry Sound.

GAMEY, ROBERT ROSWELL (Manitoulin). Irish

parentage. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Maxwell, Grey co., Ont. Ed. at Maxwell and Collingwood schs. M. Jan 1, 1885, Matilda Ferguson. A broker and mining speculator and insurance agent. First returned to legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

GODFREY, FORBES, M.B., L.R.C.P. & S. (West York). B. in the Township of York, March 31, 1867. S. of Rev. Robt. Godfrey and Mary Elliott his wife. Father Irish, mother, Canadian. M. June 20th, 1894, Mary M. Carson. Ed. Owen Sound Coll., Inst. University Toronto (M.B.), a general proficiency medallist, University of Edinburgh (L.R.C.P. & S.), Glasgow, (L.F.P. & S.). A practicing physician, Mimico, Ont. First elected to Legis. for the riding of West York, June 1, 1907, re-elected g.e., 1908, also g.e., 1911, by 1,325 maj. A Conservative. A Methodist. Mimico, Ont.

GOODERHAM, GEORGE HORACE (Toronto South, Seat B). B. at Toronto, April 18, 1868. S. of George Gooderham, one of the founders of distillery firm of Gooderham & Worts and who was a native of Schole, Norfolk, England. Ed. at Toronto Model School and Jarvis Street Collegiate Institute. A manufacturer and capitalist. M. Maude, d. of late H. S. Northrup, Vice Commodore Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Elec. member Toronto school board 1899, 1901, and 1903. Chairman board of education 1904. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec., 1911. A Conservative. Toronto.

GRANT, ALEXANDER (Hastings East). A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Tweed, Ont.

GRIGG, ALBERT (Algoma). S. of Wm. Grigg, English, and Margaret Connell, Irish. B. May 9, 1873, at County Huron. Ed. Bruce Mines. M. Sept. 25, 1895, to Jane Rowe. Children: Victor S. and Norma Eleanor Grigg. A merchant. Was License Inspector for 3 yrs., district Algoma. Reeve tp. Plummer one year. For 2 yrs. Mayor of Bruce Mines. One of the pioneers of Dist. of Algoma. Elec. to Ont. Legis. at bye-elec. Dec. 17, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Bruce Mines, Ont.

HANNA, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Lambton W.). S. of Geogre Hanna and Jane Murdock, his wife. Irish. B. Oct. 13, 1862, at Adelaide, co. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch., tp. of Brooke, co. of Lambton. M. (1st), Jan. 1, 1891, Jean G. Neil (she died); (2nd) Maud MacAdams, of Sarnia. Children—Neil, Margaret and Katherine. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for West Lambton at g.e., 1896 and 1900. First el. to legis. at g.e., 192; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-election Feb 21, 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sarnia and Toronto, Ont.

HARTT, JAMES IRWIN (Simcoe East). B. March 2nd, 1867 in Ireland. S. of Isaac B. Hartt, Irish, and his wife Jane Irwin, also Irish. Came to Canada in 1884. M. Nov. 6th, 1897, to Flora, d. of T. N. Carter, of Toronto, Ont. A lumberman. Contested East Simcoe in 1908, and was defeated. Represented Orillia in Municipal Council for many yrs. Supreme Grand Master Loyal True Blue Association. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orillia, P.O., Ont.

HEARST, HON. WILLIAM HOWARD, K.C. (Sault Ste. Marie). S. of Wm. Hearst and Margaret McFadden. B. Feb. 15, 1864, at tp. Arran co. Bruce. Ed. pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. M. July, 28, 1891, to Isabella Jane Dunkin. Children—Howard, Vernon Hearst Wm. Irving Hearst, Isabel Hearst, Evelyn Hearst. A barrister-at-law. On formation of Whitney govt., was apptd. govt. agent in connection with Guarantee Loan to Lake Superior Corporation, and filled the position until April, 1908, when he resigned to contest the Sault Riding. A candidate in 1894 for East Algoma in g.e. for legis. assem. for Ont., defeated by C. F. Farwell, Liberal candidate. Oct. 12, 1911, appted. Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice Hon. Frank Cochrane, resigned to enter the Borden cabinet. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., and Toronto.

HENDRIE, LT.-COL. HON. JOHN STRATHEARN, C.V.O. (Hamilton W.). S. of William and Margaret Hendrie, Scotch. B. Aug. 15, 1857, at Hamilton. Ed. at Hamilton pub. sch. and Upper Canada Coll. M. April 2, 1885, Lena Maude Henderson, of Kingston. First returned to the legis. at g.e., 1902. Re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908,

and 1911. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of Hamilton two yrs., 1901-1902. Created Commander Royal Victorian Order, Sept., 1907. Member of the National Battlefields Commission. Chairman Railway Committee, Legis. Assembly; Mem. of Hydro-Electric Commission. A Dir. Bank of Hamilton. Pres. Hamilton Bridge Works Co., Ltd. Dir. Hendrie & Co., Ltd., Great West Life Assurance Co., and Northern Navigation Co., and other companies. Joined 4th Field Battery, Canadian Art., Dec. 1883. Major commanding, June, 1899. Commanded artillery contingent at Queen's Jubilee, 1897. Until Sept. 15, 1909, commanded the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, since that date on the Reserve of Officers. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hamilton.

HOGARTH, DONALD McDONALD (Port Arthur). B. 15th June, 1879, at Osceola, Ont. S. of Wm. Hogarth, English, and Jane McDonald, Scotch. Ed. at Mattawa Public Sch. Real estate. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

HOYLE, HON. WM. HENRY (Ontario) North. See Speaker.

JAMIESON, DAVID, M.D. (Grey S.). S. of William Jamieson. Parents both of Aberdeen, Scot. They emigrated to Canada in 1850. B. in tp. of Puslinch, Wellington co., Feb. 3, 1856. Grad. in med. at Toronto Univ., 1878, and settled in Durham, Ont., where he remained ever since. Reeve of Durham, 1885-1886, by accl. Contested S. Grey for Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1896, but was defeated both times by small majorities. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. M. 1883, Isabella Bradshaw, eld. d. of the late John Bradshaw, of Toronto. A Conservative. Durham, Ont.

JARVIS, CHARLES WILLIAM. (Fort William). B. March 18th, 1866, at St. Eleanors, Prince County, P.E.I. S. of Henry Fitzgerald Jarvis, English, U.E.L. and Lucy Desbrisay Harding, Canadian. Of U.E. Loyalist stock. Father born in Malta where father was stationed. Grandfather first chief justice of Prince Edward Island. Ed. Grammar Sch. Summersides, P.E.I. M. June 15th, 1892 to Marian Louise, d. of William Powley of Port Arthur,

Can. Four children, Arthur Gerald, Kingsley, Helen and Reginald Jarvis. Banker & Financial Agent. Shareholder in several local companies as well as director. Was 3 yrs. Secy. of the Fort William Board of Trade, 7 yrs. in Council, 2 yrs. Mayor, 2 yrs. Water and Light Commissioners, 3 yrs. chairman of Port Arthur and Fort William Street Ry. United States Consular Agent for the District of Thunder Bay since 1895. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, Fort William, Ont.

JESSOP, ELISHA, M.D. (Lincoln). Both parents natives of Norfolk co., Eng., who emigrated to Canada in 1849, settling in N. Ontario. B. in the co. of Norfolk, Eng., Jan. 23, 1843. Ed. at the Gram. sch., Port Perry; Toronto Normal sch., and Univ. Toronto, where he was graduated M.D. and M.C.P.S., Ont. Practises medicine at St. Catharines. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont

JOHNSON, JOHN WESLEY, F.C.A., J.P. (Hastings West). S. of Wm. and Mary Johnson, Irish. B. Jan. 17, 1846, at Antrim, Ireland. Ed. Ireland and Canada. Degrees, F.C.A. Author and publisher. M. first time, to Sarah L. Smith, d. of W. P. Smith, M.D., Montreal, in 1871, and 2nd time to S. May Sawyer, d. of Rufus Sawyer, Picton, Ont., 1886. Nine children. Principal of the Ont. Business Coll. since 1877. Was pres. Belleville Gas Co. Mayor of Belleville for 4 terms, 1896 to 1900. Was adjutant and Capt. 49th Regt. Served in the Fenian Raid, 1866; Justice of the Peace. Pres. of the Institute of chartered accountants of Ont., 1908. One son, Gordon B. Johnson, C.E. Is a graduate of the Royal Military Coll. of Canada, served in the Royal Engineers, Imperial Army for five yrs. Resigned to take position of assistant engineer in the building of the Shanghai-Nanking Railway in China. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1908, re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

KOHLER, CHRISTIAN, (Haldimand). S. of Martin Kohler, and Anna, his wife, both German. B. at Kohler, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., Kohler. A farmer and live stock dealer. A mem. of the Evangelical Assn. of America. First el. to legis. to succeed his brother, Mr. Jacob Kohler at g.e. 1911. A Liberal. Cayuga.

LACKNER, HENRY GEORGE, M.D., L.C.P.S (Waterloo N.). S. of William and Juliana Lackner. B. at the village of Hawkesville, Waterloo co., Ont., Dec. 25, 1851. Ed. at Hawkesville pub. sch., Berlin Gram. Sch., and Toronto Univ. (M.D., 1876). Was Starr gold and first universal silver medallist, 1876. A physician. Apptd. physician to Ho. of Industry for Waterloo co., June, 1881, and Medical Health Officer for town of Berlin, 1884. A mem. Berlin pub. sch. bd. since 1897. Was mayor of Berlin, 1886-1887-1893. M. June, 1880, Helen A. Mackie, d. of John A. Mackie, J.P., merchant of Berlin, Ont. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898. Election set aside. Did not offer again. Re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905 and 1911. Was the first Conservative elected for North Waterloo to the provincial legislature. A Conservative. Berlin.

LENNOX, THOMAS HERBERT (York N.). S. of Thomas Lennox and Margaret, his wife, both Irish. B. April 7, 1869, at the tp. of Innisfil. Ed. at Barrie pub. sch. and Coll. Inst. A barrister. M. June 5, 1894, to Louis Meeking of the town of Barrie. Was a mem. of the Town council of Aurora for three yrs., and of the Aurora sch. bd. for six years. An unsuccessful condidate against E. J. Davis, Commr. of Crown Lands, at g.e., 1902. Again unsuccessful against Mr. Davis at bye-election, Feb. 26, 1903. Mr. Davis was again unseated, Sept. 22, 1904. No bye-election was held. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Aurora, Ont.

LUCAS, HON. ISAAC BENSON (Grey, C.). S. of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton co., and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents came from the north of Irel. B. in Warwick tp., Lambton co., Ont., Sept. 19, 1867. Ed. at Strathroy Coll. Inst., and matriculated from there to Toronto Univ. A mem. of the law firm of Lucal, Wright & McArdle, with offices at Owen Sound and Markdale. M. Elizabeth E. Richardson, of Flesherton, Ont., d. of M. K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Feb. 8, 1909, appointed to the Whitney cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Chairman of the Private Bills Committee. A Conservative. Church of England. Markdale.

MACARTHUR, DUNCAN, B.A., V.S. (Middlesex, North). B. 25th July, 1856, at London. S. of James

Macarthur, Scotch, and Anna McPherson, Scotch. Ed. at Public Sch. in East Williams Co., Middlesex, and Queen's University, Kingston. (B.A., V.S.) in Toronto. M. Aug. 10th, 1897, Winnifred Irene, dau. of John S. Cameron, of Ailsa Craig. Farmer and Dealer in Horses and Cattle. Pol. candidate for the first time, and elec. to legis. at g.e. 1911. A Presbyterian, A Conservative. Ailsa Craig, Ont.

McCORMICK, ROBERT JOHN (Lambton East). S. and Joseph and Sarah McCormick, Irish. B. Aug. 10, 1849, in Armagh co., Ireland. Ed. Irealnd and Lambton co. M. March 16, 1876, to Elizabeth Smith. Children:— Alli M., Pearl J., and Ruby L. A farmer. Vice-Pres. of East Lambton Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., Forest, Ont. Candidate for Liberal Association in 1894 and was defeated. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Was warden of Lambton and reeve of township of Warwick. Member of Congregational Church. A Liberal. Warwick, Ont.

McCOWAN, ALEXANDER (York, E.). S. of James W. McCowan and Martha Weir, his wife, both of Lanarkshire, Scot., who came to Canada in 1833. B., May 2, 1853, Lot 33, Con. 1, Scarboro. Ed. at sch. section No. 8, Scarboro. A farmer. M. (1st), Jan. 21, 1891, to Georganna Ashbridge, of Scarboro (she died Dec. 3, 1891); (2nd), June 6, 1894, to Mary Marshall, of Scarboro tp. Has been Sec'y-Treas. Scarboro Agric. Soc. for 21 yrs; a councillor of the tp. four yrs.; Sec'y-Treas. Toronto Milk Producers' Assn, eight yrs.; and on the elec. bd. of the Markham Standard Fire Ins. Co. for two yrs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, being the first Conservative ever elected for the Ont. Legis. by East York Riding. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, defeating J. W. Currie by majority of 725. Re-elec. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Toronto.

McCRAE, CHARLES, (Sudbury). B. Dec. 27th, 1877. at Springtown, Ont. Co. Renfrew. S. of James McCrae, Irish Canadian, and Elizabeth Jervis McCrae, Irish-Scotch Canadian. Gerrard McCrae (Maternal grandfather) contested Renfrew County in 1854, against Sir Francis Hucks, (unsuccessful). Ed. at High School, Under Graduate of Queens, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 25th Nov. 1903, to Edith Louise, d. of M. H. Dent, Esq., Banker of Renfrew, Ont. Two children, James Dent

McCrae and Helen Elizabeth McCrea. Barrister, Solicitor etc., A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Sudbury.

McDONALD, WILLIAM, (Bruce Centre). B. 26th August, 1862, at Eldershire tp. Bruce County. S of John McDonald, and Amanda Hunter his wife, both Canadians. Ed. at Walkerton High Sch. and Owen Sound Call., Inst. M. March 10th, 1892, to Evelyn, dau., of Rev. W. H. Moss, of Burlington, Ont. Four children, Wm. M., Evelyn Mildred, Jack, and Marjorie. Clerk and Treasurer of Township of Chesley and sec.-treas. of High and Public Sch. Brds. Warden of Bruce County in 1905. Member of Bruce County Council from 1900 to 1906 inclusive. A Methodist. Liberal. Chesley.

McELROY, ROBERT HERBERT (Carleton). S. of Henry McElroy, b. in Canada, of North of Ire. parentage, and Margaret Lindsay, b. in Canada of Scotch parentage, The McElroy family was one of the first to settle at Richmond, Carleton county, in Nov. 1818, receiving grants of land for Military service rendered under Wellington in the Peninsular campaign and at Waterloo. B. Jan. 27, 1860, at Richmond, co. Carleton, Ont. Ed. at Richmond Grammar Sch. and Ottawa Collegiate Institute. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Helen E. Baird, of Ormstown, Que., d. of Thomas Baird, Esq. Children:—Isobel Lindsay; Helen Gertrude; (a son Edward Baird deceased). Head of firm of H. McElroy & Sons, general merchants, millers and grain dealers. Was reeve for the village of Richmond, 1897 to 1903. Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd., Dir. Co. Carleton Agric. Soc. for past 10 yrs., Dir. Central Canada Exhibition for past 7 yrs., Pres. Co. Carleton Con. Assoc. for past 8 yrs. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legi., March 18, 1907; re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Carp, Ont.

McGARRY, THOMAS WILLIAM (Renfrew South). S. of Thomas McGarry and Mary Dowdall, his wife, both Irish. B. Aug. 19, 1871, at the tp. of Drummond, co. of Lanark. Ed. at Almonte Coll. Inst. and Toronto Law Sch. A barrister, created King's Counsel 1907. M. July 24, 1896, to Miss B. K. Devine, of Renfrew. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1899, against F. R. Latchford, Commr. of Pub. Works. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. A mem. bd. of educ. and solicitor for the town of Renfrew. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Renfrew.

McKEOWN, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A. (Dufferin). S. of Robert McKeown (Irish) and Margaret McKeown (Canadian). B. Nov. 19, 1866, at Orangeville. Ed. at Orangeville High School and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1890). M. Jan. 1, 1895, to Chrystine Innes McIntosh, d. James and Margaret McIntosh, and niece of late James Innes, formerly M.P. for S. Wellington. Children: Majorie K. M. McKeown and Charles Terence McKeown, both unmarried. Barrister and solicitor. Mayor town of Orangeville, 1906-7, Pres. Canadian Lacrosse Assn., Pastmaster L.O.L., No. 427 and Harris Lodge A.F. and A.M., Orangeville. Past Z. Ionic Chapter Royal Arch Masons. Elected to the Legis. Ass. for Dufferin to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. Lewis at the bye-election July 24, 1907. Re-elected at the g.e. in 1908, and again elected at the g.e. in 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orangeville.

McNAUGHT, WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK (Toronto N., Seat A.). S. of John McNaught and Sarah McNaught, both Scotch. B. Sept. 6, 1845, at Fergus, Ont. Ed. at Brantford, Ont., Com. Sch. and Collegiate Inst. M. June 22, 1872, to Miss C. E. Lugsdin, of Toronto. Children:— H. Y. McNaught, M.D., Charles B. McNaught, William C. McNaught, E. P. L. McNaught, now Mrs. R. Tudhope. Manufacturer. Pres. of Glenavy Co. Ltd., Pres. American Watch Case Co. of Toronto, Ltd., and Vice-President Canadian Elgin Watch Co. of Toronto, Ltd. M.P.P. North Toronto. Mem. Hydro-Electric Commission of Ontario. Hon. Pres. Canadian National Exhibition. Director Porto-Rico Electric Railways. Was a Lieut. 12th Regt. of Militia. President Canadian National Exhibition for four years, 1901-5 inclus. Pres. National Club, Toronto, 1897 to 1901. President Canadian Manfrs. Assn., 1888-9. Chairman Tariff Committee Can. Manfrs. Assn., 1896 to 1906. First elec. to Leg., February, 1906; re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. 511 King St., West, Toronto.

McPHERSON, WILLIAM DAVID, K.C., M.P.P. (Toronto West, Seat B.). S. of Wm. McPherson and Sarah Courtney. B. Aug. 22, 1863, at Moore in the county of Lambton, Ontario. Ed. Strathroy Collegiate Institute and Law School, Toronto. Author of "The Law of Mines in Canada," (1898), and "The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Canada," (1905). M. to Nettie Batten. A.

barrister-at-law. Children:—Grace, William, George, Norman, Edith, Constance, Edmund, Ronald and Margaret. First elec. to legis. g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. P.O. Address, office, 16 King St., West, Toronto; Residence, 6 Meredith Crescent, Toronto.

McQUEEN, JAMES (Wentworth North). B. Jan. 5, 1868, at Sheffield Co., Wentworth. S. of Thomas McQueen, and Miss Watson, his wife, both Canadian. Ed. at Sheffield P. Sch., Galt Coll. Inst., Trinity Medical College, M.D., C.M. Trin., Univ., M.C.P., and S.O. M. Aug. 19, 1891, to Annie Elizabeth, d. of John Keachie, of Galt, Ont. Two children:—Grace Kirkpatrick and James Ivan. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Physician. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Freelton.

MACDIARMID, FINLAY GEORGE (Elgin W.). S. of Finlay MacDiarmid and Margaret Munro, his wife, both Scotch. B. at New Glasgow, Aldborough tp., Elgin co., Ont., Oct. 11, 1869. Ed. at pub. sch. and Ridgetown Coll. Inst. A farmer. Mem. of tp. council of Aldborough for four yrs. M. Dec. 25, 1895, Minnie McGugan. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898. First declared defeated by returning officer by 11 votes, but was given the seat by the Court of Appeal six weeks later by a maj. of one. On petition, election was declared void, and new election held Jan. 12, 1899, when defeated. Election again declared void, June 26, 1899, and new el. held Dec. 12, 1899, when el. by maj. of 17. Again el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Aldborough.

MACHIN, HAROLD ARTHUR CLEMENT (Kenora). S. of Rev. Canon C. J. Machin and E. M. L. Machin, English-born. B. May 9, 1875, at Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Ed. School House, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. Barrister-at-law, Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 8, 1902, to Ida F. Knight of Homer Grange, West Hill, Sydenham, Eng. Children:—Ida F. K. Machin, 5 yrs. A barrister-at-law. Private 1st Canadian contingent S.A. War. Lieut. and Captain South African Constabulary. A fellow of Royal Geographical Society, Eng. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Kenora, Ont.

MacKAY, ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A., K.C. (Grey N.). S. of Hugh MacKay, and Catherine McInnis, his wife, Scotch. B. March 7, 1860, at Sydenham tp., Grey co., Ont. Ed. at Owen Sound Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., M.A.). A. K.C. Unmarried. A barrister. was Co. Crown Attorney for Grey co., 1894 till June 30, 1901, when accepted Liberal nomination. Was high sch. principal (Port Rowan H.S.) for four yrs. A mem. of the Owen Sound Bd. of Ed. for eight yrs. Capt. of No. 8 Co., 31st Regt. for ten yrs. ending 1906. Pres. of the Imperial Cement Co., Ltd., of Owen Sound; Sec. and Dir. of the Owen Sound and Meaford Ry. Co.; Pres. of the Supreme Heating Co., Ltd., of Welland; Pres. of the Bothwell Locomotive Co., of Owen Sound. First returned to the legis. at g.e., 1902. El. protested and declared void; re-el. at bye-election, Jan. 7, 1903. Election again protested. Trial proceeded for seven days. There were several adjournments from time to time. It was not concluded when the legis. dissolved. Re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands in Ross Admn., Nov. 22, 1904. Resigned with the Gov't, Feb. 7, 1905, following the g.e. Upon the resignation of the leadership of the Liberal party in the legis., by the Hon. Geo. P. Graham, taken into the Dominion Govt., Mr. MacKay, Sept. 20, 1907, was el. to head H. M. Loyal opposition in the legis, resigning the position in September ,1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Owen Sound.

MAHAFFY, ARTHUR ARNOLD (Muskoka). S. of John Mahaffy, M.D., and Mary, his wife, both deceased. B. Dec. 30, 1861, in co. of Grey, Ont. Ed. at Collingwood Coll. Inst. A barrister and King's Counsel. M. April 22, 1891, to Alice Rosalie Thomson, of Edinburgh, Scot. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the legis. in Muskoka in 1898. El. at bye-election in 1903; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Bracebridge.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, B.A. (Monck). B. 25th Nov., 1864, at Dunn tp., Haldimand co., Ont. S. of Henry Marshall, and Mary Booth, both Irish. Ed. at Dunville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. Sept. 27, 1905, to Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Lockie of Dunville. Three children:—John Henry, Jene Helen and Margaret Elizabeth Marshall. A hardware merchant. Director of the Dunville Consolidated Telephone Co. Chairman Board of

education, Dunville. Unsuccessful Liberal candidate in Monck, June, 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Member of the Q.O.R. during Riel Rebellion campaign of 1885. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Address, Dunville, Ont.

MASON, ROBERT MERCER (Victoria E.). S. of John and Barbara Mason, Canadians of Irish descent. B. Feb. 18, 1859, at township of Adjala, co. Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Sch., co. Simcoe, and Ontario Veterinary College. M. Oct. 12, 1887, to Jennie Allen, tp. Mono, co. Dufferin. Children:—Stuart Arnold, John Barkley, Norma Allan, and Annie Mary. Occupation—Veterinary Surgeon. Reeve of Fenelon Falls, 1897, 1898, 1907 and 1908. Warden of Co. Victoria, 1908. Pub. sch. trustee, 1904, 05, 06, 07, 09. Sec. Fenelon Falls, Board of Trade, 1907. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Presbyterian. Conservative. Fenelon Falls, Ont.

MATHESON, LIEUT.-COL. HON. ARTHUR JAMES (Lanark S.). S. of the late Hon. Roderick Matheson, Senator, and Anna, d. of Rev. James Russell, of Gairloch, Scot., his second wife. B. at Perth, Ont., Dec. 8, 1845. Ed. at U. C. Coll. and Trinity Univ., Toronto. (B.A., 1865). Called to the Bar, 1870, and practises law in Perth. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding the 42nd Batt., 1886-1898. Brigadier commanding 6th Inf. Brigade at Kingston Camp, 1900. Mem. of town council of Perth, and mayor 1883 and 1884. Served during Fenian Raid and volunteered for service in the North-West Rebellion. El. to legis. at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Prov. Treas. in the Whitney Adm., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1905, by accl. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Perth and Toronto, Ont.

MATHIEU, JAMES ARTHUR (Rainy River). B. Aug. 21, 1869, at Alma, Wisconsin. S. of Peter Mathieu, French-German, and Hanna Vogel, his wife, German. Came to Canada in 1902. Ed. at Pub. and Norman Schs. M. April 6, 1898, to Nora, d. of Patrick Gannon, of Chippawa Falls, Wisconsin. Five children:—Margaret, Arthur, Rachel, Thomas and Louise. A lumberman. Managing Dir. Rainy River Lbr. Co., Ltd. Vice-Pres. Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd. Also Director, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Shevlin-Mathieu Lbr. Co., Manager and Director Namakan

Lumber Co., Vice-Pres. Security State Bank. Left farm at 15 yrs. of age, following lumbering in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Moved to Rainy River in 1902, since which time lumbering operations have been carried on mainly in Western Ontario with mills at Fort Francis, and Rainy River, Ont. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A conservative. Rainy River.

MAYBERRY, THOMAS RICHARD (Oxford S.) S. of Richard Mayberry, a Canadian of Irish-Germ. parentage, and Matilda Sibbald, Canadian, of Scotch parentage. B. March 16, 1854, at Salford, Dereham tp. Ed. common sch. and Ingersoll high sch. M. March 31, 1875, to Laura Anelia Carpenter. Children—Ruby M., married to Rev. Llewellyn H. Thomas; Hattie M., married to Arthur J. Welch, and Richard Harley, unmarried. Clerk and Treas. West Osgoode, Tp. Sec. of the Tp. Insurance Co. Manager and Dir. of the Ingersoll Telephone Co., Ltd. Major 24th Cavalry Regt. Warden of Oxford co., 1888; 10 yrs. reeve and councillor of W. Oxford; 6 yrs. clerk and treas. First el. to Ont. legis., June 8th, 1908, over Donald Sutherland. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Was Independent (Patron) candidate 1896 in South Oxford for Ho. of Commons against Sir Richard Cartwright (unsuccessful). Has spent most of his life on a farm. Particularly interested in dairy business. Retired three yrs. ago. At present residing in town of Ingersoll. A Baptist. A Liberal. Ingersoll, Ont.

MILLIGAN, JOHN COLBORNE, B.A., LL.B. (Stormont). B. 11th April, 1870, at Newington. S. of William Milligan and Nancy McPherson, both Irish. Ed. at Public schools, Collegiate Institute, Morrisburg and Toronto University, (B.A., LL.B.). M. 5th Dec., 1891, to Maude, d. of Robert Percival, of Cornwall. Two sons, William Andrew and Robert Percival Milligan Member of High School Board for 10 yrs. and Public Library Board, also ex-Lieut. 59th Regt. Was Conservative candidate in 1908, but was defeated by Mr. Cox. A lawyer, and still practising in Cornwall. A Presbyterian. Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

MOGEAU, ZOTIQUE (Sturgeon Falls). B. 6th April, 1865, at Ste. Julienne, P.Q. S. of Felix Mogeau and Judith Roy, French. Father came to Ontario in 1867, and took up a farm in the Tp. of Russell where he died in

1896. Ed. at village primary sch. at Embrum, and learned English at Duncanville (now Russell). M. June 19th, 1887, to Salodine Serré, d. of Eloi Serré, of Ottawa. She died in 1910. (2) 9th Jan., 1912, to Clara, d. of André Perrauet, of Ottawa. Six children living (had 15 by first wife), the eldest Marie Blanche (married to Stanislas Aubry, Customs Officer), Leo., Rene and Alice being educated in Ottawa. A notary Public, Real Estate Broker and Lumber Dealer. Is connected with several Mining Companies. Candidate for 1st time at g.e., 1911, and elected. Was Councillor in Sudbury in 1890 and 1891. Mayor and Councillor in Sturgeon Falls about 10 times. Served as a clerk for C. H. Chabot, in Ottawa, in 1884, and started business in Sudbury for himself in 1889, in the gent's furnishing and tailoring business, and moved to Sturgeon Falls, where he was engaged in a wholesale liquor business for 16 years, and lumbering and general mercantile enterprises of all kinds. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

MOREL, HENRI (Nipissing). S. of Xavier Morel and Calix Tremblay, French Canadians. B. July 22, 1867, at Rimouski co., Que. Ed. Arnprior Sep. Sch. M. Jan. 9, 1890, to Alexina Bangs. Children—Henri, Lena, Ernest, Hector, Marie, Leo, Germain, Antoinnette. A butcher. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Mattawa, Ont.

MUNRO, HUGH (Glengary). B. March 22nd, 1854, at 9th Con. Charlottenburg, Glengarry Co. S. of Donald Munro and Janet McDermot, both Scotch. Grandfather (Hugh Munro) went from Scotland to what is now the United States, and settled in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y., about 1770. Joined Sir. Wm. Johnston's regiment and served with distinction during the Revolutionary War. Came to Canada after the war, with other U. E. loyalists, in 1783, and settled in Glengarry Co., during that year. Descendants have lived there since. H. Munro was ed. at pub. sch. M. Feb. 17th, 1883, to Emma, d. of Arch. McCracken, of Ansnabruck Township. One daughter, Grace Janet Munro. A carriage manufacturer. Pres. of the Munro & McIntosh Carriage Co., Vice-Pres. of Carriage Factories, Ltd. Was councillor, reeve and mayor of Alexandria town for a term of yrs. L. candidate for the legislature for the first time at g.e., 1911, and elected. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MUSGROVE, ARMSTRONG H. (Huron, North). S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong, both born in Ireland. B. March 26, 1854, at tp. of Pickering, co. of Ontario. Came to Huron when 4 yrs. of age, settling in Tunberry tp. Ed. pub. sch., and self educated. M. July 26, 1881, to Margaret Simpson, of Culurs, co. Bruce. Children—Ethel, Earnscliffe and Edna. Contested E. Huron for Ont. legis. unsuccessfully against late Thos. Gibson in 1890. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. 1911. Taught sch. for over 30 yrs. Has been principal of Wingham sch. for past 18 yrs. A Methodist. A Conservative. Wingham, Ont.

NESBITT, SAMUEL GREERSON MURRAY (Northumberland East). S. of James and Agnes Nesbitt, from north of Ireland. Father was one of the oldest settlers in the Northumberland district. Had the respect and confidence of the community; was a successful business man, very proficient and assisted materially in building up the town of Brighton. Mr. Nesbitt is among the largest employers of labour in Brighton or possibly the riding. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Brighton. Ed. Brighton public and high school. M. April 14, 1884, to Eleanor M. Bibby, d. of Edwin Bibby. Children:—Edwin J., Francis Louise, m. to Fred E. Marshall, Brighton; Edith Etta and Eunice May. Exporter of green apples, evaporated apples, etc. Pres. Canadian Canners, Ltd., Capital $2,500,000. Pres. Gordon Pulp and Paper Co. of Dryden, capital $1,000,000. Pres. Ont. Apple Shippers' Association, member of municipal council at 22 yrs. of age—reeve of Brighton, 8 yrs., refusing re-election in Jan., 1908. At present member of the village council. At different times member of high school board. Chairman of finance committee when in county council. Was, and is still identifying himself with all public improvements as well as anything of a private character that will benefit the town. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brighton, Ont.

NIXON, ALFRED WESTLAND, M.D., C.M. (Halton). S. of Edward Nixon, Irish, and Jane Walker, his wife. Scotch. B. June 8, 1863, at Stewarttown, Halton Co. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Trinity Univ. (M.D., C.M.). M. Oct. 26, 1903, to Bessie Barber, only d. of Joseph Barber, Esq., of Georgetown. A physician. Was reeve of Georgetown, 1901-2. Was an unsuccessful can-

didate for the Legis. at g.e., 1902, being defeated by 16; el. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Georgetown.

NORMAN, ROBERT ADDISON (Prince Edward). S. of Robert Addison Norman, Canadian and Phoebe Eliza Hill, Canadian. His father was police magistrate for a time in the county of Prince Edward. A Methodist. B. Nov. 17, 1856, at Picton, Ont. Ed. at Picton Union, Grammar and High Schools. M. Jan. 17, 1878, to Margaret McGiverin. One son—Robert G. Norman, accountant on the staff of the Metropolitan Bank, Petrolea branch, Ont., not married. Town clerk of Picton, Ont. Was a member of municipal council of Picton, 1889. Mayor by accl. in 1890, mayor by el. in 1891, a member of council in 1892 and '93 until Sept 1, when resigned to accept clerkship. Was candidate for Legis. of Ont. gen. el. in 1905 and defeated by 5 votes by Dr. Morley Currie (cousin). First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Picton, Ont.

OWENS, EDWARD WILLIAM JAMES (Toronto South, Seat A). First elec. to the legis. at the g.e., of 1911. A practising barrister. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PATTINSON, GEORGE (Waterloo, S.). Of English descent. B. 1854, at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, Eng. Ed. in England. M. 1878, to Mary E. Erb, of Preston. A manufacturer of woollens. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Preston.

PECK, EDWARD ARMOUR (Peterborough West). B. Sept. 11th, 1858, at Alfreston, Sussex, England. S. of Arthur Henry Peck, English, and Mary Armour, Canadian. Came to Canada in 1869. Ed. at Peterborough, Ont., Collegiate Institute. Senior Matriculant, Toronto Univ. M. June 8th, 1887, to Kate, d. of Robert Revell, of Woodstock, Ont. A Barrister at Law. Was County Councillor, Peterboro County from 1898 to 1904. Warden of Peterboro County, 1904. First elec, to legis. at g.e., 1911. Of the Church of England. Conservative. Peterborough

PRATT, ARTHUR CLARENCE (Norfolk, S.). S. of William Pratt and Maria Bottomley, his wife, both British Canadians. B. Feb. 6, 1871, at Lynedoch, Norfolk Co.,

Ont. Ed. at Simcoe High Sch.; Woodstock Coll. Inst.; an honor graduate of Ottawa Normal Sch. and Hamilton Normal Coll. An office mgr. M. Sept. 19, 1900, to Alice Bertha Tucker, d. of B. Tucker, Esq., of Allanburgh, Ont. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-elected 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

PRESTON, JOSIAH JOHNSTON (Durham, E.). S. of James Preston and Jane Johnston, his wife. Both Irish. B. June 7, 1855, in tp. of Manvers, co. of Durham, Ont. Ed. at Com. Sch., tp. of Manvers. Unmarried. A grain merchant. Was deputy reeve and reeve of tp. of Manvers and co. councillor for div. No. 3, Durham Co. for 10 yrs., 1888 to 1897. El. eight times by accl. El. Warden of the United Cos. of Northumberland and Durham by accl. in 1897. Apptd. clerk of tp. of Manvers in 1898, still holding that office. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Bethany.

PRESTON, RICHARD FRANKLIN, M.D. (Lanark, N.). S. of Anthony Preston and Marjorie, his wife, both born in Irel. B. Oct. 24, 1860, in Leeds co., Ont. Ed.at Athens, and Ont., Queen's Univ. (M.D.). A physician. Unmarried. Has been reeve and mayor of Carleton Place and warden of co. of Lanark. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. in 1890. El. at g.e., 1894, but defeated in g.e., 1898. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Again el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Carleton Place.

PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, K.C. (Huron, Centre). S, of Robert Proudfoot, Scotch, and Margaret E. Darlington, Irish. B. Feb. 21, 1859, at Colborne township, co. of Huron. Ed. Goderich Pub. Sch. and private tuition Degrees, barrister from Ontario Law Soc. and Osgoode Hall. M. June 23, 1886, to Marion F. Dickson. Children (2), Isobel H, at home, and William, student at Trinity Coll., Toronto. Dir. Goderich Organ Co., Pres. Goderich Cement Brick Co. A political candidate for first time in June, 1908, when el. to represent Huron Centre, in Ontario Legis. Re-elec. g.e. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Goderich, Ont.

PYNE, HON. ROBERT ALLAN, M.D. (Toronto) E..) S. of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and his wife, Hester, both Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 29, 1855. A physician. Has been chairman of Toronto Pub. Sch. Bd. and Toronto Free Library Bd., and has held other offices. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, and 1905. Apptd. Minister of Education in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-el., Feb. 21, 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RACINE, DAMASE (Russell). S. of J. B. Racine, French Canadian. B. May 28, 1855, at Crysler, Stormont Co. Ed. at Crysler. A merchant. M. Jan. 14, 1889. to Corina Benoit. Has been councillor, deputy reeve, reeve, co. councillor and warden of the U. C. of Prescott and Russell. Is pres. of the Tp. of Russell Agric. Soc. First el. to legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Casselman.

RANKIN, ANTHONY McGUIN, (Frontenac). B. Oct. 26, 1873, at Collins Bay, Ont. S. of David J. Rankin, Irish, and his wife Eliza J. Purdy, English. Ancestors on maternal side were all United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. Oct. 15, th 1901 to Jean, d. of Alexander Eunis, of Seymour. One son and one daghter. Davil John and Marion Perie Rankin. A Miller and Farmer. An athlete, played with Granites in Championship team up to '97. Was Reeve of Kingston for four years. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Good Roads Association. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Collins Bay, Ont.

RÉAUME, HON. JOSEPH OCTAVE., M.D. (Essex, N.). S. of Oliver Réaume and Josette Dumont, his wife, French Canadians. B. Aug. 13, 1856, at Anderton, Ont. Ed. at Assomption Coll., Sandwich; Detroit Med. Coll., and Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto. (M.D., C.M., F.T., M.S.). M. Sept. 14, 1887, Katherine Turner, of Lockport, N.Y. A physician. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Apptd. Commr. of Pub. Works in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-el., Feb. 21, 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Windsor and Toronto.

REGAN, JAMES THOMAS HAMMILL, (Wentworth South). B. June 29th, 1855, at Chatham, Ont. S. of

James Regan, M.A., English, and Sarah Hammill, Irish and German. Great grandfather on maternal was a E. U. Loyalist. Ed. at Ancaster Pub. sch. and Dundas High Sch. Was twice married (1st) Oct. 18th, 1884, to Alferretta, dau. of Wm. Templer, of Ancaster, Wentworth Co. Four children, K. T., and W. S. Regan and Sarah E. and K. H. Regan (dau.). (2nd) March 16th, 1898, to Kate Alma, d. of Francis Gabel, of Ancaster. Three sons and two daughters, T. L. Regan, R. L. and F. Whitney Regan, and E. B. Regan, and M. A. Regan, (dau.). Ex-Farmer and Merchant. Conservative Candidate for South Wentworth for Local Legislature in 1905 but was defeated, was also candidate for same place in 1908 but again defeated. First elected at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A conservative. Ancaster.

RICHARDSON, UDDNEY, (Wellington East). B. Nov. 12th, 1869, in West Garafraxa Tp. S. of John Richardson, and his wife, Elizabeth Wilson. Parents were both Scotch. M. Oct. 20th, 1897, to Margaret, d. of Andrew Wilson, of Fergus. Four children, Marion, Wilson, Margaret and Isabel. Lumber and grain dealer; Contractor. Was Reeve of Elora for two years, 1910 and 1911. First returned to the Ontario Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Elora, Ont.

ROSS, ARTHUR EDWARD, B.A., M.D., C.M., (Kingston). B. June 9th, 1870 at Cobden. S. of John Ross, Scotch, and Leah Phelps, Canadian. Ed. at Public School, Cobden, High School, Renfrew, and Queen's Univ., (B.A., M.D., C.M.). M. May 22nd, 1902 to Mable, dau. of Frank Parker, of Stirling, Ont. One son, Donald Parker Ross. A Physician. Dir. of Oddfellows Relief Association. Mayor of Kingston in1908. Lt.-Col.Army Medical Corps at present. Unsuccessful Conservative candidate for Dominion Parliament for Kingston in 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. Liberal-Conservative, Kingston.

ROWELL, NEWTON WESLEY, K.C., (Oxford North). B. Nov. 1st, 1867, at London Tp. Middlesex Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Rowell, English, and Nancy Green, Irish-Canadian. Ed. at Public Schools Ontario. M. June 27th, 1901, to Nellie, d. of Rev. A. Langford, D.D. of Toronto. Two children, William Langford and Mary Coyne Rowell. A Barrister at law. Candidate in Federal

Elections 1900. for East York, but was unsuccessful. Elected leader of the Liberal party in Ontario in September 1911, presented himself as a candidate in Oxford North, and was elected at g.e., of that year. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto.

SCHOLFIELD, HENRY CHADWICK, (Wellington, South). B. Sept. 19th, 1866, at Lloydtown, Ont. S. of William Scholfield, Canadian, his wife's maiden name was Green. Ed. at Model School, Toronto. M. June 22nd, 1892, to A. L. Sutherland, dau. of Dr. T. Sutherland, of Oakville. One son and one daughter unmarried, Jno. D. P. Scholfield, Muriel Scholfield. A Retired Banker. Director, Page Hersey Iron Tube Co. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Guelph.

SINCLAIR, WILLIAM EDMUND NEWTON, (Ontario South). B. June 28th, 1873, at Whitby Township. S. of John Sinclair, Canadian, Scotch descent, and his wife Lucy Blair Rogers, Canadian, of U. E. L. stock. Ed. Whitby Collegiate Institute, Toronto Univ., (B.A.), Law School Osgoode Hall, (LL.B.). M. Feby. 6th, 1907, Minerva, dau. of John Montgomery, M.D., of Oshawa. (wife since deceased). One daughter, Minerva Sinclair. A Barrister. Managing Director South Ontario Agricultural Society. Mayor of Oshawa 1910–1911. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Oshawa.

STUDHOLME, ALLEN (Hamilton, East). S. of John and Hannah Studholme, both English. B. Dec. 8, 1846, near Birmingham, Eng. Ed. at Drake's Cross, a village in Worcestershire, near Birmingham. M. April 27, 1874, to Priscilla Stearn. Children: Foster, married to Helen Holden; Gordon, married to Josephine Holden; Edward, married to Lois Young; and May, single. First el. to Ont. Legis., Dec. 4, 1906; re-el. 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. An Independent. 245 Bold Street, Hamilton, Ont.

SULMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, (Kent , West). S. of Wm. Sulman and Sarah Coker, both English. B. July 4, 1866, at Burford, Brant Co. Ed. Burford Pub. Schs. and Brantford Coll. Inst. M. Sept. 16, 1839, to Mary Agnes Meekison, of Strathroy. Children: George Andrew (dead), Margaret Sarah (dead), Charles Douglas and

Dorothy Meekison. A merchant. Pres. Chatham Club. Mayor of Chatham, 1901-2. Alderman six yrs. previous to that. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Chatham.

SUTHERLAND, ROBERT, (Middlesex, East). B. Nov. 17th, 1854 at North Dorchester, East Middlesex. S. of Robert Sutherland, Scotch, and Mary Anne Neely, Irish. Ed. at Dorchester. Twice married (1st) Nov. 14th 1883, to Agnes Shields, d. of James Shields of Dorchester. (2nd) Dec. 28th, 1904 to Mary Glen, d. of John Glen of Cornbuslang, Scotland. Four children Susie Shields, Mildred Agnes, Richardson Robert and John Stuart Sutherland, all of his second wife. A Farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Dorchester Station.

THOMPSON, ALFRED BURKE, B.A. (Simcoe, Centre). S. of Alfred Andrew Thompson, Canadian, and Sarah Burke, his wife, Irish. B. July 18, 1862, at Penetanguishene, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. there, at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. A barrister. M. Sept. 18, 1889, to Kate Worthington May, now deceased. An unsuccessful candidate in Simcoe C. for the Legis. at g.e., 1894; el. at g.e., 1898; defeated again in 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Served through the N. W. rebellion in 1885, in No. 4 Co., Q.O.R., and is at present Capt. of No. 8 Co., 35th Regt. Church of England. A Conservative. Penetanguishene.

THOMPSON, JAMES (Peterborough, East). S. of David and Mary Thompson, Irish. B. April 7, 1868, at Smith's Falls. Ed. pub. schs. in Leeds Co. M. Feb. 25, 1892, to Mary E. Van Arman, of Arthurs. She died Sept., 23, 1903. No children. Dry goods merchant also lumberman. Pres. Peterborough Cement Roofing Co., Ltd., of Peterboro. Vice-pres. Casey Mountain Mining Co., the head office of which is in Toronto. Reeve, Havelock, 1905 to 1909. Warden, Peterboro Co., 1908. First elec. to legis. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Havelock, Ont.

TORRANCE, JAMES (Perth, North). S. of John and Mary Jane Torrance, both from Derry Co., Irel. B. Sept. 3, 1855, at Edwardsburgh. Was six mos. old when parents moved to Tp. of Mornington, Perth Co. Ed. at

Milverton Pub. Sch., and Collingwood and Brantford Coll. Insts., securing a pub. sch. teacher's certificate. A merchant. M. Mar. 27, 1883, to Mary Florence Gilles. Was postmaster at Milverton for 15 yrs., reeve of Milverton, a co. councillor and warden of the Co. of Perth. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Milverton.

VROOMAN, ADAM EDWARD (Victoria West). B. Nov. 7, 1847, in the township of Brock, Ont. S. of James Vrooman, and Rhoda Johnston, of Nova Scotia. Grandfather came from Germany in 1774, settled in York state, during revolutionary war, fought on Royalist side, afterwards everything was confiscated and crossed Niagara River and settled at Queenstown. Ed. in Old High School, Lindsay, Ont. (M.D.) Trinity Univ. M. Sept. 10, 1873, to Mary, d. of R. F. Whiteside, of Little Britain, Ont. Two children:—one son, Fulton Schuyler, practising medicine at Toronto, and Marien Margaret Gertrude Vrooman, practice of medicine. Was elected to H. of C. of Canada in 1900 for the riding of South Victoria, Ont. First elec. to Legis., g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Lindsay.

WESTBROOK, JOHN WESLEY (Brant, North). B. Jan. 29, 1880, at Cainsville, Ont. S. of Wilkerson D. Westbrook, Canadian U.E. Loyalist, and Rachel Westbrook, Irish. Grandfather Major John Westbrook, one of the first settlers in the County of Brant, was Major in the British Army in the war of 1812 under General Brock. Ed. at Pub. Sch. A farmer. Always interested in public affairs. Elected as Township Councillor when twenty-three yrs. old. Afterwards elected deputy reeve and late reeve which position he held until elected to Legis. Assembly. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Cainsville.

WHITESIDES, THOMAS RICHARD (Toronto E., Seat "B"). S. of John Whitesides and Margaret Beles, Irish. B. March 5, 1844, at city of Toronto. Ed., Pub. and Mod. schs. M. March 22, 1866, to Jane Purvis. Children:—Marget J., Harry E. and Garnet N., unmarried; Helena, m. to J. A. Johnston; Katie E., m. to A. E. Wilson; Violet B., m. to G. W. Kelly. Was sixteen yrs. on Toronto Pub. Sch. Bd., also was chairman of Bd. and was connected with the Queen's Own Rifles during the Fenian

Raid, 1866. First el. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1908, the first time he was a parliamentary candidate. Re-elec., g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. 90 Creole St., Toronto.

WHITNEY, LT.-COL., HON. SIR JAMES PLINY, Kt., LL.D., D.C.L., K.C. (Dundas). S. of Richard Leet Whitney and Clarissa J. Fairman, his wife. B. at Williamsburgh, Ont., Oct. 2, 1843. Ed. at the Cornwall Gram. Sch. Called to the Bar, 1876. Q.C., 1890. On active service as N.C.O. in the active militia during the Fenian troubles. Is Lt.-Col. of the Militia Reserve. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. in Dec. 1886, and was defeated. The successful candidate having been unseated, Mr. Whitney was returned at bye-el. in January, 1888. Returned also at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Chosen leader of the Opposition, April, 1896. At the g.e. of January, 1905, the Ross Govt. was defeated, and Mr. Whitney was called upon on Feb. 7th, to form a new Government. This he did on the following day, assuming the office of Attorney-General in addition to that of Prime Minister. Re-el. by accl. In June, 1905, he relinquished the office of Attorney-General and assumed that of President of the Council. Has been a delegate to General Synod of Church of England in Canada, and to the Ottawa Diocesan Synod. Received the degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., June, 1902; D.C.L. from Trinity Univ., Toronto, 1902, and LL.D. from Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1903. At the g.e., June 8, 1908, his Govt. received an extraordinary proof of the confidence of the people, eighty-six out of the one hundred and six members elected being supporters of it. His Govt. was once more sustained by a large majority at the g.e. of 1911. The honour of knighthood was conferred upon him by H.R.H. the then Prince of Wales on July 23, 1908, at the Citadel in the city of Quebec on the occasion of the Tercentenary of the foundation of the city of Quebec and the nationalization of the battle-fields. M. April 30, 1877, Alice, third d. of Wm. M. Park, of Cornwall, and have issue one son and two daughters. Toronto Club, Albany Club and Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Toronto. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Toronto.

ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS.

The Twelfth Legislature of Ontario was dissolved Nov. 13, 1911. Nominations were held on December 4, 1911, and polling on December 11, 1911. The votes cast for each candidate (official figures) at the g.e. (1), on the last mentioned date follow:—

ADDINGTON.

William David Black, (C.)..... Accl.

ALGOMA.

Grigg..... 1,723
Wigg..... 1,072
Grigg, maj..... 661

BRANT NORTH.

Westbrook, (C.)..... 1,722
Layton, (L.)..... 1,546
Westbrook, maj.... 176

BRANT SOUTH.

Brewster, (C.)..... 3,201
Harris, (L.)..... 2,817
Brewster, maj..... 384

BROCKVILLE.

Donovan, (C.)..... 2,090
Smart, (L.)..... 1,641
Wing, (Ind.)..... 213
Donovan, maj..... 449

BRUCE CENTRE.

MacDonald, (L.)..... 1,727
McFarline, (C.)..... 1,623
MacDonald, maj.... 104

BRUCE NORTH.

Bowman, (L.)..... 2,182
Vandusen, (C.)..... 1,791
Bowman, maj..... 391

BRUCE SOUTH.

Anderson, (L.)..... 1,894
Clapp, (C.)..... 1,589
Anderson, maj..... 305

CARLETON.

McElroy, (C.)..... 1,347
Craig, (L.)..... 893
McElroy, maj..... 454

DUFFERIN.

McKeown, (C.)..... 1,880
Woods, (L.)..... 1,604
McKeown, maj..... 276

DUNDAS.

Sir James Whitney (C.) 2,239
Muir, (L.)..... 1,318
Whitney, maj..... 921

DURHAM EAST.

J. J. Preston, (C.).... Accl.

DURHAM WEST.

Devitt, (C.)..... 1,553
Powers, (L.)..... 1,327
Devitt, maj..... 226

ELGIN EAST.

Brower, (C.)..... 2,127
McIntyre, (L.)..... 1,546
Brower, maj..... 581

ELGIN WEST.

Macdiarmid, (C.)..... 3,188
McDiarmid, (L.)..... 1,920
Macdiarmid, maj.. 1,268

ESSEX NORTH.

Rêaume, (C.)..... 2,586
Ducharme, (L.)..... 2,533
Mason, (Ind.)..... 972
Reaume, maj. — (on recount)..... 53

(1) Returns of all the bye-elections since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide will be found at the end of these returns.

ESSEX SOUTH.

Anderson, (C.) 2,665
Brett, (L.)..... 2,535
Anderson, maj..... 130

FORT WILLIAM.

Jarvis, (C.)..... 1,363
Jonkin, (L.)..... 1,109
Martin, (Ind.)..... 659
Jarvis, maj..... 254

FRONTENAC.

Rankin, (C.)..... 1,641
MacInnes, (L.)..... 1,020
Rankin, maj..... 621

GLENGARRY.

Munro, (L.)..... 1,988
Robertson, (C.)..... 1,724
Munro, maj..... 264

GRENVILLE.

G. H. Ferguson, (C.).. Accl.

GREY, CENTRE.

Lucas, (C.)..... 2,223
McCullough, (L.) 1,051
Lucas, maj..... 1,172

GREY, NORTH.

MacKay, (L.)..... 3,635
Boyd, (C.)..... 2,894
MacKay, maj..... 741

GREY, SOUTH

Jamieson, (C.)..... 2,281
Calder, (L.)..... 1,918
Jamieson, maj..... 363

HALDIMAND.

Kohler, (L.)..... 1,924
Jacques, (C.)..... 1,499
Kohler, maj..... 425

HALTON.

Nixon, (C.)..... 2,385
Warren, (L.)..... 2,053
Nixon, maj..... 332

HAMILTON, EAST.

Studholme, (Lab.).... 3,521
Cooper, (C.)..... 2,842
Studholme, maj..... 679

HAMILTON, WEST.

Hendrie, (C.)..... 2,594
Russell, (L.)..... 1,149
Hendrie, maj..... 1,445

HASTINGS, E.

S. Grant, (C.)..... Accl.

HASTINGS, NORTH.

R. T. Cook, (C.)..... Accl.

HASTINGS, WEST.

J. W. Johnson, (C.).... Accl.

HURON, CENTRE.

Proudfoot, (L.)..... 2,148
Elliott, (C.)..... 1,932
Proudfoot, maj..... 216

HURON NORTH.

Musgrove, (C.)..... 2,210
Kerr, (L.)..... 1,943
Musgrove, maj..... 267

HURON, SOUTH.

Eilber, (C.)..... 681
Zellar, (L.)..... 402
Eilber, maj..... 279

KENORA.

Machin, (C.)..... 1,179
Brett, (L.)..... 733
Machin, maj..... 446

KENT, EAST.

Ferguson, (L.)..... 2,452
Bowyer, (C.)..... 2,240
Ferguson, maj..... 212

KENT, WEST.

Sulman, (C.)..... 3,106
Hea, (L.)..... 2,239
Sulman, maj..... 865

KINGSTON.

A. E. Ross, (C.)..... Accl.

LAMBTON, EAST.

McCormick, (L.)..... 2,170
Martyn, (C.)..... 2,081
McCormick, maj.... 89

LAMBTON, WEST.

Hanna, (C.)..... 3,969
Henderson, (L.)..... 2,908
Hanna, maj..... 1,061

LANARK, NORTH.

R. F. Preston, (C.).... Accl.

LANARK, SOUTH.

A. J. Matheson, (C.).. Accl.

LEEDS.

Dargavel, (C.)..... 1,995
Wilson, (L.)..... 1,833
Dargavel, maj..... 162

LENNOX.

Carscallen, (C.)..... 1,450
Madole, (L.)..... 1,371
Carscallen, maj..... 79

LINCOLN.

E. Jessop, (C.)..... Accl.

LONDON.

A. Beck, (C.)..... Accl.

MANITOULIN.

Gamey, (C.)..... 1,254
Tilson, (L.)..... 425
Gamey, maj..... 829

MIDDLESEX, EAST.

Sutherland, (L.)..... 2,039
Neely, (C.)..... 2,014
Sutherland, maj.... 25

MIDDLESEX, NORTH.

MacArthur, (C.)..... 1,991
Grieve, (L.)..... 1,956
MacArthur, maj.... 35

MIDDLESEX, WEST.

Elliott, (L.)..... 1,767
Galbraith, (C.)..... 1,185
Elliott, maj..... 582

MONCK.

Marshall, (L.)..... 1,875
Ross, (C.)..... 1,721
Marshall, maj..... 154

MUSKOKA.

Mahaffy, (C.)..... 1,970
Galbraith, (L.)..... 560
Mahaffy, maj..... 1,410

NIPISSING.

Morel, (C.)..... 1,800
Rankin, (L.)..... 992
Morel, maj..... 808

NORFOLK, NORTH.

Atkinson, (L.)..... 1,740
McGuire, (C.)..... 1,412
Atkinson, maj..... 328

NORFOLK, SOUTH.

Pratt, (C.)..... 1,213
Hammond, (L.)..... 1,046
Ravin, (Ind.)..... 28
Pratt, maj..... 377

NORTHUMBERLAND, EAST.

Nesbitt, (C.)..... 2,311
Atkinson, (L.)..... 1,288
Nesbitt, maj..... 1,023

NORTHUMBERLAND, WEST.

Clarke, (L.)..... 1,615
McCullough, (C.)..... 1,382
Clarke, maj..... 233

ONTARIO, NORTH.

Hoyle, (C.)..... 1,971
McMillan, (L.)..... 1,474
Hoyle, maj..... 497

ONTARIO, SOUTH.

Sinclair, (L.)..... 2,577
Calder, (C.)..... 2,330
Sinclair, maj..... 247

OTTAWA, EAST.

Champagne, (C.)..... 2,882
Kehoe, (L.)..... 1,584
Champagne, maj.. 1,298

OTTAWA, WEST.

Ellis, (C.)..... 4,398
Henderson, (L.)..... 2,296
Ellis, maj..... 2,102

OXFORD, NORTH.

Rowell, (L.)..... 2,651
Lockhart, (C.)..... 2,091
Rowell, maj..... 560

OXFORD, SOUTH

Mayberry, (L.)..... 2,457
McGhee, (C.)..... 2,254
Mayberry, maj..... 203

PARRY SOUND.

Galna, (C.)..... 2,218
Bradwin, (L.)..... 1,147
Galna, maj..... 1,075

PEEL.

Charters, (C.)..... 2,705
Smith, (L.)..... 1,989
Charters, maj..... 716

PERTH, NORTH.

Torrance, (C.)..... 3,523
Brown, (L.)..... 3,151
Torrance, maj..... 372

PERTH, SOUTH.

Bennewies, (C.)..... 2,388
Stock, (L.)..... 2,315
Bennewies, maj..... 73

PETERBOROUGH, EAST.

Thompson, (C.)..... 1,579
Hawthorne, (L.)..... 1,076
Andrews, (Ind.)..... 120
Thompson, maj..... 503

PETERBOROUGH, WEST.

Peck, (C.)..... 2,674
Hale, (L.)..... 2,052
Peck, maj..... 622

PORT ARTHUR.

Hogarth, (C.)..... 1,514
Urry, (L.)..... 573
Hogarth, maj..... 941

PRESCOTT.

Evanturel, (L.)..... 1,976
Pharand, (C.)..... 1,692
Evanturel, maj..... 284

PRINCE EDWARD.

Norman, (C.)..... 2,286
Mastin, (L.)..... 1,699
Norman, maj..... 587

RAINY RIVER.

Mathieu, (C.)..... 1,130
Preston, (L.)..... 844
Mathieu, maj..... 286

RENFREW, NORTH.

E. A. Dunlop, (C.)..... Accl.

RENFREW, SOUTH.

T. W. McGarry, (C.).. Accl.

RUSSELL.

Racine, (L.)..... 3,041
Lowrie, (C.)..... 1,699
Racine, maj..... 1,342

SAULT STE. MARIE.

W. H. Hearst, (C.)..... Accl.

SIMCOE, CENTRE.

Thompson, (C.)..... 1,791
Tory, (L.)..... 1,696
Thompson, maj..... 95

SIMCOE, EAST.

Hartt, (C.)..... 3,103
Long, (L.)..... 2,774
Hartt, maj..... 329

SIMCOE, SOUTH.

A. Ferguson, (C.)..... Accl.

SIMCOE, WEST.

J. S. Duff, (C.)..... Accl.

STORMONT.

Milligan, (C.)..... 2,249
Mulhern, (L.)..... 2,024
Milligan, maj..... 225

STURGEON FALLS.

Mageau, (L.)..... 855
Aubin, (C.)..... 738
Mageau, maj..... 147

SUDBURY.

McCrea, (C.)..... 2,541
Sangster, (L.)..... 1,147
McCrea, maj..... 1,394

TEMISKAMING.

Shillington, (C.)..... 2,403
Roebuck, (L.)..... 2,139
Shillington, maj..... 264

TORONTO, EAST,
SEAT "A."

Pyne, (C.)..... 3,299
Bulloch, (L.)..... 922
Pyne, maj..... 2,377

TORONTO, EAST.
SEAT "B."

Whitesides, (C.)..... 2,763
Reid, (L.)..... 1,060
Stevenson, (Ind.)..... 512
Whitesides, maj.. 1,703

TORONTO, N.,
SEAT "A."

McNaught, (C.)..... 5,165
Stephenson, (L.)..... 1,313
McNaught, maj..... 3,852

TORONTO, N.
SEAT "B"

Foy, (C.)..... 3,824
Oliver, (L.)..... 3,116
Richard, (Ind.)..... 1,136
Foy, maj..... 708

TORONTO, S.
SEAT "A"

Owens, (C.)..... 2,594
James, (L.)..... 770
Owens, maj..... 1,824

TORONTO, S.
SEAT "B"

Gooderham, (C.)..... 2,647
Fielding, (L.)..... 709
Gooderham, maj.. 1,938

TORONTO W.
SEAT "A"

Crawford, (C.)..... 5,469
Hunter, (L.)..... 1,519
Noble (Ind.)..... 215
Crawford, maj..... 3,950

TORONTO, W.
SEAT "B"

McPherson, (C.)..... 5,225
Watt, (L.)..... 1,749
McPherson, maj... 3,476

VICTORIA, EAST

R. N. Mason, (C.) .....Accl.

VICTORIA, WEST.

Vrooman, (C.)..... 1,836
Weeks, (L.)..... 1,732
Johnson, (Ind.)..... 94
Vrooman, maj..... 104

WATERLOO, NORTH.

Lackner, (C.)..... 3,059
Euler, (L.)..... 2,866
Martin, (Ind.)..... 334
Lackner, maj..... 193

WATERLOO, SOUTH.

Pattinson, (C.)..... 2,770
Taylor, (L.)..... 1,773
Maguire, (Ind.)..... 582
Pattinson, maj..... 997

WELLAND.

Fraser, (C.)..... 3,511
Monroe, (L.)..... 2,706
Fraser, maj..... 805

WELLINGTON, EAST.

Richardson, (L.)..... 1,932
Craig, (C.)..... 1,595
Richardson, maj.... 337

WELLINGTON, SOUTH.

Schofield, (C.)..... 2,912
McIntosh, (L.)..... 2,462
Schofield, maj..... 450

WELLINGTON, WEST.

Chambers, (C.)..... 1,778
McEwing, (L.)..... 1,653
Chambers, maj. 125

WENTWORTH, NORTH.

McQueen, (L.) 1,713
Lawson, (C.) 1,694
McQueen, maj. 29

WENTWORTH, SOUTH.

Regan, (C.). 1,496
Reed, (L.). 1,391
Barrett, (Ind.) 208
Regan, maj.. 105

YORK, EAST.

McCowan, (C.)..... 2,337
Annis, (L.) 1,555
McCowan, maj..... 782

YORK, NORTH.

Lennox, (C.) 3,023
Walton, (L.). 2,530
Lennox, maj. 493

YORK, WEST.

Godfrey, (C.)..... 2,847
Verral, (L.). 1,522
Godfrey, maj. 1,325

BY-ELECTION 12th LEGISLATURE

(After publication last issue Can. Par. Guide, May, 1910).

WELLINGTON, SOUTH.
On Oct. 21st, 1910.

John Ranson Howit, (C.) Accl.

QUEBEC.

THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

One of the original provinces of the Dominion (1867).
Population (Census of 1911) 2,000,697.
Area, 341,756 square miles of land; 10,117 of water.
Seat of Government, City of Quebec.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($10,000).

HIS HONOUR, SIR FRANCOIS XAVIER LANGELIER, Kt. (cr. 1907). B. Dec. 24, 1838. M. 1st, 1864, Virginie Sarah Sophie (d. 1891), d. of late L. Legare, Quebec; 2nd, 1892, Marie Louise Adelaide Braun; two s., two d. Educ.: St. Hyacinthe College; Laval University (B.C.L., LL.D.); Law Faculty of Paris. Professor of Roman Law, and afterwards of Civil Law and Political Economy, Laval University; Dean of Faculty of Law since 1892, and Member of Council of University; M.L.A. Quebec, 1873-75; House of Commons, Canada, 1884-98; Minister of Crown Lands, Quebec, 1878-79; Provincial Treasurer, 1879-80; Q.C. 1878; Mayor of Quebec, 1882-90; Puisne Justice of the Superior Court, 1898-1907; Chief Justice, Superior Court, 1906-11; Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec, May 5, 1911. A Roman Catholic. Publications: — "De la Preuve en matière Civil et Commerciale;" "Commentaire du Code Civil de la Province de Québec." Address, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

Captain Victor Pelletier ..... Aide de Camp
Major A. de L. Panet ..... Extra Aide de Camp
Alp. Généreux ..... Private Secretary

PREVIOUS LIEUT.-GOVERNORS.

Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.G. ..... July 1, 1867
René Edouard Caron ..... Feb. 16, 1873
Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just ..... Dec. 15, 1876
Hon. Théodore Robitaille ..... July 26, 1879
Hon. L. F. R. Masson ..... Nov. 7, 1884
Hon. A. R. Angers ..... Oct. 24, 1887
Hon. Sir J. Adolphe Chapleau ..... Dec. 5, 1892
Sir Louis Amable Jette, K.C.M.G ..... Feb. 2, 1898
Sir C. A. R. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., ... Sept 15, 1908
Sir Francois Langelier, Knight ..... May 5, 1911

QUEBEC ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. P. J. Chauveau, Premier. July 15, 1867 to Feb. 21, 1873.
2.—Hon. G. Ouimet, Premier. Feb. 26, 1873 to Sept. 8, 1874.
3.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
4.—Hon. H. G. Joly, Premier. March 8, 1878, to Oct. 30, 1879.
5.—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Premier. Oct. 30, 1879, to July 5, 1882.
6.—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, Premier. July 31, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1884.
7.—Hon. J. J. Ross, Premier. Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan. 1887.
8.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.
9.—Hon. H. Mercier, Premier. Jan. 27, 1887, to Dec. 16, 1891.
10.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
11.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Dec. 16, 1892, to May 1, 1896.
12.—Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier. May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
13.—Hon. F. G. Marchand, Premier. May 26, 1897, to Sept. 25, 1900.
14.—Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier. Oct. 3, 1900, to March 20, 1905.
15.—Hon. Sir L. Gouin, Premier. March 23, 1905, to present.

THE GOUIN (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Hon. S. N. Parent resigned March 20, 1905, and the Hon. Mr. Gouin (now Sir Lomer Gouin) was charged with the duty of forming a new Cabinet, which he did, as follows:—

Name	Portfolio	Date
Hon. Lomer Gouin....	Premier and Attorney General.....	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries	March 23, 1905.
Hon. J. C. McCorkill...	Treasurer of the Prov.	March 23, 1905.
Hon. W. A. Weir.....	Min. without Portfolio	March 23, 1905
Hon. Auguste Tessier .	Min. of Agriculture ..	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Rodolphe Roy...	Secretary and Registrar of the Province.	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Jules Allard.....	Minister of Colonization & Public Works	March 23, 1905.

Since that date up to the present (Feb. 15, 1910) the following appointments have been made in the Cabinet:—

Name	Portfolio	Date
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Minister of Lands and Forests.....	July 3, 1905.
Hon. Jules Allard.....	Minister of Public W'ks and Labour.....	July 3, 1905.
	Minister of Lands & Forests.....	Jan. 21, 1909.
Hon. Jean Prévost....	Minister of Colonization, Mines & Fisheries.....	July 3, 1905.
Hon. John C. Kaine...	Without Portfolio . . .	January 3, 1906.
Hon. W. A. Weir.....	Minister of Public W'ks and Labour.....	August 31, 1906.
Hon. Auguste Tessier..	Treasurer of the Province.....	August 31, 1906.
Hon. Jules Allard.....	Minister of Agriculture	September 1, 1906.
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Acting Premier and Attorney General during the absence in Europe of Hon. Mr. Gouin.....	March 28, 1907.
Hon. W. Alex. Weir...	Provincial Treasurer..	October 17, 1907.
Hon. Chas. R. Devlin..	Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries.....	October 17, 1907.
Hon. L. A. Taschereau	Minister of Pub. Works and Labour.....	October 17, 1907.
Hon. Jérémie Décarie..	Minister of Agriculture	Jan. 21, 1909.
Hon. J. Ed. Caron . . .	Without Portfolio . . .	Jan. 21, 1909.
Hon. J. L. Décarie....	Provincl. Secretary & Registrar.....	Nov. 18, 1909.
Hon. Jos. E. Caron....	Minister of Agriculture	Nov. 18, 1909.
Hon. P.S.G. Mackenzie	Provincial Treasurer..	Jan. 17, 1910.
Hon. N. Perodeau.....	Without Portfolio . . .	March 9, 1910.

Hon. Jean Prevost, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, resigned from the Cabinet, Sept. 30, 1907.

Hon. A. Tessier vacated the portfolio of Provincial Treasurer, October 8th, 1907, upon appointment to the Bench of the Superior Court.

Hon. A. Turgeon, Minister of Lands and Forests, resigned Jan. 15, 1909, and was appointed to the Legislative Council, Jan. 20.

Hon. Jérémie L. Decarie and Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron were appointed to the Executive Council, the former as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 21, 1909.

Hon. Jules Allard, former Minister of Agriculture, was appointed Minister of Lands and Forests, vice Hon. Adelard Turgeon, Jan. 21, 1909.

Hon. R. Roy, Provincial Secretary and Registrar, resigned Nov. 18, 1909, to accept an appointment to the Bench.

Hon. W. A. Weir, Provincial Treasurer, appointed to the Bench of the Superior Court, Jan. 11, 1910, resigned his portfolio.

Hon. N. Perodeau, sworn of the Executive Council, March, 9, 1910.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC. FEBRUARY 15, 1912.

(In order of precedence.)

1. Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, Premier and Attorney-General.
2. Hon. Louis Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests.
3. Hon. John C. Kaine, without portfolio.
4. Hon. Charles Ramsay Devlin, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries.
5. Hon. Louis Alex. A. Taschereau, Minister of Public Works and Labour.
6. Hon. Jeremie Decarie, Provincial Secretary and Registrar.
7. Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron, Minister of Agriculture.
8. Hon. Peter Samuel George Mackenzie, Provincial Treasurer.
9. Hon. Narcisse P. Perodeau, without portfolio.

NOTE.—The Premier receives $7,000 and other members of the Cabinet $6,000 per annum in addition to the sessional indemnity.

THE QUEBEC LEGISLATURE.

In accordance with the B.N.A. Act, 1867 (clause 71 and following) the Legislature for the Province of Quebec consists of the Lieutenant-Governor and of two Houses, styled the Legislative Council of Quebec and the Legislative Assembly of Quebec.

The Legislative Councillors are "appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for life, unless the Legislature of Quebec otherwise provides." The qualifications of the Legislative Councillors are the same as for members of the Senate and the place of a Legislative Councillor becomes vacant in the cases, *mutatis mutandis*, in which the place of Senator becomes vacant.

The Legislative Assembly is composed of members elected by the various electoral divisions into which the province is divided.

The work and authority of the two Houses are divided as in the two Houses of the Dominion Parliament.

QUEBEC LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st ..	Dec. 27, 1867	Feb. 24, 1868	
	2nd...	Jan. 20, 1869	April 5, 1869	
	3rd ..	Nov. 23, 1869	Feb. 1, 1870	May 27, 1871
	4th...	Nov. 23, 1870	Dec. 24, 1870	
2nd Legis.....	1st ...	Nov. 7, 1871	Dec. 23, 1871	
	2nd...	Nov. 7, 1872	Dec. 24, 1872	
	3rd...	Dec. 4, 1873	Jan. 28, 1874	June 7, 1875
	4th...	Dec. 3, 1874	Feb. 23, 1875	
3rd Legis	1st ...	Nov. 4, 1875	Dec. 24, 1875	
	2nd...	Nov. 10, 1876	Dec. 28, 1876	Mar. 22, 1878
	3rd...	Dec. 19, 1877	Mar. 9, 1878	
4th Legis	1st ...	June 4, 1878	July 22, 1878	
	2nd...	June 19, 1879	Oct. 31, 1879	
	3rd...	May 28, 1880	July 24, 1880	Nov. 7, 1881
	4th...	Apr. 28, 1881	June 30, 1881	
5th Legis	1st. ..	Mar. 8, 1882	May 27, 1882	
	2nd...	Jan. 18, 1883	Mar. 30, 1883	
	3rd...	Mar. 27, 1884	June 10, 1884	Sept. 9, 1886
	4th...	Mar. 5, 1885	May 9, 1885	
	5th...	Apr. 8, 1886	June 21, 1886	
6th Legis	1st ...	Jan. 27, 1887	May 18, 1887	
	2nd...	May 15, 1888	July 12, 1888	
	3rd...	Jan. 9, 1889	Mar. 21, 1889	May 10, 1890
	4th...	Jan. 7, 1890	April 2, 1890	
7th Legis	1st ...	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec. 30, 1890	Dec. 22, 1891
8th Legis.....	1st ...	Apr. 26, 1892	June 24, 1892	
	2nd...	Jan. 12, 1893	Feb. 27, 1893	
	3rd...	Nov. 9, 1893	Jan. 9, 1894	
	4th...	Nov. 20, 1894	Jan. 12, 1895	Mar. 6, 1897
	5th...	Oct. 30, 1895	Dec. 21, 1895	
	6th...	Nov. 17, 1896	Jan. 9, 1897	
9th Legis	1st ...	Nov. 23, 1897	Jan. 15, 1898	
	2nd...	Jan. 12, 1899	Mar. 10, 1899	Nov. 14, 1900
	3rd...	Jan. 18, 1900	Mar. 23, 1900	
10th Legis ...	1st ...	Feb. 14, 1901	Mar. 28, 1901	
	2nd...	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 26, 1902	
	3rd...	Feb. 26, 1903	Apr. 25, 1903	Nov. 4, 1904
	4th..*	Mar. 22, 1904	June 2, 1904	
11th Legis ...	1st ..†	Mar. 2, 1905	May 20, 1905	
	2nd...	Jan. 18, 1906	Mar. 9, 1906	
	3rd...	Jan. 15, 1907	Mar. 14, 1907	May 6, 1908
	4th...	Mar. 3, 1908	April 25, 1908	
12th Legis ...	1st ...	Mar. 2, 1909	May 29, 1909	
	2nd...	Mar. 15, 1910	June 4, 1910	
	3rd ..	Jan. 10, 1911	Mar. 24, 1911	
	4th ..	Jan. 9, 1912		

*Adjourned from March 25 to April 5, 1904.
†Adjourned from March 22 to April 25, 1905.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(February 15, 1912.)

The Legislative Council consists of 24 members appointed by the Crown (the Provincial Govt. of the day), and the appointment is for life. The Speaker is also appointed by the Crown, and, broadly, the Council resembles the Canadian Senate in its composition, functions and procedure. "The Legislative Councillors in the Province not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honourable' for life," (Clause 7, official table of precedence). Sessional indemnity $1,500 The Speaker receives in addition an allowance of $4,000 and apartments.

THE SPEAKER.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G., C.V.O. (La Valliere). S. of Damasse Turgeon, farmer and merchant, and Christie Turgeon, his wife. Ed. at Levis Coll., and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July 12, 1887. One of the founders of the "Union Libérale." "Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France," "Chevalier de la Ligue d'Honneur" (France); "Officier de l'Ordre du Roi Léopold" (Belgique); C.M.G.; C.V.O. M. July, 19, 1887, Eugenie, d. of the late Etienne Samson, shipbuilder. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1890, and re-el. 1892 and 1897. Apptd Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Marchand Govt., and held the portfolios of Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agric. in the Parent Admn. Min. of Lands, Mines and Fisheries in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905, to July 3, 1905, after which date his official title as long as he retained the portfolio, was "Minister of Lands and Forests." During the absence of Hon. Mr. Gouin in Europe, 1907, was Acting Premier and Attorney-General. Re-el. by accl., June 12, 1897. Again el. g.c., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 18, 1907, on account of charges and challenges made by opponents, he resigned his seat in Legis. to place his case for judgment in the hands of his electors. After a very active campaign he was re-elected by a very large majority over Mr. H. Bourassa, Ind., who resigned his seat in the House of Commons to oppose him. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Jan. 15, 1909, resigned his seat and portfolio, and Jan. 20, was appointed to Legis. Council, vice Mr. Methot, deceased. A Liberal. Quebec.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

Names.	Divisions.	Appointed	P.O. Add.
Messrs:—			
Amyot, G. E.	de la Durantaye	Dec. 16, 1911	Ste. Foy Road, Quebec
Bergevin, Achille	Repentigny	Mar. 10, 1910	Montreal.
Berthiaume, T.	Alma	Nov. 16, 1896	Montreal.
Boucher de Boucherville, Hon. C. B	Montarville	Nov. 2, 1867	Boucherville.
Bryson, G.	Inkerman	Aug. 4, 1887	Ft. Coulonge.
Champagne, Hector	Mille Isles	Sept. 29, 1890	St. Eustache.
Chapais, T.	Les Laurentides	Mar. 18, 1892	Quebec.
Choquette, Ernest	Rougemont	Mar. 14, 1910	St. Hilaire.
Cormier, N. C.	Kennebec	Nov. 5, 1889	Plessisville.
Dubord, C. E.	La Salle	Jan. 4, 1907	Beauport.
Garneau, Némèse	Shawenegan	June 1, 1901	Ste. Foy.
Gilman, F. E.	Wellington	Mar. 12, 1887	Westmount.
Girouard, J.	De Lorimier	Mar. 27, 1897	Longueuil.
Lanctot, Jos.	Rigaud	Apr. 1, 1898	Montreal.
Pelletier, T. P.	Granville	Sept. 13, 1892	Trois Pistoles.
Perodeau, N.	Sorel	Dec. 23, 1897	Montreal.
Roberge, E.	Lauzon	Dec. 30, 1911	Lambton, Co. of Beauce.
Rolland, J. D.	De Salaberry	Nov. 16, 1896	Montreal.
Sharples, J.	Stadacona	May 2, 1893	Quebec.
Smith, G. R.	Victoria	Jan. 5, 1911	Westmount.
Turgeon, A., C.M.G.	La Vallière	Jan. 20, 1909	Quebec.
Turner, R.	Gulf	Aug. 5, 1897	Quebec.
Varennes (de), E. F.	Bedford	Apr. 8, 1904	Waterloo.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DIVISIONS.

Divisions.	Names.	P.O. Address.
Alma	Berthiaume, Trefflé	Montreal.
Bedford	Varennes, Ernest de	Waterloo.
Golfe	Turner, Richard	Quebec.
Granville	Pelletier, Thomas-Ph	Trois-Pistoles.
Inkerman	Bryson, Geo., Jr	Fort Coulonge.
Kennebec	Cormier, Nap-Chs	Plessisvillle.
La Durantaye	Geo. E. Amyot	Quebec.
Lanaudière	Vacant.	
La Salle	Dubord, Chs. Eugène	Beauport.
Laurentides	Chapais, Thomas	Quebec.
Lauzon	Roberge, Eugène	Lambton.
La Vallière	Turgeon, Adélard	Quebec.
Lorimier	Girouard, Jean	Longueuil.
Mille Isles	Champagne, Hector	St. Eustache.
Montarville	Boucherville, Chs. Boucher de	Boucherville.
Repentigny	Bergevin, Achille	Montreal.
Rigaud	Lanctot, Joseph	St. Henri d'Hochelaga.
Rougemont	Choquette, Ernest	St. Hilaire.
Salaberry	Rolland, Damien	Montreal.
Shawinigan	Garneau, Némèse	Quebec.
Sorel	Pérodeau, Narcisse	Montreal.
Stadacona	Sharples, John	Quebec.
Victoria	Smith, George R	Westmount.
Wellington	Gilman, Francis Edward	Westmount.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

AMYOT, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ELIE, (de la Durantaye). B. St. Augustin, Portneuf, Co., Que., 28th Jan., 1856; s. of Dominique Amyot; m. Marie Louise Nolin; two s. three d. Educ.; Quebec; commenced business as commercial traveller, mfr. of corsets, Quebec, 1886; paper box factory, 1894, brewery, 1895; all three still in successful operation. Hon. Lt.-Col. 61st Regiment. President, Dominion Corset Company, largest corset factory in Canada. President Quebec Paper Box Company; President Quebec Tuberculosis Hospital; President St. Foye Land Company; Proprietor Fox Head Brewery; Director Quebec Exhibition Company; Director Home Life Association; Director National Breweries Ltd. Director Quebec Technical School; Governor Laval University Funds; Ex.-President, Quebec Board of Trade. Ex.-President Canadian Manufacturers' Ass'n (Quebec). Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 16, 1911. Address, St. Foye Rd., and 45 Dorchester St., Quebec.

BERGEVIN, ACHILLE (Repentigny). S. of Gilbert Bergevin and Anne Daoust, of Valleyfield. B. at Valleyfield, Co. of Beauharnois, March 3, 1870. Ed., first at the Model Sch. of Valleyfield, afterwards at the English Acad. of that town, and subsequently at the Commercial Coll. of Varennes, P.Q. M. Sept. 17, 1895, Flora Faucher, of Montreal. A Broker, doing business in Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Defeated 1908. Called to Ex. Council for Repentigny Division, March 10, 1910. A Liberal. Montreal.

BERTHIAUME, TREFFLE, (Alma). S. of Gédéon Berthiaume and Elenore Normandin, his wife. B. Aug. 4, 1848. Ed. at the Sem. of St. Hyacinthe. Was employed as a printer consecutively on the *Gazette de Joliette, Courrier de St. Hyacinthe,* and the *Minerve.* Is proprietor of *La Presse,* Montreal. M. Aug. 21, 1871, Helmina Gadbois. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 16, 1896. A Conservative. Montreal.

BOUCHERVILLE, HON. CHARLES EUGENE BOUCHER DE, M.D., C.M.G. (Montarville). S. of Hon. P.

Boucher de Boucherville, Legis. Councillor, a descendant of Pierre Boucher, Governor of Three Rivers, and founder of Boucherville. B. there, May 4, 1822. Ed. with the Sulpicians at Montreal, and studied medicine at Paris, where he received his medical degree. M. (1st) Suzanne, d. of R. L. Morrough, advocate of Montreal; (2nd), C. Lussier, of Varennes. Mem. for Chambly in Legis. Assem. from 1861 to Confederation. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 2, 1867, and was Speaker until Feb., 1873. Became Premier Sec., Registrar, and Minister of Pub. Instruction, Sept. 22, 1874, and transferred to Dept. of Agric. and Pub. Works, Jan. 27, 1876. Dismissed from office by Lieut.-Governor Letellier de St. Just, March, 1878. Called to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 12, 1879. Premier a second time, Dec. 17, 1891, and resigned Dec. 1892. A Conservative. Montreal.

BRYSON, GEORGE, Jr. (Inkerman). S. of Geo. Bryson, of Paisley, Scot., and Robina Robb, of Glasgow, his wife, both of whom emigrated to Lanark Co., Ont., 1821. B. at Fort Coulonge, Co. Pontiac, July 20, 1852. Ed. at local schs. and Brit. Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. Mil. Sch. Cert., Montreal, 1869. A lumberman. Mayor of Mansfield and Pontefract. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. M. Aug. 11, 1875, Helen, d. of James Craig, formerly M.P.P. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Aug. 24, 1887. A Liberal. Fort Coulonge.

CHAMPAGNE, HECTOR (Mille Isles). S. of Cyrille H. Champagne, notary, and Dame Maria Josephine Lefebvre. Grandparents took an active part in the rebellion of 1837. B. Feb. 18, 1862, at St. Eustache, P.Q. Ed. Commercial Coll. at St. Eustache, Sem. of Ste. Therese de Blainville, Bourget Coll., at Rigaud, Laval Univ., at Montreal and Univ. of Paris, France. A lawyer. K.C. Mem. of the Council of Public Instruction of the province of Que. El. to the Legis. Assem. of the province of Que., 1897, 1900 and 1904 for the county of Two Mountains. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of the prov. of Que., Sept. 29, 1908, for the division of Mille Isles. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Eustache, P.Q.

CHAPAIS, THOMAS, LL.D. (Les Laurentides). S. of late Hon. J. C. Chapais, Min. of Pub. Works and Agric. in the Govts. of Taché and Macdonald, and of Henriette Georgina Dionne, his wife. B. at St. Denis de Kamour-

aska, March 23, 1858. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, and is LL.D. of Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July, 1879. A journalist. From 1884 to 1890 has been chief editor, and from 1890 to 1901, proprietor and editor of *Le Courrier du Canada* at Quebec. M. Jan. 10, 1884, Hectorine, eld. d. of Sir Hector Langevin. Was defeated in the co. of Kamouraska at the Dom. g.e., 1891. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., March 18, 1892. In Jan., 1893, was Minister, without portfolio, in the Taillon Govt., and leader of the Govt. in the Legis. Council. Pres. of the Legis. Council, April, 1895. Pres. of the Council, May 11, 1896. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Flynn Govt., Jan. 10—May 22, 1897. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec.

CHOQUETTE, ERNEST (Rougemont). S. of Joseph Choquette and his wife Marie T. Audet. B. at Beloeil, Vercheres Co., Nov. 18th, 1862. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College and Medical Faculty of Laval University (B.G., M.B., and M.D.). M. Oct. 16th, 1889, Eva Perrault, d. of Dr. Perrault of Beloeil. Contributor to various journals and reviews. Author of a number of books, among them "Les Ribaud," "Claude Payson" and "Carabinades." Practising physician at St. Hilaire. Mayor of his parish for many years. Succeeded Hon. F. Gosselin in Legislative Council, March 14, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Hilaire, P.Q.

CORMIER, NAPOLEON CHARLES (Kennebec). S. of Hon. Charles Cormier, late Legis. Councillor and Senator. B at Montreal, April 26, 1844. Ed. at the Jesuit Coll., Montreal and Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. A merchant. Was for several yrs. a mun. councillor and mayor of Plessisville. Warden of co. of Megantic. M. June 22, 1870, Aglae, d. of V. E. Larochelle, of Rivière du Loup. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 25, 1889. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Plessisville.

DUBORD, CHARLES EUGENE (La Salle). S. Louis Ed. Dubord, M.D., and Josephine Martineau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Sept. 16, 1856, at Champlain. Ed. at Ste. Anne. M. June 27, 1881, to Marie Chabot. Children—L. J. Eug. Dubord, Philippe Dubord, Juilette Dubord and Alberta Dubord. A gentleman farmer and manager of the Beauport Brewing Co. Pres. of that company, of the Quebec Exhibition Co., and

of the Quebec and Isle of Orleans Ry. In Sept., 1908, el. Pres., Prov. Agric. Council; Dir. Quebec Elec. Power Co. Defeated as Liberal candidate in Que. co., Oct. 29. 1901, apptd. to Legis Coun., Jan. 4, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal of the old school. "Mastai," Beauport, Quebec.

GARNEAU, NÉMÈSE, M.L.C. (Shawenegan). B. Ste. Anne de la Parade, Que., 15th Nov., 1847. S. of Dr. J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret; M. Marie Eulodie, d. of J. Petrus Plamondon; one s. Ed. St. Cyr. Acad. A merchant. First elec. to Leg. Ass., 1897; Leg. Coun., 1901; Min. of Agric, 1905; mem of Council of Agric.; Pres. of Chicoutimi Pulp Co.; Pres. of Les Prevoyants du Canada Ass. Co. Takes great interest in agric.; awarded medal of agric., merit. Address, 10 Av. St. Denis, Quebec.

GILMAN, FRANCIS EDWARD (Wellington). D.C.L. LL.D., K.C., comes from an old English family. His ancestors came from Hingham, England, and his great grandfather, a U. E. Loyalist, came to Canada and settled in the Eastern Townships. Mr. Gilman was educated at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and at McGill Univ., Montreal; graduated B.A. in 1862, M.A. in 1865, B.C.L. in 1866, and LL.D. in 1877; was called to the Bar in 1865, and created a Q.C. in 1885; has always practised his profession in Montreal. He has taken an active interest in educational, municipal, government and political matters. He represented St. Antoine Ward in the Montreal City Council for a number of years. He has been a mem. of the Legis. Council for the last twenty years, representing his native division, Wellington. He is a life governor of the Montreal General Hospital, Mechanics' Institute, Western Hospital, Protestant Infants' Home and various other institutions. Has always been considered as one of the leading members of the English Bar in Montreal, and among the most successful of commercial lawyers. M. May, 1866, Amelia, d. of the late George W. Weaver. Was defeated in Argenteuil co. in g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 12, 1887. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

GIROUARD, JEAN, M.D. (De Lorimier). S. of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary, and Marie Emélie Berthelot. B. at St. Benoit, March 7, 1856. Ed. at Coll. of the Sulpicians, Montreal. A physician, 1879. M. May 15, 1883 Lydia, d. of Hon. M. Laviolette, former Legis. Councillor, for Delorimier, whom he succeeded, being apptd., March 27, 1897. A Conservative. Longueuil.

LANCTOT, JOSEPH, M.D. (Rigaud). S. of the late Camille Lanctot, farmer and Zoé Tremblay, of St. Constant, his wife. B. at St. Constant, Que., Aug. 21, 1847. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Ottawa Coll. Studied medicine at the Victoria Sch. of Med. at Montreal, and took his degree at Cobourg, Ont. Practised for some years at Nashua, N.H., U.S.A., St. Philippe, Laprairie, and finally at St. Henri de Montreal, of which place he is also health officer, and was mayor in 1886. A sch. commr., 1885-97. Governor of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, 1881-87. M. 1881, Clara, d. of the late Hubert Bourassa, farmer, of Laprairie. Was defeated at the Dominion g.e., of 1887 and 1891, in Hochelaga. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1898. A Liberal. Montreal.

PELLETIER, THOMAS PHILIPPE (Grandville). S. of Germani Pelletier, a farmer. B. at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Dec. 20, 1823, and ed. at the Coll. there. A merchant. M. Sept., 1854, Caroline, sister of Sir L. N. Casault, Chief Justice of the Superior Court, and of the late Abbé Casault, chief founder of Laval Univ. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1892. A Conservative. Trois Pistoles.

PERODEAU, NARCISSE, LL.D. (Sorel). B. at Ste. Ours, co. Richlieu, March 26, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. Took the law course at McGill Univ., B.C.L., 1876. A Notary, May, 1876. Sec. of Prov. Bd. of Notaries at Montreal since 1880. Apptd. Prof. of Law Faculty of Laval Univ., 1897. M. April 23, 1883, Mary L., d. of late Dr. Charles Buckley, of St. Hyacinthe. Apptd. to Legis Council, Dec. 23, 1897. Sworn of the Executive Council, March 9, 1910. A Liberal. Montreal.

ROBERGE, EUGÈNE (Lauzon). B. Feb. 24th, 1865 at St. Julie de Somerset. S. of Louis Roberge, and Philomène Blouin, both French Canadians. Ed. at Levis College. M. Aug. 4, 1888, to Clotilda Rousseau, d. of Telesphore Rousseau, of Nicolet. Eight children, Henri, Emile, Helena, Albertine, Edmund, Annette, Jeanne, and Gaston Roberge. A merchant. Director of St. Francis Hydraulic Co., Garthey Copper Mining Co., British Colonial Fire Insurance Co., Crown Reserve Asbestos Co. A legislative Councillor. A member of the Agricultural Council. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Lambton, Beauce, Que.

ROLLAND, JEAN DAMIEN (De Salaberry). S. of late Senator Rolland and Esther Dufresne, his wife. B. at Montreal, Feb. 23, 1841. Ed. at the Christian Brothers' Sch. and Jesuit Coll., Montreal. Pres. of the J. B. Rolland & Sons Company, wholesale stationers; pres. of the Rolland Paper Co., paper manufacturers; Vice-Pres. of the Northern Paper Mills. From 1872-1876 a mem. of the Hochelaga town concil, and mayor from 1876-1879, and on the annexation of Hochelaga to Montreal, 1882, became a mem. of the Montreal City Council. Was for several years chairman of the Civic Finance committee. Was the founder and is the Pres. of the "Société de Colonisation et de Repatriement," of Montreal. One of the founders and first Vice-Pres., afterwards Pres., and now a mem. of the Bd. of the Commercial Travellers' Assn. Pres. of Canadian Manufacturers' Assn.; President of the Banque Hochelaga; Dir. of the Manufacturers' Life Ins. Co.; Pres. of "Le Cercle de la Libraire Franco Canadien"; Governor of Laval University; Dir. of L'Association d'Administration Générale; Pres. of the Northern Colonization Ry. Co. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 14, 1896. A Conservative. Montreal.

SHARPLES, JOHN (Stadacona). S. of Hon. John Sharples, Legis. Councillor, whose ancestors came from Lancashire, Eng. B. at Quebec, Jan., 1848. Ed. at Ste. Marie Coll., Montreal. A merchant and timber exporter. A Dir. of the Union Bank, and the Quebec and Montmorency Electric and Power Co. Formerly a Harbor Commr. of Quebec. Was a mem. of the Quebec City Council from 1894, for several years. M. Oct., 1871, Margaret, eld. d. of the late Sheriff Alleyn. Apptd. to Legis Council. April, 1894. A Conservative. Quebec.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (Victoria). Of American parentage. B. at Newark, N.J., Feb. 17, 1860. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Commercial Coll. there. Came to Canada in 1876. M. 1886, Isabella François Parker, d. of George L. Parker, of Buckingham. Is engaged in mining business. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900, and 1904, but defeated in 1909. Is now and has for some time been interested in the asbestos industry. Apptd. to the Legis. Council Jan. 5, 1911. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G. (La Valliere). See Speaker.

TURNER, RICHARD (Gulf). S. of James Turner of Rochester, England, and Susan Frizelle of Kilfinan, Ireland, his wife. B. at Quebec, 15th Aug. 1843. Ed. there at private schools. Wholesale merchant, mill owner, ship owner. Dir. Imperial Bank of Canada. Three times Alderman, and president of B. of Trade. Pres. and Dir. of several companies. M. March 27, 1867, Emily Maria Ellis. Apptd. to Legis. Council, July, 1897. A Liberal. Member of the Church of England. Quebec.

VARENNES, ERNEST F. DE, B.A., B.C.L. (Bedford). S. of Ferdinand de Varennes and Ide Bertrand, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., Feb. 8, 1865, at Quebec city. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A. at Seminary, B.C.L. at Laval). A Notary and manufacturer and a director in several important companies. M. Oct. 21, 1890, to Josephine Marie Louise Cimon, d. of Sheriff Cimon, of Murray Bay, Que. Is Sec'y-Treas. of Town of Waterloo, Que., and Sec'y-Treas. of the Municipality of the county of Shefford. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 6, 1904. A Liberal. Waterloo.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Robert P. W. Campbell, Clerk of Legislative Council.
A. St. Jacques, Gentleman Usher Black Rod.
J. E. Baribeau, Sergeant-at-Arms and Clerk of Commitees, appointed Dec. 1, 1887.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT PEEL WILLIAM. 4th son of the late Major Thomas Edmund Campbell, Seigneur of Rouville and late of 7th Hussars, of St. Hilaire, and of Henriette Julie Anne Juchereau Duchesnay. Born at St. Hilaire, 27th August, 1853. Ed. at Bishop's College school, Lennoxville, and University of Bishop's College. (B.A. in June, 1873, and M.A. in June, 1876). Took his LL.B. and was Dufferin Gold Medallist at Laval University, Quebec. Admitted to the Bar in February, 1877, and has practised ever since at Quebec. Assistant Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of the English Journal and English Translator of the Legislative Council and of the Legislature, March, 1909. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Quebec, December, 1908. Lay Secretary of the General

Synod of the Church of England in Canada from Oct., 1905, to Oct., 1910. Granted the degree of D.C.L. by the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, June, 1907. Trustee of the University of Bishop's College, Chairman of Directors of Bishop's College School, Lennoxville (Boys' School), and Trustee of King's Hall, Compton (Girls' School). Unmarried.

SAINT JACQUES, J. M. ARTHUR, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Legislative Council of Quebec. Son of R. Saint Jacques (F.C.), and J. Hermine Buckley (I.C.). Born, St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 14, 1878. Ed. Quebec Seminary. Entered civil service, 1897. Present appt. 1904. M. 1908, Jeanne Benoit, of Ottawa.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Elected by popular vote.

Consists of 74 members, an additional seat, that for the Magdalen Islands, having been provided in 1897. A Ministerial redistribution bill now (Feb. 15) before the Legislature increases the number of members for the future to 810.

The sessional indemnity is $1,500; the Speaker receiving an additional allowance of $4,000.

The last general elections took place June 8, 1908.

THE SPEAKER.

DELAGE, HON. OLIVIER CYRILLE FRASER LL.D. (Quebec County). S. of Jean Baptiste Delage N.P., a French Canadian, and his wife Mary E. E. Fraser, Scotch. B. May 1, 1869, in Quebec. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval University (L.B., LL.B.). Was awarded the Angers and Tessier silver medal, the Stanley gold medal in 1892, and the Casgrain prize for Criminal Law in 1891. M. Oct. 16, 1894, Miss Alice Brousseau. A Notary Public since Oct. 6, 1892. Was Sec'y of the Mercier Club, and held similar position in St. Jean Baptiste Society of Quebec for three years. Was also general President of St. J. Bte. Society. Appted. Notary for the Quebec Harbour Commission February, 1900 to Sept. 21, 1911. Member of the Catholic Committee of the

Council of the Public Instruction since 1905. Member of the Board of Notaries of the Province of Quebec, since 1903. First returned to the Legislature, Oct. 31, 1901, in the county of Quebec, by a majority of 675 votes; re-elected by acclamation at general elections, 1904, returned by 1,107 votes at general elections, 1908, against J. E. Bédard. March 2, 1909, was elected Deputy Speaker, and Jan. 9, 1912,, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. Notary of the St. Roch's branch of the Bank of Montreal. LL.D. Laval University, Quebec, 1909. Officier d'Académie Oct. 19, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal, Quebec city.

SPEAKERS OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Blanchet, Hon. Joseph Goderic	1867—1875
Fortin, Hon. Pierre	1875—1876
Beaubien, Hon. Louis	1876—1878
Turcotte, Hon. Arthur	1878—1882
Taillon, Hon. Louis Olivier	1882—1884
Wurtele, Hon. J. S. Campbell	1884—1886
Marchand, Hon. Felix Gabriel	1887—1892
LeBlanc, Hon. Pierre Evariste	1892—1897
Tessier, Hon. Jules	1897—1901
Rainville, Hon. H.B.	1901—1905
Tessier, Hon. Auguste	1905—....
Weir, Hon. William Alexander	1905—1907
Roy, Hon. Philippe Honoré	1907—1909
Pelletier, Hon. Pantaléon	1909—1912
Delage, Hon. Cyrille F.	1912—....

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS WITH THE NAMES OF THEIR CONSTITUENCIES AND POST OFFICE ADDRESSES.

(February 15, 1912).

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P O. ADDRESS.
Allard, Hon. Jules	Drummond	Quebec.
Benoit, Joseph Alderic	Iberville	St. Gregoire le Grand.
Bernard, L. P	Shefford	Granby.
Bissonnet, Prosper Alfred	Stanstead	Stanstead Plain
Bourassa, Henri	Saint Hyacinthe	Montreal.
Carbonneau, J. E	Lake St. John	Roberval.
Cardin, Louis Pierre Paul	Richelieu	St. Aime.
Caron, Donat	Matane	St. Octave de Metis.
Caron, Jos. Edouard	L'Islet	St. Louis.
Cousineau, Philemon	Jacques Cartier	St: Laurent
Daignault, Frederic H	Bagot	Acton Vale.
D'Anjou, Pierre Emile	Rimouski	Ste. Cecile du Bic.
D'Auteuil, Pierre	Charlevoix	Malbaie.
Décarie, Hon. Jérémie L.	Hochelaga	Notre-Dame de Graces.
Delage, Hon. Cyrille F	Quebec	Quebec.
Delisle, Geo. Isidore	Saint-Maurice	Yamachiche.
Desaulniers, Eugéne Merril	Chambly	
Devlin, Hon. C. R	Nicolet	Quebec.
Dion, Napoléon	Temiscouata	Fraserville.
Dorris, Cyprien	Napierville	St. Michel Archange.
Dupuis, Louis Auguste	Kamouraska	
Finnie, John T	Montreal division No. 4	Montreal.
Francoeur, Joseph Nap	Lotbiniere	Quebec.
Gaboury, Tancrede Chs	Pontiac	Bryson.
Galipault, A	Bellechasse	Quebec.
Gault, C. Ernest	Montreal division No. 5	Montreal.
Gendron, Ferdinand A	Ottawa	Hull.
Geoffrion, Amedée	Vercheres	Longueuil.
Gouin, Hon. Sir L	Portneuf	Quebec.
Giard, Allen Wright	Compton	La Patrie.
Godbout, Jos. Arthur	Beauce	St. Georges.
Gosselin, Jos. J. B	Missisquoi	N. D. de Stanbridge.
Hay, John	Argenteuil	Lachute.
Kaine, Hon. John C	Quebec West	Quebec.
Kelly, John Hall	Bonaventure	New Carlisle.
Laferte, Joseph	Drummond	St. Germain de Grantham.
Lafontaine, Georges	Maskinonge	St. Antoine de la Rivière du Loup.
Lafontaine, Joseph	Berthier	St. Barthelemi.
Langlois, Godfroy	Montreal division No. 3	Montreal.

LIST OF MEMBERS—*Cont.*

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Langlois, Jos. Alphonse	St. Sauveur	Quebec.
Lavergne, Armand	Montmagny	Quebec.
Leclerc, J. E.	Quebec Centre	Quebec.
Letourneau, Ls. Alfred	Quebec East	Quebec.
Levesque, Joseph Wenceslas	Laval	St. Vincent de Paul.
Mackenzie, Hon. Peter Samuel Geo	Richmond	Richmond.
Mercier, Honoré	Chateauguay	Montreal.
Morisset, Alfred	Dorchester	Ste. Henedine.
Mousseau, Jos. Oct	Soulanges	Montreal.
Neault, Pierre Calixte	Champlain	Grand'Mere.
Ouellette, Edouard	Yamaska	N. D. de Pierreville.
Patenaude, Esioff Leon	Laprairie	Montreal.
Pennington, David Henry	Megantic	Lyster Station.
Perron, Jos. Leonide	Gaspé	Montreal.
Petit, Honoré	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Ste.Annede Chicoutimi
Pilon, Hormisdas	Vaudreuil	St. Michel de Vaudreuil
Plante, Arthur	Beauharnois	Valleyfield.
Prevost, Frs. J. Berchmans	St. Jerome	Terrebonne.
Reed, Walter	L'Assomption	L'Assomption.
Robert, E. J.	Rouville	Marieville.
Robert, Marcelin	St. Johns	Saint Blaise.
Robillard, Clement	Montreal division No. 2	Montreal.
Roy, Pierre Marie L.	Levis	Levis.
Sauve, Arthur	Two Mountains	St. Benoit.
Seguin, Nap.	Montreal division No. 1	Montreal.
Sylvestre, Joseph	Montcalm	Sainte Julienne.
Tanguay, Nap. P	Wolfe	Weedon Centre.
Taschereau, Hon. Louis Alex.	Montmorency	Quebec.
Tellier, Jos. Mathias	Joliette	Joliette.
Tessier, Jos. Ad.	Three Rivers	Three Rivers.
Theriault, Louis Albin	Magdalen Islands	Havre aux Maisons.
Tourigny, Paul	Arthabaska	Victoriaville.
Therrien, Calixte E.	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke.
Vilas, William Frederick	Brome	Cowansville.
Walker, William Henry	Huntingdon	Huntingdon.
Walsh, M. J.	Montreal division No. 6	Montreal.

CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

(February 15, 1912).

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Addresses.
Argenteuil	John Hay	Lachute.
Arthabaska	Paul Tourigny	Victoriaville.
Bagot	Frederic Hector Dai-gnault	Aeton Vale.
Beauce	Jos. Art. Godbout	St. Georges.
Beauharnois	Arthur Plante	Salaberry de Valley-field.
Bellechasse	A. Galipault	Quebec.
Berthier	Jos. Lafontaine	St. Barthelemi.
Bonaventure	John Hall Kelly	New Carlisle.
Brome	William Frederick Vilas	Cowansville.
Chambly	E. Merril Désaulniers	
Champlain	Pierre Calixte Neault	Grand'Mere.
Charlevoix	Pierre D'Auteuil	Malbaie.
Chateauguay	H. Mereier	Montreal.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Honoré Petit	Ste.Annede Chicoutimi
Compton	Allen Wright Giard	La Patrie.
Dorchester	Alfred Morisset	Ste. Henedine.
Drummond	Hon. Jules Allard	Quebec.
Gaspe	Jos. L. Perron	Montreal.
Hochelaga	Hon. Jérémie L. Décarie	N. D. de Graces.
Huntingdon	William H. Walker	Huntingdon.
Iberville	Jos. Alderic Benoit	St. Gregoire le Grand.
Jaeques Cartier	Philemon Cousineau	St. Laurent.
Joliette	Jos. Mathias Tellier	Joliette.
Kamouraska	Louis Auguste Dupuis	Quebec.
Lake St. John	J. E. Carbonneau	Roberval.
Laprairie	Esioff Leon Patenaude	Montreal.
L'Assomption	Walter Reed	L'Assomption.
Laval	Jos. Wenceslas Levesque	St. Vincent de Paul.
Levis	Pierre Marie Lactare Roy	Levis.
L'Islet	Jos. Ed. Caron	Ste. Louise.
Lotbiniere	Jos. Napoléon Francoeur	Quebec.
Magdalen Islands	L. A. Theriault	Havre aux Maisons.
Maskinonge	Geo. Lafontaine	St. Antoine de la Riviere du Loup.
Matane	Donat Caron	St. Octave de Metis.
Megantic	David Henry Pennington	Lyster Station.
Missiquoi	Jas. J. B. Gosselin	N. D. de Stanbridge.
Montcalm	Joseph Sylvestre	Sainte Julienne.
Montmagny	Armand Lavergne	Quebec.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P.O. ADDRESSES.
Montmorency	Hon. Ls. Alex. Taschereau	Quebec.
Montreal division No. 1	Nap. Seguin	Montreal.
Montreal division No. 2	Clément Robillard	Montreal.
Montreal division No. 3	Godfroy Langlois	Montreal.
Montreal division No. 4	John T. Finnie	Montreal.
Montreal division No. 5	C. Ernest Gault	Montreal.
Montreal division No. 6	M. J. Walsh	Montreal.
Napierville	Cyprien Dorris	St. Michel Archange.
Nicolet	Hon. Chs. R. Devlin	Quebec.
Ottawa	Ferdinand Ambroise Gendron	Hull.
Pontiac	Tancrede Chs. Gaboury	Bryson.
Portneuf	Hon. Sir L. Gouin	Quebec.
Quebec Centre	J. E. Leclerc	Quebec.
Quebec East	Ls. Alfred Letourneau	Quebec.
Quebec West	Hon. John C. Kaine	Quebec.
Quebec Co.	Hon. Cyrille F. Delage	Quebec.
Richelieu	Ls. Pierre Paul Cardin	St. Aime.
Richmond	Hon. Peter Sam. Geo. Mackenzie	Richmond.
Rimouski	Pierre Emile D'Anjou	Ste. Cecile du Bic.
Rouville	E. J. Robert	Marieville.
Saint Hyacinthe	Henri Bourassa	Montreal.
Saint Johns	M. Robert	St. Blaise.
Saint Maurice	Geo. Isidore Delisle	Yamachiche.
Saint Sauveur	Jos. Alph. Langlois	St. Sauveur de Quebec.
Shefford	L. P. Bernard	Granby.
Sherbrooke	Calixte E. Therrien	Sherbrooke.
Soulanges	Jos. Oct. Mousseau	Montreal.
Stanstead	Prosper Alf. Bissonnet	Stanstead Plain
Temiscouta	Napoléon Dion	Fraserville.
Terrebonne	L'hon. Frs. J. Berchmans Prevost	St. Jerome.
Three Rivers	Jos. Adolphe Tessier	Three Rivers.
Two Mountains	Arthur Sauvé	St. Benoit.
Vaudreuil	Hormisdas Pilon	St. Michel de Vaudreuil
Vercheres	Amedée Geoffrion	Longueuil.
Wolfe	Nap. P. Tanguay	Weedon Centre.
Yamaska	Edouard Ouellette	N. D. de Pierreville.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLARD, HON. Ls. JULES (Drummond). S. of Louis Allard, a farmer, and Marie Anne Chapedelaine, his wife. B. at St. François du Lac, Jan. 21, 1859. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. An advocate. Was pres. of the sch. commrs. of the village of St. François du Lac, between 1892 and 1898, and mayor of the same place between 1895 and 1898. Registrar of the Co. of Yamaska, 1890-97. M. June 3, 1885, Berthe Toupin. El. to Legis. at bye-el., Dec. 22, 1897. Re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Apptd. Minister of Colonization and Public Works in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905. Called to Legis. Council, March 23, 1905. Minister of Agriculture, 31st Aug., 1906. Resigned from Legis. Council and at a bye-elec., March 5, 1910, elec. to legis. Assem. for present seat. A Liberal. St. François du Lac.

BENOIT, JOSEPH ALDERIC (Iberville). S. of Julien Benoit and Lucie Harbec, both French-Canadians. B., Benoit and Lucie Harbec, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 20, 1854, at Mount Johnson. Ed. in county school above place. M. Oct. 10, 1874, to Virginnie Seguin; one child, Alderic J., married to Rose Quintin, Nov. 13, 1906. Hay dealer and farmer, mayor during seven years, from Jan., 1900 to 1907. Warden of the county pres. of St., Johns Exhibition and laureate of the Mérite Agricole. A. Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Grégoire or Mount Johnson.

BERNARD, LUDGER PIERRE (Shefford). S. of Jean Bte. Bernard and Julie Beaudry, his wife, French-Canadians. B. March 5, 1870, at L'Ange Gardien de Rouville. Ed. at the Seraphine School House. A farmer. M. June 10, 1890, to Marie Racicot. Children: Homer, Letitia, Elize, Anna. Shareholder in the Roxton Chair Factory. Has been a sch. commr. and chairman of the Board. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. A Conservative. Granby.

BISSONNET, PROSPER ALFRED (Stanstead). Of French-Canadian descent. B. July 2, 1851, at St. Hyacinthe. A merchant. M. Nov. 5, 1876, to Miss Mullins. Has been town councillor and sch. commr. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. A. Liberal. Stanstead Plain.

BOURASSA, HENRI (St. Hyacinthe). S. of Napoleon Bourassa, author and painter, and Azelie, d. of the late Hon. Louis Joseph Papineau. B. at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1868. Ed. by private tuition at Montreal. Removed to Montebello in 1886. Was Mayor of Montebello 1890-1894, and mayor of Papineauville in 1897. Has written for and edited one or two newspapers. Elected to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1896. Resigned his seat in Oct. 1899, in order to vindicate his position on the constitutional aspect of the participation of Canada in the South African war, contending that such participation, as contemplated and organized by the British Government, and its representatives in Canada, meant a deep change in our relations with Great Britain, upon which the people of Canada should be thoroughly enlightened and directly consulted. Re-el. by accl., Jan., 1900. Again el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Resigned from H. of C., Oct., 1907, to accept nomination for local Legislature in Bellechasse against Hon. A. Turgeon, by whom he had been challenged to bring forward, in Mr. Turgeon's own constituency, specific charges against the administration of the Crown Lands Dept., of Quebec. Defeated at bye-elec. but at provincial g.e., June, 1908, elected for the seat Montreal No. 2, (St. James), defeating Hon. L. Gouin, Prime Minister, by 43 votes; and also for St. Hyacinthe, where he was elected by 38 majority. Preferring to retain the St. Hyacinthe seat he resigned the Montreal one. Independent. Montreal.

CARBONNEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE (Lake St. John). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Oct. 12, 1864, at Berthier, Montmagny. Ed. Windsor, Ont., high school. M. Oct. 11, 1886, to Rosanna Caron. Children:—John B., Jules, Leince, Wilfrid, Rosaire, Anita, Jeanne, Cecile, Gertrude. Immigration agent. Political candidate 1904. El. to Legis. Assem. at bye-elec., Oct. 14, 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Roberval, co. Lake St. John.

CARDIN, LOUIS PIERRE PAUL (Richelieu). S. of a well-to-do yeoman of Isle Madame, opposite Sorel. B. May 21, 1841. Ed. at the Coll. of L'Assomption. Notary; admitted to practice, 1868. Was with Mr. Precourst till 1872. At different periods was Sec. of the council for Sorel, Dissentient Sch. Bd., Agric. Soc. of co. of Richelieu, Municipality of Ste. Anne de Sorel and Ste. Victoire. Pres. of Agric. Soc. of co. Richelieu. Organized first militia co. in Sorel. First-class mil. sch. certifi-

cate. M. Marie Eugénie Celina Lamère. In 1885 joined the National party, and the following year at the g.e., was el. mem. for Richelieu. Still represents that co. having been elected in 1886, 1890, 1897, 1900, 1904, and 1908. A Liberal. St. Aimé.

CARON, DONAT (Matane). S. of Guillaume Caron, and Modeste Landry. B. at St. Pascal, co. of Kamouraska, July 21, 1852. Ed. at St. Pascal sch. M. (1st), 1873, (wife d.); (2nd), Feb. 28, 1899, Dominine Blanchet. Was Mayor of his municipality. General Agent of Massey-Harris Co. First el. at bye-election, Jan. 11, 1899. Re-el. g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. St. Octave de Métis.

CARON, HON. JOSEPH EDOUARD (L'Islet). S. of Edouard Caron, and his wife, Desanges Cloutier, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 10, 1866, at Ste. Louise, P.Q. Ed. at Ste. Ann's Coll. M. (1st), July 2, 1888, Léopoldine Castonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies (she died June 8, 1894); (2nd), Aug. 3, 1897, Matilda Destroismaisons. A farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, and again on Jan. 15, 1902, at bye-elec. caused by the appt. of Mr. Dechene to the Senate. First returned to the Legis. by accl. at a bye-election, Sept. 26, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Re-elected at gen. el. June, 1908, by 450 majority over J. B. Bernier. Sec.-Treas. of co. Council, municipality of Ste. Louise, sch. commr. of Ste. Louise and Agric. Soc. of the co. of L'Islet since 1893. Sworn as a member of the Cabinet without portfolio, Jan. 21, 1909; and appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 18, 1909. Re-elec. by accl., Nov. 29, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Louise.

COUSINEAU, PHILEMON, LL.D. (Jaeques Cartier). S. of Gervais Cousineau and Angelique Gould. French-Canadians. B. Oct. 25, 1874, at St. Laurent. Ed. Ste. Therese College. Degrees, B.A., LL.D. M. April 30, 1897, to Helmina Gendron. Children:—Adeline, Gilberte, Jeanne, Therese, Gabrielle. An advocate. Pres. of Mount Royal Telephone Co. Dir. of St. Lawrence Tobacco Co. Saraguay Light and Power Co., Montreal. Professor of constitutional and municipal law at Laval University at Montreal. El. for the co. of Jaeques Cartier, P.Q., to the Legis. Assembly. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Laurent, near Montreal.

DAIGNAULT, FREDERIC HECTOR, M.D. (Bagot). S. of Joseph Daignault and Henriette Lachapelle, his wife. B. at Chambly, co. of Chambly, May 19, 1860. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe coll. Studied medicine at Victoria Coll., Montreal. M. Nov. 11, 1884, Catherine Jane McGrail. A Physician. Was mem. of the town council of Acton Vale for ten yrs. Is, and has been for several years, mayor and three yrs. a sch. commr. District physician to both the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Ry. Co. Pres. of the Farmer Shoe Co. of Acton Vale, and one of the mem. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of the province of Quebec. First el. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. Acton Vale.

D'ANJOU, PIERRE EMILE (Rimouski). A native of the county, of French descent. Has been engaged in commerce since youth and is at present a merchant. First el. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-election, November 4, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of the sitting member, Hon. A. Tessier, to the Bench of the Superior Court, running as an Independent-Liberal candidate. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sainte Cécile de Bic.

D'AUTEUIL PIERRE, B.A., LL.B. (Charlevoix). S. of the late Louis D'Auteuil, farmer, and Justine Caron, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. April 2, 1857, at Riviere-Ouelle. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.B.). An advocate. M. Oct. 4, 1893, to Adele Dumas (now deceased), d. of the late Alexis Dumas, merchant at Hébertville. Was Dist. Magistrate for Chicoutimi from 1892 to 1897. Was an unsuccessful can. for the Legis. at g.e., 1892. First el. at g.e., 1897. Was not a candidate in 1900, but was re-el. at g.e., 1904. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. A Conservative. Malbaie.

DECARIE, HON. JEREMIE L., LL.B., K.C. (Hochelaga). B. at Notre-Dame de Grace in 1870. Son of D. Jérémie Décarie and Philomene Leduc, his wife. His father represented Hochelaga in the Legis. Assem. from 1897 until his death. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal, graduating from last named degree with LL.B. Studied law in office of late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux. First practised in Montreal in partnership with Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux, and is at present in partner-

ship with his cousin, Alphonse Décary, K.C. M. first to his cousin, a daughter of A. C. Décary. She d. M. a second time, 1907, to Juliette, d. of the Hon. H. B. Rainville. First el. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Nov. 25, 1904, in succession to his father. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, and by accl., 1909. Sworn of the Executive Council as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 19, 1909. Re-elec. by acel. after assuming office, Feb. 2, 1909. Resigned his portfolio and appointed Provincial Secretary and Registrar, Nov. 18, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal Montreal.

DELAGE, HON. OLIVIER CYRILLE FRASER (Quebec County). See Speaker.

DELISLE, GEORGES ISIDORE (Saint Maurice). S. of Augustinc Delisle, Industrial and Carmel Gauthier, both French-Canadians, both dead. B. June 29, 1856, at Sherbrooke, Que. Ed. at Three Rivers College. M. Jan. 8 1884, to Leda Heroux, d. of George Felix Heroux, arehiteet and. contractor, and mother, Elzire Milette, both born an died at Yamachiche and were French-Canadians. Children —Georges Auguste, Antonio, Alide, Germaine, Carmelia, Juliette. One is married, George Auguste to Marie Antoinette Therien, d. of late Dr. Therien and Mrs. Alice Comeau, still living, at Point du Lac, Que. First bookkeeper of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. of Montreal. President of La Foneiere Fire Assurance Co. Pres. of St. Mauriee and Champlain Telephone Co. President of Dumoulin Council of L'Alliance Nationale Life Assurance Co. here. President of the Protectrice du Colon Fire Assurancc Co. at Yamachiche, etc. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908. A Liberal. Yamachiche, St. Mauricc co., Qucbec.

DESAULNIERS, DR. EUGENE MERRILL (Chambly). S. of late Lt.-Col. L. L. L. Desaulniers (physician), adn Flora Merrill. B. at Yamachiche, Nov. 5, 1868. Descendant of Chas. Lesieur, Notary and Solicitor Gen. under Fr. Can. and of François de Lafond, niece of Pierre Boucher, Govt. of Three Rivers. Comes from a family which has figured with distinction in political history of our country. His father represented St Maurice Co. from 1854 to 1887. His grandfather, Francois Desaulniers, was mcm. previous to 1837 and again in 1841. Upon L. J. Papineau's return to Can. resigned in favour of the "Great Patriot," who was el mem for St. Maurice,

His great grandfather, Auguste Rivard Dufresne, was first mem. el. for St. Maurice. Mr. Edmond Desaulniers, notary, brother of new mem. for Chambly, is present mayor of town of St. Lambert. Ed. Christian Brothers School in his native village and later in Montreal; completed his studies at Leblond de Brumath Lycee, Montreal. Admitted to Laval Univ. in 1891, obtained degrees in 1895, with mention "*summa cum laude.*" Following yr. took up residence at St. Lambert. Took an active part in politics and municipal affairs. Was el. Sch. Commissioner and afterwards Mayor of town of St. Lambert. In 1900, el. pres. of Lib. Association of Co. of Chambly, which post he held until Feb., 1909. El. Lib. can. for said Co. in Feb., 1909. Dir. of "Montreal Reform Club" since five yrs. St. Lambert, Que.

DEVLIN, HON. CHARLES RAMSAY (Nicolet). B. Oct. 29, 1858, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. M. Sept. 27, 1893, to Blanche, daughter of Major de Montigny of Ste. Scholastique, Terrebonne. For years engaged in business, newspaper work, etc. M.P. for county of Ottawa, 1891–96. M.P. for county of Wright, 1896-97. Canadian Commr. Ireland, 1897–1903; el. M.P. (British House of Commons) Galway city, 1903, acclamation. M.P. for Galway city, 1906, re-el. by accl. A Nationalist in Imperial Politics. El. M.P. for county Nicolet, Dec. 29, 1906. Called to the Executive Council of the Province of Quebec, and sworn as Min. of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, Oct. 17, 1907. Resigned seat for Ho. of Comm. and accepted nomin. for County of Nicolet in Legis. Assem. being returned at a bye-elec., Nov. 4, 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

DION, NAPOLEON (Témiscouta). S. of Thomas Dion and Matilde Nadeau, his wife. B. at Trois-Pistoles, May 6, 1849. Ed. at Rimouski. A widower. Is engaged in the plumber's and tinsmith's trade. Was mem. of the town council of Fraserville, where he resides. El. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. Fraserville.

DORRIS, CYPRIEN (Napierville). An unsuccessful candidate at the g.e., of 1904, but elected at the bye-election held Dec. 14, 1905, by a majority of 354 over Mr. André Hébert. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Michael-Archange.

DUPUIS, LOUIS AUGUSTE, LL.B., N.P. (Kamouraska). S. of Jules Arthur Dupuis, and Eugenie Miville Deschênes, both Fr. Canadians of St. Roch des Aulnets L'Islet County. J. B. Dupuis his great grandfather, married Justine Letellier de St. Just, sister of the late Letellier de St. Just. Was mem. of Que. House in 1879, and later on mem. of Legis. Council. Hon. F. G. Miville Deschênes and Sen. Arthur Miville Deschênes, both deceased, were his mother's brothers. B. Aug. 24, 1884, at St. Roch des Aulnets. Ed. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière College. (Bachelor of Science). M. June 14, 1909, to Berthe Raymond, of Quebec. A Notary Public. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Co. of Kamouraska.

FINNIE, JOHN THOM, M.D., L.R.C.S. (Montreal, Div. No. 4). S. of Robert and Mary Finnie, Scotch. B. Sept. 14, 1847, at Peterhead, Scotland. Ed. Parish School, Peterhead, and high school, Montreal. Degrees, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh. M. April 9, 1874, to Amelia Healy, Montreal. Children:—John, Albert, Alfred, Stanley, Lorn and Maude. Eldest s. John, Jr., married to Miss Evans, Westmount. Many yrs. medical examiner of the Canada Life Ins. Co. Always been a lover of sport. President Thistle Curling Club. Metropolitan Golf Club. Fish and Game Protective Association, etc., etc. Church of England. A Liberal. 35 Park Ave., Montreal.

FRANCOEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLEON, LL.L. (Lotbiniere). S. of Auguste Francoeur and Avila Caron, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1880, at Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny. Ed. Laval Normal School, Quebec, and Seminary of Quebec; Laval University, Quebec. An advocate. Lt. in the 9th Quebec Regiment. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Quebec at g.e., June, 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 72½ St. Peter Street, Quebec City.

GABOURY, TANCREDE CHARLES, M.D. (Pontiac). S. of Jean Baptiste Gaboury and Rosalie Male, French-Canadians. B. March 13, 1851, at St. Jean Baptiste, co. of Rouville. Ed. at College St. Hyacinthe and one yr. at St. Joseph's College, Ottawa, in 1869. Degrees, M.D. M. June 26, 1877, to Mary Jane Fletcher of Rigaud, co., of Vaudreuil. Children:—Emile Gaboury, commercial traveller, Raoul Gaboury, assistant of the province of Alberta. Ernest Gaboury, law student, and Miss Bertha

Gaboury. Assistant Member of the Provincial Board of Health of Prov. of Quebec from 1900 to 1902. Was mayor of Bryson, 1890 to 1892; in Federal Election in 1896, was candidate for Pontiac and defeated by W. J. Poupore. Lost in 1900 his oldest son, Hector Gaboury, who was studying to be priest. Had three brothers, physicians, Amedee, Frederick and George and one who was farming but has retired, Jean Baptiste. Has one sister, Mrs. Edouard Crevier, of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Bryson.

GALIPEAULT, MAXIMILIEN, ANTONIN, B.A., LL.L. (Bellechasse). B. Aug. 7, 1880, at Maskinonge. S. of the late Louis Edouard Galipeault, N.P., and Dame Caroline Ralette, his wife, both F. Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.L.) M. April 22, 1903, to Ermentine Lamontagne. Children:—Langis Jean, Paul, Marie Louise and Jacques A. Has sat as alderman for No. 1 seat St. Sauveur Ward in the Quebec City council since 1906, having been elec. over Dr. Gosselin in the first case and re-elec. by accl. in 1908. Chairman of the Police Committee and director of the Quebec Technical School. Unsuccessfully contested Maskinonge for the legis. assem. in 1904. Elec. at a bye-elec. held in Bellechasse, Feb. 2, 1909, to fill the vacancy caused by the resig. of Hon. A. Turgeon. An advocate, and a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, Boivin and Metayer. Roman Catholic. Liberal. 638 St. Valier St., City of Quebec.

GAULT, CHARLES ERNEST (Montreal Division No. 5). S. of Mathew H. Gault, for many yrs. mem. of Parliament for the old constituency of "Montreal West," and E. J. Bourne, his wife. B. Sept. 19, 1861, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal High School and the Proprietary Coll. M. Sept. 25, 1890, to Florence Fairbanks. Stock broker. Director Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Major the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1904; re-elec., 1908. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal.

GENDRON, FERDINAND AMBROISE (Ottawa). S. of Ambroise Gendron and Esther Chamberland, his wife. B. Feb., 1856, at Montmorency Falls, Que. Ed. at com. sch. A lumberman. M. Oct. 18, 1881, to Corrinne Lapierre, of Ottawa. Children:—Lionel Ambroise Gen-

dron, 23 yrs. of age; Berthe L. Gendron, 18; Ferdinand Edouard Gendron, 16. Has been Ald. and Mayor of Hull, Que., where he resides. President, Hurricanaw Lumber Co. and of Raven Lake Mining Co. Crown Land Agent at Hull, Que., from 1898 to 1904. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 1,594. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, Que.

GEOFFRION, AMEDEE (Verchères). Of French-Canadian parentage. B. Feb. 6, 1867, at Varennes. Ed. College of L'Assomption and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. Aug. 13, 1895, to Yvonne Gaudet. Children:—Jeanne, Pauline, Berthe and Jacques. An advocate practising at Montreal. Recorder of Longueuil from 1905 to 1908. Elec. Mayor of Longueuil, July 20, 1908. El. to Legis. for Verchères, June 8, 1908, by a majority of 112 over J. H. Rainville and 540 over Eitenne Blanchard. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Longueuil.

GIARD, ALLEN WRIGHT (Compton). S. of Etienne Giard and Marguerite Wright, his wife. B. at St. Albans, Vermont, April 17, 1864. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll., L'Assomption, P.Q. M. Nov. 17, 1889, Eudoxie M. Bourret. A merchant and farmer. Was mem. of the municipal council and mayor of La Patrie, P.Q.; chairman of the sch. board. Is a J.P. El. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900. Re-el., 1904 and 1908. A Conservative. La Patrie.

GODBOUT, ARTHUR, LL.B. (Beauce). S. of Joseph Godbout and Lucie Roy, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1872, at Lambton, Beauce Co., Que. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Montreal (L.B., LL.B.) M. May. 13, 1901, at St. Georges, to Corinne Poulin. An advocate. First returned to the Legis. at a bye-election, Jan. 31, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Georges.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH J. B. (Missisquoi). S. of François Gosselin, Senior, and Onésime Nadeau, his wife. Brother of Hon. François Gosselin, Legislative Councillor (Rougemont). B. at St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Nov. 22. 1848. Ed. at the parish sch. of St. Alexandre d'Iberville, M. Oct. 3, 1878, Rose Delima Gauthier. Exporter and trader. Was mem. of the municipal council and mayor of N.-D. de Stanbridge; chairman of the sch. bd. Is a J.P.

Is Vice-Pres. of the Liberal Assn. of Missisquoi. El. g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. A Liberal.

GOUIN, HON. SIR LOMER (Portneuf). S. of N. Gouin, M.D., and S. Frigere, his wife. B. at Grondines, Que., March 19, 1861. Ed. at Sorel and Levis. Called to the Bar, 1884. A former partner of Judge Pagnuelo, and later of Hon. H. Mercier, whose d. Eliza, he married, 1888. In g.e., 1891, unsuccessfully contested Richelieu for Ho. of Commons. Was for a term an ald. of the city of Montreal. El. to Leg. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. El. in Portneuf at g.e., of 1908; and defeated in Montreal No. 2 div. at the same date. Min. of Public Works in Parent Admin. Resigned from Parent Admin., Nov. 3, 1904. On March 20, 1905, he was called upon to form a Govt. on the resignation of Mr. Parent, which he succeeded in doing March 23, taking himself, the office of Attorney General, which he still retains. Received the honour of knighthood at the hands of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales at the Quebec Tercentenary Celebration, 1908. A Liberal. Quebec.

HAY, JOHN (Argenteuil). S. of John Hay and Margaret Drew, (Scotch). B. June 26, 1862. Ed. Lachute Academy. Married July 6, 1897, to Helene Morrin. Children:—Agnes, Maud and John M. A farmer. Pres. Argenteuil Agriculture Society. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., March 5, 1910. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lachute, Que.

KAINE, HON. JOHN C. (Quebec W.). S. of John Kaine and Ellen McGowan, his wife, both Irish. B. Oct. 18, 1854, at Quebec. Ed. at Commercial Acad., Quebec. A steamboat owner and lumber merchant. M. (1st), Jan. 29, 1879, to Theresa Maria Tucker (she died); (2nd), Feb. 14, 1904, to Helen Smith. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as a Minister without portfolio, Jan. 3, 1906. A Liberal. Quebec.

KELLY, JOHN HALL, B.A., LL.M. (Bonaventure). S. of Mancer James Kelley and Sarah Bridget Hall, his wife, both Irish. B. Sept. 1, 1879, at St. Godfrey, Bonaventure co. Ed. at Univ. of Joseph's Coll., Westmorland, N.B., and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.M.). A lawyer. M. Feb. 10, 1904, to Marie Adèle Dionne. Was admitted to the Bar in 1903. His first case was a criminal

one in which he defended two young men accused of murder—the Murrays. In order to save his clients, he procured a change of venue and had the trial removed from Bonaventure to Quebec, where he cleared his clients. The people of Bonaventure turned against him at the time, but changed their opinion afterwards, returning him with a majority of 1,467. Organized Bonaventure and Gaspe Telephone Company in 1905 of which said Co. he is president. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 over W. Verge, M.D., by 1,952 majority. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

LAFONTAINE, GEORGE (Maskinongé. B. Feb. 1, 1837, at St. Barthélemy, Co. of Berthier. Ed. St. Barthélemy Col. S. of Sigefroi Lafontaine and Emélie Sylvestre, his wife. Descended on his father's side from Sir Louis Hypolite Lafontaine, one of the fathers of Confederation. M. Feb. 19, 1888, at Louiseville, to Delia Barrette, who d. July 8, 1903. Remar., March 14, 1909, Dame Graziella Richard. Eleven children, of whom there are three living, Albert (21); Eugéne (16), and Marie Rose (10). Elec. M.L.A. for Maskinongé at a bye-elec., Mar. 23, 1904, against Lieut.-Col. Desaulnier, major, 75. Re-elec. at g.e., of 1904, against A. Galipeau, K.C., by a maj. of 258 and at the g.e. of 1908 against P. Gélinas, with a maj. of 188. A farmer and merchant. Roman Catholic. Independent Conservative. Louiseville.

LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH (Berthier). First el. to Legis. at bye-election, March 10, 1904, when he defeated Victor Allard (Con.) by 142. At the general elec. same year, was returned by accl. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Resides at St. Barthélemi. A Liberal.

LANGLOIS, GODFROY (Montreal, No. 3). S. of Joseph Langlois, registrar of Two Mountains co. B. Dec. 26, 1866, at Ste. Scholastique, Que. Ed. at Ste. Thérèse and St. Laurent Colls. Studied law during three years, and then entered journalism. M. Jan 24, 1900, to Miss M. L. Hirbour, of Butte, Mont. Was chief editor of La Patrie for seven years. Was until Dec., 1909, Man. Dir. of Le Canada newspaper, Montreal, from its foundation. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elected at g.e., 1908; his two opponents lost their deposit. A Liberal. Foremost champion of the cause of better education in the province of Quebec. Montreal.

LANGLOIS, JOSEPH ALPHONSE (St. Sauveur). S. of Marcel Langlois, and Henriette Pouliot, Fr. Canadians. B. Sept. 20, 1860, at St. Roch, Quebec. Ed. Christian Brothers Sch. M. Sept. 20, 1884, to Octavie P. Lafranc. Children: Eva, Léon, Alphonsine, Laurence, Blanche, Cécile, Clément, Jules, Gabrielle. Shoe machine operator. Director of Louis Gauthier Co. Elec. mem. of Que. Legis., Nov. 12, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 1263 St. Valier St., Que.

LAVERGNE, ARMAND RENAUD, B.L. (Montmagny). S. of Hon. Joseph Lavergne and his wife, Emilie Louise Barthe, both French-Canadians. Mr. Lavergne's ancestors came from France about 1640 and settled at St. Pierre de la Rivière du sud. in the co. of Montmagny. B. Feb. 21, 1880, at Arthabaskaville. Ed. at Arthabaskaville Coll., Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ., Quebec. M. Dec. 1, 1904, to Mademoiselle Georgette Roy, of Montreal. El. to Ho. of Commons, Feb. 16, 1904, for Montmagny, at bye-election; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his seat in the H. of C. May 25th, 1908, to enter the arena of Provincial politics "as a protest against bad administration of the national domain in P.Q." Elected to Quebec L. A. at g.e., June, 1908, as an opposition candidate. An advocate and journalist. A Roman Catholic. A Nationalist. Montmagny, Que.

LECLERC, JOSEPH EUGENE (Quebec Centre). S. of Thèodore Leclerc and Sara Langlois. B. May 9, 1864, at Cap Santé, Portneuf. Ed. Portneuf and Quebec. M. Jan. 8, 1893, to Amy Voyer. Child: Marguerite Leclerc. An insurance agent. Partner of the firm of Leclerc & Lamontagne, real estate proprietors at Domaine Laurt. First elec. to Legis. Assemb. for Quebec Centre, December 28, 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 198 D'Aiguillon St., Quebec.

LETOURNEAU, LOUIS ALFRED (Quebec East). S. of F. X. Letourneau and Philomène Gauther des Morency, French Canadians. B. Aug. 7, 1872, at Ste. Famille, Orleans Island. Ed. at Ste. Famille. M. July 4, 1899, to Ludevene Letourneau. Children: Fernande, Antoinette, Robert, Cecile, Yvonne, Rodolphe, Jean, Louis. A merchant. Member of the firm of Paradis & Letourneau. Mem. of firm of Quebec Preserving Co. First elec.

to Quebec Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. A Roman Catholic-A Liberal. 12 Smith St., Quebec.

LEVESQUE, JOSEPH WENCESLAS, B.A. (Laval). B. Oct. 11, 1873, at St. Pacome, Co. of Kamouraska. S. of Germain Lévesque and Philomène Lévesque, his wife, both F. Canadians. Ed. Col. of Ste. Anne de La Pocatiére, Co. of Kamouraska, and Laval Univ., Montreal (B.A.). M. Sept. 1, 1902, to Eléonore Prévost, of St. Vincent de Paul. Children—Gilles Guy Lévesque, Théodore, Denis and Anne Marie. Prest. of the School Board of the village of St. Vincent de Paul and secy.-treas. of the mun. coun. Elec. to legis. assem. for Laval at g.e., June 8, 1908, by a maj. of 4. Resigned on contes. and re-elec. at a bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1908, by a maj. of 132. A Notary Public. Roman Catholic. Liberal. St. Vincent de Paul.

MACKENZIE, HON. PETER SAMUEL GEORGE (Richmond). S. of Roderick and Jane Mackenzie. B. at Cumberland House, Hudson Bay Territory, Dec. 19, 1862. Ed. at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and McGill Univ., Montreal. Called to the Bar in 1884. Created King's Counsel, 1903. El. g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Provincial Treasurer, vice Hon. W. A. Weir, appointed to the bench, Dec. 1909. Re-elec. after assuming office by accl. Jan. 27, 1910. A Liberal. Melbourne.

MERCIER, HONORE, LL.B. (Châteauguay). B. at St. Hyacinthe in 1875. Eldest son of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, who was the Prime Ministr of Quebec from 1887 to 1891, and Virginie St. Denis, his second wife. Ed. at St. Mary's Col., Montreal, and Laval University, same city. Graduated from last named institution of learning with degree of LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec in 1900, and has been practising in Montreal ever since, first with Judge Camille Piché and latterly in partnership with Mr. Henri Béique, under the firm name of "Mericer & Béique." M. in 1903 to Jeanne, daughter of Dr. Louis Fréchette, Feb. 1, 1906, el. Alderman of city of Montreal for Centre Ward, Dec. 16, 1907, elected to Legis, Assem. by the county of Chateauguay to fill the seat vacated by the appointment of Mr. Dupuis to the Bench of the Recorder's Court of the City of Montreal. Re-elected Alderman of city of Montreal for Centre Ward on Feb., 1908. Re-elected to Legis. Assem., Dec., 1908.

One of the five Directors fo the l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales de Montreal, of which he is Secretary-Treasurer, appointed on the recommendation of La Chambre de Commerce de Montreal. Roman Catholic. Liberal. P.O. Box 905, Montreal.

MORISSET, ALFRED, M.D. (Dorchester). S. of Dr. A. Morisset, who died in 1896, and Agale Dion, his wife, who died in 1890, both French Canadians. B. July 1874, at St. Henedine. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, 1884, to 1892, and Laval Univ., Quebec, 1892 to 1896. (M.D., *summa cum laude*). A physician and surgeon. M. Oct. 8, 1901, to Fabiola Vézina. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elected at g.e., 1908, defeating L. P. Pelletier. A Liberal. St. Henedine.

MOUSSEAU, J. OCTAVE, B.A. (Soulanges). S. of J. Octave Mousseau, physician, and Dame Rose Adelina Cadieux, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. August 2, 1875, at St. Polycarpe, Soulanges co. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. (B.A. and licentiate in law). An advocate. M., Oct. 17, 1899, to Clara, d. of C. Gagné, of Montreal. Was an unsuccessful candidate for co. of Soulanges in 1902, being defeated by a maj. of 21 owing to party dissensions. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by maj. of 204. Re-elected g.e., 1908. A Liberal. Montreal.

NEAULT, PIERRE CALIXTE (Champlain). S. of Pierre Neault and Julie Hébert, his wife. B. at St. Maurice, co. of Champlain, Dec. 25, 1881. Ed. at the Coll. of Three Rivers. M. April 25, 1860, to Sophie Phebée Richard. A farmer. Was mem. of the municipal council and sch. comm. El. g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. Grandmére.

OUELLETTE, EDOUARD (Yamaska). S. of J. G. Ouellette and Marguerite Bourque, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 9, 1860, at Drummondville, P.Q. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. M. Feb. 2, 1892, to Marie-Anna Lapierre. Children: Marguerite, Robert, Paul, Corinne, and Alice. Vice-President and General Manager of "The Tourville Lumber Mills Co." Director of "The A. D. Gall Petroleum and Chemical Co. Ltd." Director of the Robertson Asbestos Mining Co. Ltd. First el. to Legis. Assm. for Yamaska County. El. June 20, 1905, and re-el., June 8, 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Pierreville Mills, P.Q.

PATENAUDE, ESIOFF LEON, LL.L (Laprairie). S. of Hilarie Patenaude and Angile Trudeau, French-Canadians. B. Feb. 12, 1875, at St. Isidore de Laprairie. Ed. Montreal College. Advocate. Pres. of the Isidore Canning Co. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative-Nationalist. 26 St. James St., Montreal.

PENNINGTON, HENRY DAVID (Megantic). S. of Wm. Pennington and Jessie Smith. B. Feb. 14, 1868, at Quebec. Ed. Quebec. M. March 26, 1894, to Elizabeth S. Neil and married second time June 8, 1900, to Mary Stewart. Children: Ronlad W., Frank L., Lawrence S., and Marjorie J. Pennington. Pres. Robertson Asbestos Mining Co., President Standard Bedstead Co., Dir. Richmond and Drumsville fuel, and shareholder in several other co's. Church of England. A Conservative. Lyster Station, Megantic Co.

PERRON, JOSEPH LEONIDE, B.A., K.C. (Gaspé). S. of Leon Perron and Dame Marie-Anne Ducharme, French-Canadians. B. Sept. 24, 1873, at St. Basile le Grand. Ed. Petit Seminaire de Ste. Marie de Monnoir. (Bachelor of arts). M. June 11, 1898, to Dame Berthe Brunet. Children: Jacques, Gillette and Guy. A Barrister. A Roman Catholic. Elec. to Legis. Assm. for Gaspé at a bye-elec. Feb. 17, 1910. A Liberal. 296 Pine Avenue West, Montreal.

PETIT HONORE (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of J. B. Petit and Marguerite Doré, his wife. B. at Cap Sainté, co. Portneuf, Jan. 12, 1848. Ed. at Levis Coll. A farmer. Has been mayor of Chicoutimi, the parish of Ste. Anne, and warden of co. Was defeated at g.e., 1890. El. to Legis. March 8, 1892; re-el. 1897, 1900, 1904 and 1908. A Conservative. Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.

PILON, HORMISDAS (Vaudreuil). S. of Gabriel Pilon and Marie Claire Lalonde, his wife. B. April 1, 1854, at Vaudreuil, Que. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. Farmer and veterinary surgeon. M. Feb. 22, 1886, to Hermélini Denis, d. of F. X. Denis and Emélie Ranger. A mem. of council of Agric. for prov. of Quebec, 1897. Formerly Mayor of the parish of Vaudreuil. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Vaudreuil. Sch. commr. First returned to the Legis. at bye-election, Oct. 30, 1902; re-el. by accl. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. St. Michael de Vaudreuil.

PLANTE, MICHAEL HENRI ARTHUR, M.L.A., B.C.L. (Beauharnois). S. of late Arthur Plante, M.L.A. A merchant, who was for 17 yrs. mayor of Valleyfield, and Hermine Langevin. B. Sept. 29, 1869, at Valleyfield. Ed. primary sch. at Valleyfield and Classical College of the Jesuit Fathers at Montreal. Degrees, Bachelor in Arts and Science, Laval University, Quebec. Bachelor in Law, Laval—Montreal branch. Barrister-at-Law. Conservative candidate in Dec., 1898, and el. over W. Mercier, K.C.—Candidate in 1900 vs Mr. P. A. Bergevin and beaten. Candidate in 1904 and beaten. Candidate in 1908. el. over A. Bergevin. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Valleyfield, P.Q.

PREVOST, JEAN (Terrebonne). S. of Hon. Wilfrid Prevost, M.L.C., and Reine Angelique Marier, his wife. B. at Ste. Scholastique, co. of Two Mountains, Nov. 17, 1870. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, at Laval Univ., at Quebec and Montreal. Admitted to practise law July 8, 1894; appointed K.C. in 1904. Pres. of the Lib. Assn. of the co. of Terrebonne, 1899–1900. El. g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, July 3, 1905. Re-elected by accl. at bye-election, July 17. President of North American Fish and Game Association. 1906-07. Effected a great reform in connection with the laws for the preservation of fish and game. Resigned his portfolio Sept. 30, 1907. An Ind. Liberal. Quebec.

REED, WALTER (L'Assomption). S. of William Reed. Canadian. B. Feb. 20, 1868, at Beauharnois. Ed. Beauharnois. M. 1890, to Lea Champagne. Children: Romeo, Jeanette, Paul, Walter, Rollande. A general contractor. Alderman and mayor for six years. in Maisonneuve. A Roman Catholic. An Independent-Liberal. L'Assomption.

ROBERT, EDMOND J. (Rouville). S. of Victor Robert, ex. M.P.P., and Euphresie Desaulets, Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1863, at Marieville, Que. Ed. Petit Séminaire de Ste. Marie de Monoir. Degrees, commercial course. M. Feb. 24, 1886, to Marie Rose Martel. Children: Graziella Robert, Corcordia Robert, Bernadette Robert. A farmer. Dir. of Colonization Society of St. John. Registrar of Rouville from 1905 to 1908. Father Ex.

M.P.P. of Rouville during 12 yrs. Votes cast for him, 1,636, for opponent, 1,447. Opponent's name, George Arrs, of Marieville. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Marieville, co. Rouville, Que.

ROBERT MARCELLIN. St. Johns. B. in 1849 at St. Jacques le Mineur, county of Laprairie. Son of the late Moise Robert and Zoé Thibert, to Alexandrine Brosseau. Ed. at Preliminary school of his parish. Left at the age of 16 for the United States and finished his education at business college. Returned to Canada in 1892 where he established a brick industry at St. Blaise, county of St. Jean. Is also a large landowner. President of school commission. President of Agriculture Society of the county of St. Johns. Mayor of St.-Blaise. Finally elected to legis. at bye election 28th December 1910, by a majority of 760. A Liberal. St. Blaise.

ROBILLARD, CLEMENT (Montreal Division No. 2). S. of Narcisse Robillard and Sophie Bouthilier, French-Canadians. B. May 30, 1850 at Lavaltrie, P. Q. Ed. L'Assomption Coll. M. Nov. 25, 1874 to Hermine St. Ayr. deceased in 1896. In 1898 M. to Oliva Belanger. Children : Angeline Robillard. M. to Moise Portelance. An Accountant. Dir. The Montreal Canada Fire Insurance Co. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Montreal Division No. 2 (St. James) at a bye-elec. Nov. 12, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 9 Robillard Avenue, Montreal, Que.

ROY, PIERRE MARIE LACTARE (Levis). B. 10th Nov. 1882, at Levis, P.Q. S. of Cyrille P. Roy and his wife Philomene Theriault, parents were both French Canadians. Ed. at Levis College. (B. Sc.). First elec. to legis. assembly at a bye-elec Sept. 21st, 1911. His opponent was one of his professors at Laval University, where he is (1912) at student in law. His opponent was Alp. Bernier, Mayor of Levis. Mr. Roy was 11 yrs. in business before entering Laval. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Levis.

SAUVE, ARTHUR (Two Mountains:. S. of French Canadian parents. B. Oct. 3, 1875, at St. Hermas. Ed. Seminary of Ste. Thérèse. M. Oct. 3, 1899, to St. Benoit. Children: married to Miss Maire Louise Lachaine. A journalist. Was president of Clubs Girouard and Morin;

was secretary of Club Cartier and dir. of Club Monk; was pres. of "L'Union des Journalistes" of Montreal. Author of a pamphlet on "St. John Baptist Celebration;" was sec. of the edit. staff of "La Patrie" upon the late Israel Tarte's death; is editor in chief of "Le Canadien." A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Benoit, Two Mountains.

SEGUIN, NAPOLEON (Montreal Disision No. 1). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Dec. 14, 1866, at Rigaud, County of Vaudreuil. M. Sept. 1, 1892, to Miss Candide Labonté. Occupation, trader. Connected with Colonial Biscuit Co. An alderman of the City of Montreal. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Dec. 21, 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 1458 Ontario East, Montreal.

SYLVESTRE, JOSEPH, K.C., B.A., LL.B. (Montcalm). S. of Narbert and Elsie Sylvestre, French-Canadians. B. Feb. 26, 1870, at St. Barthelemy. Ed. L'Assomption College and Laval University. (B.A., LL.B.). M. Aug. 17, 1897, to Laetitia Corsin. Children: Philippe Auguste, Sylvestre, Jean, Paul Alphonse, Alexandrina, Marguerite. An advocate. Appointed K.C. in 1909. First elected to Legis. Assem. at g.e., June, 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Sainte Julienne.

TANGUAY, NAPOLEON PIERRE (Wolfe). S. of Charles Tanguay and Zephine Pariseau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1862, at Weedon, co of Wolfe. Ed. at L'Assomption and Terrebonne Colls. A lumber merchant and general storekeeper. M. Oct. 2, 1882. Has been Mayor of Weedon since 1880. Was president of Agriculture Society No. 1 of the co. of Wolfe from 1887 to 1901. Director and manager of the St. Francis Hydraulic and Electric Co. of D'Israeli, P.Q., also director of the St. George Electric Co., St. George de Beauce. Vice-President of the Chaudiere Lumber Co. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 562 over A. C. Jacquelin. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, by a maj. of 509 over J. A. LeBlanc, lawyer of Sherbrooke. A Liberal. Weedon.

TASCHEREAU, HON. LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Montmorency). S. of Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Josephine Caron, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 5, 1867. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary

and Laval Univ. M. May 26, 1891, Adine Dionne. An advocate. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 17, 1907 called to Exec. Coun. and sworn as Min. of Public Works and Labour. Re-elected by a large majority, Nov. 4, 1907, and June, 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

TELLIER, JOSEPH MATHIAS, LL.D. (Joliette). S. of Zéphirin Tellier, farmer, and Luce Ferland, his wife. B. at Ste. Melaine, P.Q., Jan. 15, 15, 1860. Ed. at Joliette Coll. and Laval Univ., LL.D. An advocate. M. Sept. 1, 1885, Maria Désilets. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1900, 1904 and 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Joliette.

TESSIER, JOSEPH ADOLPHE (Three-Rivers). S. of Louis de Gonzague Tessier and Rose de Lima Laquerre, his wife. B. Dec. 17, 1862, at Ste. Anne de la Perade, Champlain co. Ed. at Three-Rivers Seminary, Laval Univ., and military sch., at St. John. An advocate, K.C., Feb. 25, 1904. M. August 14, 1888, to Marie Elmire Guillet of Three-Rivers. Is Lt.-Colonel commanding the 86th Regiment of Three-Rivers. Has been deputy for the Attorney-General since 1896 1904, and city attorney of Three-Rivers from 1896 to 1907. Was a candidate in Champlain, 1892, but retired the day of nomination. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904; re-elected 8th June, 1908, by 283 maj. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Three Rivers.

THERIAULT, L. ALBIN, LL.B. (Magdalen Islands). Parents both French-Acadians. B. Feb. 18, 1871, at House Harbour. Ed. at Ste. Anne l'Papocatière. Bachelor of Letters. M. Nov. 25, 1895, to Geneviève Thériault. Children: Bibiane, Florimond, Alma, Arcadius, Aurele. School Teacher. Preventive officer from 1902 to 1906. Was defeated by Dr. Belancy in bye-election of July 22, 1901. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. House Harbour, Mag. Islands, P.Q.

TOURIGNY, PAUL (Arthabaska). S. of Landry Tourigny, and Lucie Poirier, his wife. B. Nov. 1, 1852, at St. Christophe, co., of Arthabaska. M. May 3, 1874; Alice Lavigne. A merchant, manufacturer and farmer. Is mayor of Victoriaville. Member of Agricultural council

of the province of Quebec and J.P. El. to Legis. Assembly, g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Victoriaville.

THERRIEN, CALIXTE EMILE, (Sherbrooke). B. Feb. 1st 1863, at Notre Dame des Anges. S. of Alexandre Therrien and his wife Louise Senecal. Parents were both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marlborough, Mass. High School, and Sherbrooke Seminary. M. Sept. 3rd, 1883 to Alphonsine, d. of Norbert Bourque of Sherbrooke. First elec. to Legis., at a bye-election, Aug. 17, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

VILAS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Brome). S. of Rev. Aaron Vilas and Fanny C. Kent, both born in the United States. B. July 15, 1853, at East Farnham, Que. Ed. at East Farnham high school. M. June 15, 1888, to Emily F. Foss. Children : Fanny Vilas and Henry E. Vilas, not married. A manufacturer and mem. of the Council of Arts and Manufacturers. Elected by accl. to the Quebec Legislative Assembly at the bye-election, Sept. 17, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of the Hon. Mr. McCorkill to the Bench. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Cowansville.

WALKER, WILLIAM H. (Huntingdon). B. July 25, 1847, at Ochiltree Manse, Ayrshire, Scotland. Came to this country, June, 1858. Educated at the Huntingdon Academy, and commenced farming 1866. Son of Revd. W. M. Walker, first Presbyterian Minister in Huntingdon, 1834, and Jane Walker Barr, his wife, who returned to Scotland, 1844, to the parish of Ochiltree, and was minister of that parish until his death. Married, June 25, 1873, Janet Wilson McAdam. Sat as councillor for tp. of Godmanchester for 12 years, 1877 to 1898. Was mayor of the municipality for 17 years, and elected warden twice during his mayorship. Director of Agricultural Society for 25 years and president for eight years. Pres. of the Beauharnois Mutual Fire Insurance Co. for 21 years. Sec.-Treas. of the Huntingdon Dairy Association, since its formation 26 years ago. Made a member of the council of Agriculture 1897. Laureate of Agricultural merit 1896. Elected to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1900. Re-el. by acclamation at general elections of 1904 and 1908. A Liberal.

WALSH MICHAEL JAMES (Montreal, No. 6). S. of Mark Walsh, contractor and Catherine Nolan, his wife, both of co. of Wexford, Ire. B. Sept. 2, 1858, at Montreal. Ed. at St. Ann's Chrisian Brothers' School, Montreal. An insurance broker. M. Oct. 9, 1882, to Mary Jane Barry, d. of David Barry, mechanical superintendent Canada Sugar Refining Co., and Mary O'Leary, his wife. Was el. ald. for seat No. 2, St. Ann's ward, Montreal Feb. 1, 1902, defeating Ald. Tansey; re-el. by accl. to same seat on Feb. 1, 1904. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, defeating Hon. J. J. Gucrin. Was Govt. candidate at g.e., June 8, 1908, el. by a maj. of 8, but on a recount, his opponent, Mr. Tansey, was declared el. by 3 votes. The election being contested, Mr. Tansey admitted irregularities by agents and was unseated. At a bye-election to fill the vacancy, Dec. 28, 1908, Mr. Walsh was again elected, and by a majority of 132 over Ald. O'Connell, Conservative. A Liberal. Montreal.

OFFICIALS QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

L. P. Geoffrion, Clerk.
L. N. Patenaude, Assistant Clerk.
J. Olivier Delisle, Sergeant-at-Arms.
Edm. R. Alleyn, Clerk of English Journals.
Arthur Legendre, Clerk of French Journals.
Laurent Simoneau, Accountant.
F. L. Desaulniers Clerks of Committee.
Chas. Delagrave, Clerk of Private Bills Committee.
Antoine Taschereau, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.
R. Rocher and D. C. Robertson, Law Clerks of Legislature.
N. E. Dionne, Librarian.
J. G. Papineau, Distribution Clerk of Official Documents.
L. V. Filteau, King's Printer.

GEOFFRION, LOUIS-PHILIPPE, B.A., LL.B. Clerk of Leg. Ass. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. S. of Azarie Géoffrion, farmer of Varennes and D. Choquet, his wife. B. Feb. 24, 1875, at Varennes. Ed. at Varennes and L'Assomption colleges and Laval University, Montreal. Admitted to the Bar in July, 1897. Practiced law in Montreal from 1897 to 1903. Private secretary to Sir Lomer Gouin, Premier, from Oct. 1st, 1903, to Jan. 1st, 1912, when he was appointed Clerk of Leg. Ass. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. M. 1899 to Joséphine, daughter of late Joseph Gatien of Marieville; and after her death, to Florence, daughter of Doctor M. J. Ahern, of Quebec, in 1910.

PATENAUDE, LOUIS N. Assistant Clerk Legislative Assembly. S. of the late Clément Patenaude and of Virginie Hébert of Montreal. Appointed private secretary to the Hon. F. G. Marchand, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly in 1888; private secretary to the Leader of the Opposition from 1891 to 1897; private secretary to the Premier, Hon. F. G. Marchand until 1898; appointed Clerk of the French Journals, Orders of the Day, etc., in 1898 and Assistant Clerk of the House in 1910. Author of many French publications: "La Bibliothèque française," "Lé Livre," etc. Director of the "Canada Auto and Taxi Coy," Canada Import Co," etc. Bachelor. Residence, Montreal.

DELISLE, JOSEPH OLIVIER, Sergeant at Arms, S. of late Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. of Portneuf. Appointed Assistant Sergeant-at-arms of the Leg. Assembly on the 1st February 1901, and sergeant-at-arms the 10 April 1911.

ROCHER, ROBERT, Law Clerk of the Legislative Assembly. B. at L'Assomption, March 1874. Ed. at L'Assomption College and Laval University, Montreal. (B.A., LL.B.) Admitted to the Bar, July 1898. Appointed Law Officer of the Crown in 1905.

ROBERTSON, DAVID CHARLES, Law Clerk, Legislative Assembly. B. at Lennoxville, P.Q., Dec. 31st, 1861. Ed. Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville and McGill University, Montreal. Admitted to Bar, July 1883; K.C., 1906. Appointed Law Officer of the Crown, September 1906.

DIONNE, NARCISSE-EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C. Librarian of Quebec Provincial Legislature. S. of Narcisse-Jean Dionne and Elizabeth Bouchard. B. St. Denis de Kamouraska, May 18, 1848. Ed. St. Ann's College, Laval University (M.D., 1874, LL.D., 1900, F.R.S.C., 1893). Practised medicine from 1873 to 1880. Chief Editor of Le *Courrier du Canada*, 1880–84, *Journal de Quebec*, 1886, and *Courrier du Canada*, 1887–92. Apptd. Librarian 29th September, 1892. An author. Subjects: Canadian History and Linguistic. M. 1st, 1873 to Miss Laure Bouchard, who died in 1895; 2nd, 1896, to Miss Emma Bidégaré. Fifteen children issued from both marriages, six living.

QUEBEC GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(1908)

Dissolution of the Legislative Assembly, the 6th May, 1908. Nomination of candidates, the 1st June, 1908. Polling, the 8th June, 1908. Return of Writs, the 30th July, except, however, of the writ for the Electoral District of Magdalen Islands, which writ was returnable, the 15th October, 1908.

ARGENTEUIL.

Weir, (L.)	1,559
McDougall, (C.)	1,169
Weir, maj.	300

ARTHABASKA.

Tourigny, (L.)	2,480
Daveluy, (C.)	691
Fournier, (Ind.)	428
Tourigny, maj.,	2,052 & 1,789

BAGOT.

Daignault, (L.)	1,773
Leveille, (C.)	1,558
Daignault, maj.	215

BEAUCE.

Godbout, (L.)	3,667
Gosselin, (C.)	3,010
Godbout, maj.	657

BEAUHARNOIS.

Plante, (C.)	1,827
Bergevin, (L.)	1,811
Plante, maj	16

BELLECHASSE.

Turgeon, (L.)	1,936
Audet, (C.)	1,005
Turgeon, maj	931

BERTHIER.

Lafontaine, (L.)	1,892
Michaud, (C.)	1,637
Lafontaine, maj.	255

BONAVENTURE.

Kelly, (L.)	2,654
Verge, (C.)	702
Kelly, maj.	1,952

BROME.

Vilas, (L.)	1,477
Westover, (C.)	997
Vilas, maj.	804

CHAMBLY.

Perrault, (L.)	1,431
Lamarre, (C.)	1,163
Perrault, maj.	268

CHAMPLAIN.

Neault, (L.)	3,332
Beliveau, (C.)	2,951
Neault, maj.	381

CHARLEVOIX.

D'Auteuil, (C.)	1,778
Taschereau, (L.)	1,720
D'Auteuil, maj.	58

CHATEAUGUAY.

Desrosiers, (C.)	1,195
Mercier, (L.)	1,165
Desrosiers, maj.	30

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

Petit, (C.)	2,338
Levesque, (L.)	2,049
Petit, maj.	289

COMPTON.

Giard, (C.) 2,737
Bertrand, (L.) 2,056
Giard, maj. 681

TWO MOUNTAINS (DEUX MONTAGNES).

Sauve, (C.) 1,386
Champagne, (L.) 1,213
Sauve, maj. 173

DORCHESTER.

Morisset, (L.) 2,065
Pelletier, C. 1,806
Morisset, maj. 259

DRUMMOND.

Laferte, (L.) 1,068
Brouillard, (C.) 1,008
Garceau, (Ind.) 580
Laferte, maj., 60 and 488

GASPE.

(The 23rd June, 1908.)

Lemieux, (L.) ..... Accl.
Simon Grenier, (C.) withdrew on the 10th June, 1908, and Louis Joseph Lemieux was returned as duly elected.

HOCHELAGA.

Decarie, (L.) 8,229
Goderre, (C.) 5,967
Francq, (Ind.) 2,669
Decarie, maj. 2,262 & 5,560

HUNTINGDON.

Walker, (L.) ..... Accl.

IBERVILLE.

Benoit, (L.) 1,095
Labelle, (C.) 217
Benoit, maj. 878

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.
(ILES DE LA MADELEINE)

(The 15th June, 1809.)

Theriault, (L.) 411
Delaney, (C.) 363
Leslie, (Ind.) 261
Theriault, maj., 48 & 150

JACQUES-CARTIER.

Cousineau, (C.) 2,031
Wilson, (L.) 1,861
Cousineau, maj. 170

JOLIETTE.

Tellier, (C.) 2,065
Gaboury, (L.) 2,038
Tellier, maj 27

KAMOURASKA.

Roy, (L.) 1,812
Richard, (C.) 1,442
Roy, maj. 370

LAKE ST. JOHN.

Broët, (L.) 2,506
Doyon, (C.) 1,783
Broët, maj. 723

LAPRAIRIE.

Patenaude, (C.) Nat. .. 966
Cherrier, (L.) 889
Patenaude, maj. 77

L'ASSOMPTION.

Reed, (L.) 1,227
Gauthier, (C.) 1,144
Reed, maj. 83

LAVAL.

Lavesque, (L.) 993
Lablanc, (C.) 989
Levesque, maj 4

LEVIS.

Blouin, (L.) 2,688
Bernier, (C.) 1,852
Blouin maj. 836

I'ISLET.

Caron, (L.) 1,321
Bernier, (C.) 851
Caron, maj. 470

LOTBINIERE.

Francœur, (L.) 1,985
Lemay, (C.) 787
Payment, (Ind.) 257
Francœur, maj. 1,198 and 1,728.

MASKINONGE.

Lafontaine, (C.)..... 1,285
Gelinas, (L.)..... 1,197
Lafontaine, maj.... 88

MATANE.

Caron, (L.)..... 2,107
Gagnon, (C.)..... 2,049
Caron, maj..... 58

MEGANTIC.

Pennington, (C.)..... 2,798
Smith, (L.)..... 2,161
Pennington, maj.... 637

MISSISQUOI.

Gosselin, (L.)..... 1,903
Giroux, (C.)..... 1,717
Gosselin, maj..... 186

MONTCALM.

Sylvestre, (C.)..... 1,284
Bissonnette, (L.)..... 1,262
Sylvestre, maj..... 22

MONTMAGNY.

Lavergne, (Ind. Nat.) . 1,362
Lislois, (L.)..... 1,088
Lavergne, maj..... 274

MONTMORENCY.

Taschereau, (L.)..... 1,335
Cauchon, (C.)..... 804
Taschereau, maj..... 531

MONTREAL DIVISION. No. 1

Lacombe, (L.)..... 3,206
Tremblay, (C.)..... 2,117
Lacombe, maj.... 1,089

MONTREAL DIVISION, No. 2.

Bourassa, (Ind.-L.).... 2,937
Gouin, (L.)..... 2,895
Bourassa, maj..... 42

MONTREAL DIVISION, No. 3

Langlois, (L.)..... 1,891
Rainville, (Ind.-L.) ... 934
Blomfield, (C.)..... 347
Langlois, maj. 957 & 1,544

MONTREAL DIVISION. No. 4

Finnie, (L.)..... 829
Fraser, (Ind.)..... 554
Clearihue, (C.)..... 547
Finnie, maj. 275 & 282

MONTREAL DIVISION No. 5.

Gault, (C.)..... 2,557
Duff, (L.)..... 1,346
Gault, maj..... 1,211

MONTREAL DIVISION, No. 6.

Tansey, (C.)..... 2,133
Walsh, (L.)..... 2,130
Tansey, maj..... 3

NAPIERVILLE.

Dorris, (L.)..... Accl.
Arthur Collette, (C.), withdrew on the 6th June, 1908, and Cyprien Dorris was returned as duly elected.

NICOLET.

Devlin, (L.)..... 2,764
Goudreault, (C.)..... 2,332
Devlin, maj..... 432

OTTAWA.

Gendron, (L.)..... 3,862
Cousineau, (C.)..... 3,717
Gendron, maj..... 145

PONTIAC.

Gaboury, (L.)..... 1,942
McNally, (C.)..... 1,754
Gaboury, maj..... 188

PORTNEUF.

Gouin, (L.)..... 2,752
Valin, (C.)..... 1,921
Gouin, maj..... 831

QUEBEC.

Delage, (L.)..... 2,450
Bedard, (C.)..... 1,343
Delage, maj..... 1,107

QUEBEC CENTRE.

Robitaille, (L.)..... 1,485
Lavigueur, (C.)..... 1,097
Robitaille, maj..... 388

QUEBEC EAST.

Letourneau, L..... 1,671
Jobin, (C.)..... 1,484
Letourneau, maj.... 187

QUEBEC WEST.

Kaine, (L.)..... 1,071
Breen, (C.)..... 603
Kaine, maj..... 468

RICHELIEU.

Cardin, (L.)..... 2,048
Desjardins, (C.)..... 1,469
Plante, (Ind.)..... 242
Cardin, maj., 579 & 1,806

RICHMOND.

Mackenzie, (L.)..... Accl.

RIMOUSKI.

D'Anjou, (L.)..... 1,812
Asselin, (C.)..... 740
D'Anjou, maj.... 1,072

ROUVILLE.

Girard, (L.)..... 1,432
Ares, (C.)..... 1,283
Girard, maj..... 149

SAINT HYACINTHE.

Bourassa, (Ind.)..... 1,999
Morin, (L.)..... 1,961
Bourassa, maj..... 38

SAINT JOHNS.

Marchand, (L.)..... 1,169
Narcisse Arthur Sabourin alias Chouiniere, (C.)..... 851
Marchand, maj..... 318

SAINT MAURICE.

Delisle, (L.)..... 1,826
Dufresne, (C.)..... 1,693
Delisle, maj..... 133

SAINT SAUVEUR.

Cote, (L.)..... Accl.

SHEFFORD.

Bernard, (C.)..... 2,275
Duhamel, (L)..... 2,064
Bernard, maj..... 211

SHERBROOKE.

Pelletier, (L.)..... Accl.

SOULANGES.

Mousseau, (L.)..... 946
Bissonnette, (C.)..... 904
Mousseau, maj..... 42

STANSTEAD.

Bissonnet, (L.)..... 1,825
Gendron, (C.)..... 1,467
Bissonnet, maj..... 358

TEMISCOUATA.

Dion, (L.)..... 2,635
Lebel, (C.)..... 2,290
Dion, maj..... 345

TERREBONNE.

Prevost, (L.)..... 2,632
Nantel, (C.)..... 2,167
Prevost, maj..... 465

THREE RIVERS.

Tessier, (L.)..... 1,135
Martel, (C.)..... 852
Tessier, maj..... 283

VAUDREUIL.

Pilon, (L.)..... 1,414
Montpetit, (C.)..... 761
Pilon, maj..... 653

VERCHERES.

Geoffrion, (L.)..... 898
Rainville, (Ind.)..... 796
Blanchard, (C.)..... 379
Geoffrion, maj., 102 & 519

WOLFE.

Tanguay, (L.)..... 1,529
Leblanc, (C.)..... 1,295
Tanguay, maj..... 234

YAMASKA.

Ouellette, (L.) 1,914
Joyal, (C.) 1,203
Ouellette, maj. 711

QUEBEC BYE-ELECTIONS.

(From June 8, 1908 to Feb. 15, 1912.)

LAKE ST. JOHN.
(October 14, 1908.)
Carbonneau, (L.) ..... Accl.

ROUVILLE.
(October 20, 1908.)

Robert, (L.) 1,481
Ares, ... 1,292
Robert, maj. 189

MONTREAL DIVISION,
(December 21, 1908.)
Seguin, (L.) ..... Accl.

LAVAL.
(December 28, 1908.)

Levesque, (L.) 1,193
Leblanc, (C.) 1,061
Levesque, maj. 132

QUEBEC CENTRE.
(December 28, 1908.)

Leclerc, (L.) 1,526
Lavigueur, (C.) 1,342
Leclerc, maj. 184

CHATEAUGUAY.
(December, 28, 1908.)

Mercier, (L.) 1,419
Derrosiers, (C.) 1,319
Mercier, maj. 29

MONTREAL DIVISION.
No. 6.
(December 28, 1908.)

Walsh, (L.) 2,277
T. O'Connell, (C.) 2,196
Walsh, maj. 132

HOCHELAGA.
(February 2, 1909.)

Hon. Jeremie Decarie, (L.) ..... Accl.

BELLECHASSE.
(February 2, 1909.)

A. Galipault, (L.) ..... Accl.

ST. SAUVEUR.
(November 12, 1909.)

Joseph Alphonse Langlois, (Ind. Lab.) ... 1,990
Jules Patry, (L.) 1,415
J. A. Langlois, maj. .. 575

MONTREAL DIVISION,
No. 2.

Clément Robillard, (L.) 3,204
Napoléon Kemner Laflamme, (Ind.-N.) ... 2,918
Robillard, maj. 286

CHAMBLY.
(November 12, 1909.)

Eugène Merril-Désaulniers, (L.) 1,448
Tancrède Marsil, (Ind. Nat.) 873
E. M. Désaulniers, maj. 575

L'ISLET.
(November 29, 1909.)

The honorable Joseph Edouard Caron, (L.). Accl.

KAMOURASKA.

(November 29, 1909.)

Louis Auguste Dupuis, (L.) ..... Accl.
Nérée Morin withdrew on the 1st of December, 1909, and Mr. L. A. Dupuis was returned as duly elected.

RICHMOND.

(January 27, 1910.)

Vacancy caused by the sitting member accepting office. Hon. P. S. G. MacKenzie, L. Acclamation.

GASPE.

(February 17, 1910.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of Dr. L. J. Lemieux to accept post of emolument under the Crown:

Jos. L. Perron, (L.) . . .	1,776
L. P. Gauthier, (C.) . . .	1,063
Perron, maj.	713

DRUMMOND.

(March 5, 1910.)

Vacancy caused by unseating of sitting member.

Hon. Louis-Jules Allard, (L.)	1,515
Napoléon Garceau, Esq. (C.)	1,241
Hon. L. J. Allard, maj.	274

ARGENTEUIL.

(March 5, 1910.)

Vacancy caused by elevation of Hon. W. A. Weir to the Bench.

John Hay, (L.)	1,332
Harry Slater, (C.)	1,253
John Hay, maj.	79

ST. JOHNS.

(Dec. 29, 1910.)

Vacancy caused by death of Gabriel Marchand, sitting member.

Marcelin Robert, (L.)..	1,507
Henri Hebert, (Oppos.)	862
M. Robert, maj.	645

SHERBROOKE.

(Aug 17, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by appt. of Mr. P. Pelletier (L.), sitting member to be agent, for the province in London.

Calixte E. Therrien (L.). Accl.

LEVIS.

(Sept. 21, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by appointment of J. C. Blouin, (L.), sitting member, to be Sheriff of Quebec.

P. M. Lactare Roy, (L.)	2,711
Alphonse Bernier (Oppos.).	2,133
Roy, maj.	578

STANDING OF PARTIES IN ASSEMBLY.

(February 15, 1912):

Government		59
Opposition—		
Conservatives	11	
Nationalists	2	
Labour	1	
Ind. Lib.	1	
	—	15
Govt. (Lib.) Majority		44

DATES OF QUEBEC PROVINCIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867	Sept.	—
1871	July	—
1875	June	30
1876	April	24
1881	Nov.	25
1886	Oct.	14
1890	June	17
1892	March	8
1897	May	11
1900	Dec.	7
1904	Dec.	7
1904	Nov.	25
1908	June	8

NOVA SCOTIA

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Population (Census of 1911), 492,338.
Area, 21,068 square miles of land; 360 of water.
Seat of Government, Halifax.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.
($9,000).

HIS HONOUR, JAMES DRUMMOND McGREGOR. S. of Roderick McGregor and Janet Chisholm, his wife. Grandson of Rev. James McGregor, D.D., who went to Pictou in 1786, and was the pioneer minister of Eastern Nova Scotia. B. at New Glasgow, N.S., Sept. 1, 1838. Twice married: (1st), to Elizabeth McColl, of Guysboro, Dec. 12, 1867 (she died April 2, 1891); (2nd), to Roberta Ridley, of Peterborough, Oct. 11, 1894. A merchant and shipowner. Is senior partner in firms of R. McGregor & Sons, and J. D. & P. A. McGregor. Twice el. to the Local Legis. and once defeated. Unsuccessful at g.e., 1900, for Ho. of Commons. Was twice Mayor of New Glasgow. Was a Dir. of the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co., Ltd. Sum. to the Senate, April 24, 1903, in the place of the late Mr. Carmichael, who resigned. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia Oct. 18, 1910, vice D. C. Fraser, deceased. A Presbyterian. Government House, Halifax, N.S.

Private Secretary, Captain John Hicks.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Lieut.-General Sir F. W. Williams, K.C.B.	July 1, 1867
Maj.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Oct. 18, 1867
Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Jan. 31, 1868
Sir E. Kenny, Kt. (Acting)	May 13, 1870
Hon. Joseph Howe	May 1, 1873
Hon. Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G	July 4, 1873
Matthew Henry Richey, Esq	July 4, 1883
Hon. A. W. McLelan	July 9, 1888
Sir Malachy Bowes Daly	July 11, 1890
Hon. A. G. Jones	July 26, 1900
D. C. Fraser, Esq	Mar. 27, 1906
J. D. McGregor, Esq	Oct. 18, 1910

NOVA SCOTIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. H. Blanchard, Premier.	Formed July 4, 1867.
2.—Hon. Wm. Annand, Premier.	Formed Nov. 7, 1867.
3.—Hon. P. C. Hill, Premier.	Formed May, 1875.
4.—Hon. S. H. Holmes, Premier.	Formed October, 1878.
5.—Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Premier.	Formed May, 1882.
6.—Hon. W. T. Pipes, Premier.	Formed August, 1882.
7.—Hon. W. S. Fielding, Premier.	Formed July, 1884.
8.—Hon. Geo. H. Murray, Premier.	Formed July 20, 1896.

(Formed July 20, 1896).

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and Prov. Sec.	Hon. Geo. Henry Murray*...	July 20, 1896
Attorney General and Com. of Crown Lands..	Hon. J. W. Longley.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. Drysdale.....	June 27, 1895
	Hon. William T. Pipes	Mar. 23, 1907
	Hon. A. K. MacLean.....	Oct. 28, 1909
	Hon. O. T. Daniels*.....	Oct. 10, 1911
Com. of Pub. Wks. and Mines and King's Printer.....	Hon. Chas. E. Church.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. Arthur Drysdale.....	Aug. 31, 1901
	Hon. William T. Pipes.....	June 27, 1905
	Hon. Christ P. Chisholm.....	Mar. 23, 1907
	Hon. E. H. Armstrong*	July 18, 1911
Without Portfolio....	Hon. Thos. Johnson.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. H. Comeau.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. McGillivray.....	July 20, 1898
	Hon. T. R. Black.....	July 20, 1898
	Hon. Wm. Roche.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. W. T. Pipes.....	Jan. 25, 1896
	Hon. David McPherson* . . .	Jan. 25, 1896
	Hon. C. P. Chisholm.....	Feb. 16, 1903
	Hon. H. H. Wickwire.....	Jan. 30, 1905
	Hon. Geo. Patterson.....	May 22, 1906
	Hon. B. F. Pearson.....	Dec. 22, 1906
	Hon. Jason M. Mack*.....	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Orlando T. Daniels . . .	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Jas. MacDonald*	Mar. 28, 1907
	Hon. Hy. S. LeBlanc.....	Mar. 28, 1907
	Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner*.....	June 28, 1911
	Hon. R. MacGregor*.....	June 28, 1911
	Hon. J. W. Comeau*.....	June 28, 1911

MATHERS, FREDERICK FRANCIS, LL.B., Deputy Provincial Secretary, Clerk Executive Council, Registrar Joint Stock Coys. S. of I. H. Mathers and Kathleen McDonnell, both Irish. B. 17 October, 1871, St. John, N.B. Ed. Schools in Halifax, Dalhousie Univ. Law School (LL.B., 1892), and Harvard Univ. Law School. Practised law at Halifax, 1893-1902, when appointed Dy. Prov. Sec. and Clerk Ex. Council; appointed Regr. J. S. Coys., 5th Oct., 1909.

*Those gentlemen opposite whose names the mark * appears, at present (Feb. 15th, 1912), compose the cabinet.

Ministers holding portfolios receive $5,000 in addition to sessional indemnity. The Premier receives $1,000 in addition.

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., and Hon. James McDonald, retired members of the Executive Council, retain their rank and precedence by special permission of His Majesty.

Clerk of Executive Council, F. F. Mathers, appointed 15th December, 1902.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis . . .	*1st . .	Jan. 30, 1868	Sept. 21, 1868	
	2nd . . .	Apr. 29, 1869	June 14, 1869	
	3rd . . .	Feb. 17, 1870	Apr. 18, 1870	Apr. 17, 1871
	4th . . .	Feb. 2, 1871	Apr. 4, 1871	
2nd Legis. . .	1st . . .	Feb. 22, 1872	Apr. 18, 1872	
	2nd . . .	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 30, 1873	Nov. 23, 1874
	3rd . ..	Mar. 12, 1874	May 6, 1875	
3rd Legis . . .	1st . .	Mar. 11, 1875	May 6, 1875	
	2nd . . .	Feb. 10, 1876	Apr. 4, 1876	
	3rd . . .	Feb. 15, 1877	Apr. 12, 1877	Aug. 21, 1878
	4th . . .	Feb. 21, 1878	Apr. 4, 1878	
4th Legis . . .	1st . . .	Mar. 6, 1879	Apr. 17, 1879	
	2nd . . .	Feb. 26, 1880	Apr. 10, 1880	
	3rd . . .	Mar. 3, 1881	Apr. 14, 1881	May 23, 1882
	4th . . .	Jan. 19, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
5th Legis . . .	1st . . .	Feb. 8, 1883	Apr. 19, 1883	
	2nd . . .	Feb. 14, 1884	Apr. 19, 1884	
	3rd . . .	Feb. 19, 1885	Apr. 24, 1885	May 20, 1886
	4th . . .	Feb. 25, 1886	May 11, 1886	
6th Legis. . .	1st . . .	Mar. 10, 1887	May 3, 1887	
	2nd . . .	Feb. 23, 1888	Apr. 16, 1888	
	3rd . . .	Feb. 21, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	Apr. 21, 1890
	4th . . .	Feb. 20, 1890	Apr. 15, 1890	
7th Legis . . .	1st . . .	Apr. 2, 1891	May 19, 1891	
	2nd . . .	Mar. 3, 1892	Apr. 30, 1892	
	3rd . . .	Jan. 19, 1893	Apr. 28, 1893	Feb. 15, 1894
	4th . . .	Jan. 4, 1894	Feb. 12, 1894	
8th Legis . . .	1st . . .	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 20, 1895	
	2nd . . .	Jan. 9, 1896	Feb. 15, 1896	Mar. 20, 1897
	3rd . . .	Jan. 21, 1897	Mar. 1, 1897	
9th Legis . . .	1st . . .	Jan. 27, 1898	Mar. 11, 1898	
	2nd . .	Feb. 2, 1899	Mar. 30, 1899	
	3rd . . .	Feb. 8, 1900	Mar. 30, 1900	Sept. 3, 1901
	4th . . .	Feb. 14, 1901	Apr. 4, 1901	
10th Legis .	1st . . .	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 27, 1902	
	2nd . . .	Feb. 19, 1903	Apr. 11, 1903	
	†3rd . .	Dec. 3, 1903	Mar. 3, 1904	May 27, 1906
	4th . . .	Feb. 9, 1905	Apr. 7, 1905	
11th Legis . .	1st . . .	Feb. 19, 1906	Apr. 28, 1906	
	2nd . . .	Feb. 14, 1907	Apr. 25, 1907	
	3rd . . .	Feb. 20, 1908	Apr. 16, 1908	May 15, 1911
	4th . . .	Feb. 18, 1909	Apr. 23, 1909	
	5th . . .	Feb. 24, 1919	Apr, 22, 1910	
12th Legis	1st . . .	Feb. 23, 1911	Mar. 31, 1911	

*Adjourned Feb. 25, 1868, till Aug. 6, 1868
†Adjourned Dec. 11, 1903, till Jan. 7, 1904.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(February 15th, 1912).

Consists of 21 members. Legislative Councillors do not necessarily represent any constituencies; but it is the practice to consider them as doing so. Sessional indemnity $700.

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(In Alphabetical Order).

Name.	P.O. Address.	Constituency.	Date of Appointment
J. N. Armstrong	North Sydney	Cape Breton.	Feb 20. 1899
W. D. R. Cameron	Sherbrooke	Guysboro	Feb. 7, 1902
Jno E. Corbett	Harbour-au-Bouche	Antigonish	Feb. 18, 1896
O. Drummond	Stellarton	Pictou	Apr. 11, 1891
A. B. Etter	Amherst	Cumberland	Feb. 19, 1908
Hon. Monson H. Goudge	Windsor	Hants	Apr. 9, 1884
L. Leblanc	Arichat	Richmond	Mar. 10, 1887
Hon. J. M. Mack	Liverpool	Queens	Apr. 11, 1889
Wm. F. McCurdy	Baddeck	Victoria	Mar. 20, 1900
John McNeil	Mabou	Inverness	Mar. 10, 1887
Wm. H. Owen	Bridgewater	Lunenburg	Apr. 6, 1881
H. M. Robichau	Yarmouth	Yarmouth	Apr. 11, 1891
G. G. Sanderson	Yarmouth	Yarmouth	Mar. 6, 1907
G. J. Troop	Halifax	Halifax	Mar. 2, 1901
A. P. Welton	Kingston	Kings	Jan. 24, 1894
Geo. Whitman	Round Hill	Annapolis	Aug. 25, 1881

IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

William H. Owen, Esq.
George Whitman, Esq.
Hon. M. H. Goudge.
A. P. Welton.
Isidore LeBlanc, Esq.
John McNeil, Esq.
Hon. Jason M. Mack.
Robert Drummond, Esq.
Henry M. Robichau, Esq.
John E. Corbett, Esq.
John N. Armstrong, Esq
William F. McCurdy, Esq.
George J. Troop, Esq.
Wm. D. R. Cameron, Esq.
George G. Sanderson, Esq
Amos. B. Etter, Esq.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN NEVILLE (Cape Breton). Family came to Syndey, N.S., 1827. S. of James Armstrong, who was born at St. Johns, Nfld., Scotch-Irish, and Catharine Neville, of Bridgetown, N.S., English-Irish. B. June 28, 1854, at Sydney Mines, N.S. Ed. at North Sydney High Sch., and Harvard Univ. M. Jan. 28, 1890. Jennie E. Rice, d. of late A. A. Rice, grad. in music and literature of Acadia Seminary, Wolfville, N.S. A barrister, North Sydney. A Baptist. Was Prin. North Sydney High Sch., for some yrs. Pres. C. B. Hist. Sco., and Pres. Lib. Assn., Cape Breton Co. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., Feb. 20, 1899, as representing Cape Breton Co. Has reputation of being exceedingly well informed on public question and an excellent platform speaker. A Liberal. North Sydney.

CAMERON, WILLIAM DUNCAN ROSS (Guysboro). S. of Duncan Cameron and Jean Ferries, his wife, both Scotch. B. March 20, 1837, at Durham, Pictou co., N.S. Ed. at Durham Gram. Sch. and Theolog. Sem., which then existed at Durham. M. Sept. 27, 1872, to Rebecca J., d. of John S. F. Mackenzie, merchant of Durham. Engaged as a notary public and in conveyancing and fire insurance. El. to mun. coun. of St. Mary's, N.S., Nov., 1882, warden of co., Jan., 1883, and till 1888. Defeated at council election, 1889, but re-elec., Nov., 1890. Apptd. warden, Jan., 1891. Held positions of councillor and warden until 1898, then withdrew from council. Attracted by discovery of gold in Guysboro co., went to Wine Harbor in 1863. Removed to Sherbrooke in 1844, where he permanently settled. Held office Registrar of Deeds, 1869-1902; resigned on receiving present appointment. Apptd. a mem. of legis. coun. of Nova Soctia, Feb. 25, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke, N.S.

CORBETT, JOHN EDWARD (Antigonish). S. of Edward Corbett, who was 42 yrs. postmaster and customs officer at Harbour Bouche, N.S. B. in Antigonish, Sept. 8, 1850. Ed. at com. sch. M. Annie Crispo, d. of Michael Crispo, merchant and shipowner. Was 15 yrs. mem. of mun. coun. of Antigonish co. Resigned wardenship of co. in 1896 to take seat in Legis. Coun. A Liberal. Harbour au Bouche.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT (Pictou). B. Oct. 9, 1840. S. of Robert and Elizabeth Drummond, both Scotch.

Ed. at Greenock, Scot., Town Academies. M. May Alexander, d. of Capt. Alexander. An editor and publisher. Was for 19 yrs. Secy. of the Provincial Workmen's Assn. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1891. A Liberal. Stellarton, N.S.

ETTER, AMOS BENJAMIN (Cumberland). S. of Peter Etter and Jane M. Atkinson, English. B. Dec. 7, 1849, at Westmorland, N.B. Ed., Amherst Academy. M. April 24, 1878, to Clarissa F. Pugsley. Merchant. Councillor town of Amherst, two terms—1900 to 1904. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Feb. 19, 1908. Church of England. Liberal. Amherst, N.S.

GOUDGE, HON. MONSON H. (Hants). B. at Windsor, N.S., Oct. 22, 1829. Ed. there, at the Coll. Acad. A merchant. M. to Sophia E. Grant, 1851, who died in 1884. M. Blanche C. Stimpson, 1901. Represented Hants in the Ho. of Commons, 1873-1878. Called to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., 1884. Apptd. Pres. of the Coun. Dec. 2, 1903. A Liberal. Windsor.

LEBLANC, ISIDORE (Richmond). B. of French parentage, Nov. 30, 1837, at Arichat, C.B. Ed. at Arichat and Montreal. M. Séraphine Babin. A J.P. A shipowner and a captain for 25 yrs. Passed the examination for captain before the Marine Board at London, Eng. Piloted several French war vessels off the coast of N.S. and in the river St. Lawrence. Is a general commission merchant and ship-broker, and a notary public. El. for Richmond to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1878. Sworn of the Ex. Coun., Feb., 1883. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1885. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Arichat, N.S.

MACK, JASON MILLER (Queen's). B. March 17, 1843, in Mill Village, Queen's co., N.S. Ed. at Normal Sch., and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. M. Sept. 26, 1878, Minnie, only d. of Daniel Kellaher, merchant, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, 1869. Was the first warden of Queen's co. Was for some yrs. Stipendiary Magistrate for the Liverpool District. El. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1882, and served four yrs., when apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council. Apptd. leader of Legis. Council and mem. of Govt., 1907. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1907. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

McCURDY, WILLIAM FRASER (Victoria). S. of David McCurdy, formerly a mem. of Legis. Council, N.S., and Mary Archibald, his wife, Nova Scotians of Scotch-Irish descent. B. Dec. 5, 1844, at Onslow, Colchester co., N.S. Ed. at Model and Normal schs., and Presbyterian Coll., Truro, N.S. M. (1st), Nov. 6, 1877, Mary E. Kandick, of Halifax, (2nd), July 10, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Loughead, of Truro, N.S. A Presbyterian. A merchant of Baddeck. He was the pioneer in opening up the extensive gypsum quarries in Cape Breton, which have become a very important industry, and with which he has been connected as manager for the past twenty-five years. El. to N.S. Assem. in 1878, and again in 1882. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria, N.S., for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1900. A Liberal. Baddeck.

McNEIL, JOHN (Inverness). S. of Roderick McNeil. B. about 75 yrs. ago. Ed. at com schs. M. to Katherine Beaton. A merchant. Apptd. to Legis. Council in 1887. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Mabou.

OWEN, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Lunenburg). S. of Daniel and Elizabeth H. M. Owen. B. at Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1842. Ed. at Windsor, N.S. A barrister. M., Sept. 8, 1880. Laura E. Tobin. Apptd. Q.C. by the Local Govt., 1877. Surrogate of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1878. Master of the Supreme Court, 1880. Apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council, 1881. Consular representative of the U.S. for the past 38 yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

ROBICHEAU, MENRI M. (Digby). Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia, ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1775. S. of M. Bonaventure Robicheau, of Meteghan. B. there Sept. 12, 1838. Ed. in Clair. M. (1st), Aug. 27, 1866, Mdle. Madeline Leblanc, of Meteghan (she died April, 1875); (2nd), Aug. 8, 1875, Mdle. Chantal Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a capt. in the militia. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g.e., 1874; re-e at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

SANDERSON, GEORGE G. (Yarmouth). B. Mar. 5, 1840, at Yarmouth. Ed. at Acadia Univ. M. Dec.

20, 1871, to Fannie F. Manning of Bridgewater. Was a mem. of the mun. coun. for co. of Yarmouth for six yrs. two yrs. of which he was warden. Was also town coun. of Yarmouth for a number of yrs. El. to Legis. by accl. at bye-el., Jan. 5, 1904, to fill seat vacated by appmt. of A. W. Stoneman to Legis. Coun. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 6, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

TROOP, GEORGE J. (Halifax). B. in Nova Scotia, of Scotch parents, 77 yrs. ago. M. to Miss Morrow. A hardware merchant, formerly a mem. of the firm of Black Bros. & Co. Apptd. to Legis. Coun. in 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

WELTON, ALFRED PARKER (Kings), of Scotch descent. B. at Kingston, N.S., July 5, 1834. Ed. at District sch. M. (1st), Jan. 3, 1863, May Pierson (she died); (2nd), June 15, 1878, Bessie Young. Has been a mun. coun. A farmer. Represented King's co. in Ho. of Assem., 1891-94. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1894 A Liberal. Kingston.

WHITMAN, GEORGE (Annapolis). S. of Elanthan Whitman, who represented Annapolis in Legis. Assem., N.S., 1835-1840. B. at Rosette, Annapolis co., April 3, 1823. Ed. at Annapolis. M. June 3, 1852, Mary Arabella, d. of Capt. P. Boice, of Clements. Sat for Annapolis for Ho. of Assem., 1863-1867, when defeated. Called to Legis. Council, 1881. Official Assignee for Annapolis, 1869-1875. Has been mem. of Central Bd. of Agric., and of mun. coun. of Annapolis, and for many yrs. Pres. of Annapolis Agric. Soc. A Liberal-Conservative. Round Hill.

CHIEF OFFICIALS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Clerk, J. Frank Outhit, Parrsboro, appointed Feb. 13, 1908. Assistant Clerk, W. B. MacCoy.

OUTHIT, JAMES FRANCIS, LL.B., Clerk of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia. S. of Thomas W. Outhit and Ellen Morrison. B. Melvern Square, Annapolis Co., N.S., March 3rd, 1868. Ed. Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1895). Practised Law at Halifax, 1895-99, and since then at Parrsboro, N.S. Editor and press journalist. Appointed Clerk Leg. Council, N.S., February 13, 1908. Married Jennie Lambert, 1904.

NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 38 members elected by popular vote.

Members receive sessional indemnity of $700.00 per session, and travelling allowance of 30 cents per mile. The Speaker receives $800 per annum in addition.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(With their Constituencies and P.O. Addresses).

(Feb. 15, 1912.)

NAMES.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESSES.
Armstrong, Hon. E. H.	Yarmouth Co., N.S.	Yarmouth.
Bissett, Dr. E. P.	Richmond Co., C.B.	St. Peters.
Buchanan, A. A.	Victoria Co., C.B.	Neils Harbour.
Butts, Robert H.	Cape Breton, C.B.	North Sydney.
Carter, R. S.	Cumberland Co., N.S.	Springhill.
Comeau, Hon. J. W.	Digby, N.S.	Comeauville.
Corning, H. W.	Yarmouth Co., N.S.	Yarmouth.
Covert, A. M.	King's Co., N.S.	Canning.
Daniels, Hon. O. T.	Annapolis Co., N.S.	Bridgetown.
Douglass, John C.	Cape Breton Co., N.S.	Glace Bay.
Ellis, J. F.	Guysboro Co., N.S.	Sherbrooke.
Faulkner, Hon. George E.	Halifax Co., N.S.	Halifax.
Finn, R. E.	Halifax Co., N.S.	Halifax.
Girrior, E. L.	Antigonish Co., N.S.	Antigonish.
Hall, W. L.	Queen's Co., N.S.	Liverpool.
Irwin, Robert	Shelburne Co., N.S.	Shelburne.
Joyce, Simon	Richmond Co., C.B.	Descousse.
Kennedy, R. H.	Colchester Co., N.S.	Truro.
Logan, T. J.	Halifax Co., N.S.	Musquodobit.
MacDonald, Hon. James W.	Inverness Co., C.B.	West Bay.
Macgregor, Hon. R.	Pictou Co., N.S.	New Glasgow.
MacKay, R. H.	Pictou Co., N.S.	Westville.
McLennan, Daniel	Inverness Co., C.B.	Inverness.
Margeson, J. W.	Lunenburg Co., N.S.	Bridgewater.
Marshall, H. H.	Digby Co.	Digby, N.S.
Murray, Hon. George H.	Victoria.	Halifax.
Nickerson, S. A.	Shelburne Co., N.S.	Clark's Harbour.
Parsons, Albert	Hants Co., N.S.	Walton.
Phinney, N. H.	Annapolis Co., N.S.	Lawrencetown.
Ralston, J. L.	Cumberland Co., N.S.	Amherst.
Reid, James W.	Hants Co.	Windsor.
Smith, J. W.	Queen's Co., N.S.	Liverpool.
Stanfield, Frank	Colchester Co., N.S.	Truro.
Tanner, C. E.	Pictou Co., N.S.	Pictou.
Tory, J. C.	Guysboro Co., N.S.	Guysboro.
Trotter, F. R.	Antigonish Co., N.S.	Antigonish.
Wickwire, H. H.	King's Co., N.S.	Kentville.
Zwicker, A. C.	Lunenburg.	Mahone Bay.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With names of their representatives).
(Feb. 15., 1912.)

Electorial Division.	Names of Members.
Annapolis	Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.); N. P. Phinney (C.)
Antigonish	F. R. Trotter (L.); E. L. Girrior (C.)
Cape Breton	J. C. Douglas (C.); R. H. Butts (C.)
Colchester	Frank Stanfield (C.); R. H. Kennedy (C.)
Cumberland	J. L. Ralston (L.); R. S. Carter (L.)
Digby	J. W. Comeau (L.); H. H. Marshall (C.)
Guysboro	J. C. Tory (L.); Dr. J. F. Ellis (L.)
Halifax	Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner (L.); R.E. Finn (L.) F. J. Logan (L.)
Hants	Dr. J. W. Reid (L.); Albert Parsons (C.)
Inverness	Hon. James McDonald (L.); Daniel McLennan (L.)
Kings	H. H. Wickwire (L.); Dr. A. M. Covert (L.)
Lunenburg	J. W. Margeson (C.); A. C. Zwicker (C.)
Pictou	R. M. MacGregor (L.); R. H. MacKay (L.); C. E. Tanner (C.)
Queens	Dr. J. W. Smith (L.); W. L. Hall (C.)
Richmond	Dr. C. P. Bissett (L.); S. Joyce (L.)
Shelburne	R. Irwin (L.); Smith A Nickerson (L.)
Victoria	Hon. G. H. Murray (L.); A. A. Buchanan (L.)
Yarmouth	E. H. Armstrong (L.); H. D. Corning (C.)

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, HON. ERNEST HOWARD (Yarmouth). S. of Edward (Canadian from Loyalist stock on mother's side) and Sarah A. Armstrong (English-Canadian). B. July 27, 1864, at North Kingston, King's co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Law Sch. Bachelor of Laws of Dalhousie. M. May 3, 1892 to Alva G. Grant, d. of the late Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S. Barrister at Law. Practised law at Weymouth, N.S., 1889 to 1892. During same time editor Weymouth *Free Press*. Also held office of registrar of deeds for Digby co. for a short period. Removed to Yarmouth, 1892. From 1894 to 1906 held the office of Vice and Deputy United States Consul at Yarmouth. Town coun. of Yarmouth, 1900-04; mayor 1904-05. El. mem. Legis. Assem., N.S., June 20, 1906. Re-elec. gen. elec. of 1911. Apptd. a mem. of Exec. Council and Commr. of Public Works and

Mines, July 18, 1911. Created a K.C. in 1907. Grand Worthy Patriarch, Grand Div. Sons of Temperance for Nova Scotia, 1900. Official Assignee for Yarmouth co. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

BISSETT, CHARLES PETER, M.D. (Richmond). S. of George Henry Bissett, English-German, and Virginia Boudreau, Norman-French. B. June 25, 1866, at River Bourgeois, N.S., the seventh son of a family of 12 children. Ed. at the Pub. Schs., Pictou Acad. and McGill Univ., Montreal. (M.D., C.M., McGill, 1890, with Sutherland gold medal). A Physician and Surgeon. M. June 25, 1896, to Emma M. Cameron, second d. of Duncan Cameron and Ellen Murray. Has always taken a great interest in the history of this country and in education. Has been mem. of Prov. Med. Bd., and physician to Dept. of Marine and Dept. of Indian Affairs. First el. to legis. at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. at each subsequent gen. elec. A Liberal. St. Peters.

BUCHANAN, ANGUS A. (Victoria). S. of Angus and Mary Buchanan (Scotch). B. Jan 28, 1861, at St. Anns, Victoria co., N.S., Ed. at a country sch. North Shore Victoria Co., N.S. M. Sept. 22, 1891, to Mary Isabel McLeod. Children, A. G. Buchanan, Katie M. Buchanan, J. McL. Buchanan, D. W. Buchanan, E. C. Buchanan, H. A. Buchanan, M. G. Buchanan, Annie S. Buchanan. First elected by acclamation to N.S. legis. at a bye-elec., Nov. 17, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A merchant. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Neil's Harbour, Victoria Co., N.S.

BUTTS, ROBERT H. (Cape Breton). Of Irish descent and a native of Cape Breton. A practising barrister and stipendiary magistrate at North Sydney. A candidate for the legis. assem. at the gen. elecs. of 1906; but defeated. First elected at the gen. elecs. of 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. North Sydney, C.B.

CARTER, RUFUS SEAMAN, (Cumberland). B. March 31, 1866, at Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S. S. of William Dobson, English, and Elizabeth Ann Reed also English. Parents on paternal side came from Yorkshire, England. Mr. Carter's family claim to descend through a direct line from the Earl of Derwentwater. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. 31st Oct., 1894, to Ella Mabel, d. of Capt. Geo. A. Morris,

of Advocate Harbour, Cumb. Co., N.S. Five sons and three daughters, George Irving, Benjamin Purdy, Rufus Whitney, Harry Morris, Oscar Courtney Harris; and Clara Jean, Ella Marjorie and Minnie Auldah. A lumberman and farmer. Entered the 93rd Regt. as Private, in 1887, retired with rank of Captain. Elected to the Municipal Council 1907, and again in 1910. Served as a commissioner to the Maritime Winter Fair, for three yrs, from 1907-1910. Was elected from the County of Cumberland to the Nova Scotia Legislature June 14th, 1911. Was a member of the Canadian Bisley Rifle team in 1897, and attended the late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. A member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. A member of the Maccan Curling Club. Church of England. A Liberal. P.O. address, Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S.

COMEAU, HON. JOSEPH WILLIE (Digby). S. of L. P. Comeau and Catherine Bourneuf, both French. B. March 12, 1876, at Comeauville. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll., Church Pt., Digby co., N.S. M. Jan. 29, 1892, to Grace Sheehan. Children—Regine, Pauline and Catherine Comeau. A fish dealer. Was sch. teacher from 1896 to 1900, when sent to the Paris Exhibition as Asst. Commissioner. El. to the Legis. Assem. by acel., Feb. 19, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. A. H. Comeau, to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Apptd. a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Comeauville, Digby co., N.S.

CORNING, HOWARD W. (Yarmouth). B. April 17, 1879, at Chigoggin, N.S. S. of Wm. Corning, English-Canadian, and his wife Hannah Hibbard, an English-Canadian. Ed. at common school. M. 1st Oct., 1901, to Elinor G., d. of George W. Churchill, of Chigoggin, N.S. Two children:—Frances, Karl W. (deceased). A farmer., Dir. Yarmouth Creamery Co. A political candidate for the first time and elected at the prov. gen. elec., June 14, 1911. Sec'y Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association. Vice-Pres. Nova Scotia Farmers' Association. A Baptist. A Conservative.

COVERT, A. M., M.D. (Kings). First elected to N.S. legislative assembly at general election of 1911. A medical practitioner. A Liberal. Canning.

DANIELS, HON. ORLANDO T. (Annapolis). S. of Wellington Daniels and Lavinia Daniels. B. March 20, 1860, at Laurencetown, Annapolis co., N.S. Ed. at Laurencetown Pub. Sch., Univ. of Acadia Coll., Wolfville, King's co., N.S. (B.A.). M. Nov. 29, 1893, to Mary L. Muir. One d., Ethel M. Daniels. Barrister-at-Law. First el. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-el., March 6, 1906, for Annapolis co. Re-el. at g.e., June 20, 1906, and at g.e., 1911. Apptd. member of the Ex. Council of Nova Scotia without portfolio, March 16, 1907. Apptd. Attorney General to succeed Hon. Alex. Maclean, resigned to accept nomination for the Ho. of Commons, Oct. 10, 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Bridgetown and Halifax.

DOUGLAS, JOHN CAREY, M.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton). B. June 14, 1874, at Albion Mines, Pictou county. S. of John Douglas, English, and Rebecca Ann Carey, his wife, Welsh. Ed. at Albion Mines, Pictou Academy, Mt. Allison Univ. (B.A., M.A.), and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.). Mayor of Glace Bay 1908-1911. Candidate in Provincial general elections, June, 1911, with Robert H. Binks, as colleague. Both successful at the polls. A Methodist. A Conservative. Address, Glace Bay, N.S.

ELLIS, JAMES FRASER, M.D. (Guysboro). S. of William Ellis, of Irish extraction, and Margaret Fraser, his wife, of Scotch descent. B. June 11, 1870, at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Pictou Acad. and the Western Univ. A physician. M. April 24, 1901, to Alice L. Stewart, of Melrose, N.S. (she died May 24, 1904). M. again Miss Ethel Anderson, Aug. 14, 1907. First el. to Legis. at bye-el., Dec. 15, 1904. Re-elec. at subsequent gen. elecs. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

FAULKNER, HON. GEO. EVERETT (Halifax). S of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner (north of Ireland ancestry). B. Jan. 31, 1855, at Folly Village, Colchester, N.S. Ed. at Folly Village and Pictou Acad. M. Oct. 23, 1883, Laura Guille Denison, d. of William Denison, M.D. Two daughters, Dora Guille, Georgene Lillian. Head of the firm of Faulkner & Co., Ins. & Fin. agents. Dir. The Starr Manf. Co. (Ltd.), the Eastern Can. Sav. & Loan Co., the Truro Con. Milk Co., Ltd. On the Bd. of Govs., Halifax Ladies' Coll. Institution for Deaf and Dumb, Assn. for Improving the condition of the poor, and the Halifax Industrial Sch. Was Apptd. to the Bd. of Sch.

Commrs. for the city of Halifax by the govt. of N.S. in 1895, serving as chairman in 1898. Was alderman of the city of Halifax from 1896 to 1901, serving as chairman of the Fin. Com., and on other important committees. Was a political candidate for the first time at the general prov. election in June, 1906. El. by a maj. of 1,052. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Pres. of the Bd. of Trade of Halifax, 1908. Elec. speaker of Legis. Assem. vice Hon. E. M. Farrell. summoned to the Senate, Feb., 1910. June 28, 1911, appointed to the Executive Council of Nova Scotia without portfolio. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

FINN, ROBERT EMMETT, LL.B. (Halifax). S. of John Finn and Mary Fosell, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. June 10, 1877, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Schs., at Dartmouth, La Salle Acad., Halifax, a graduate of the same and of Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B.). M. June 17, 1902, to Anna Louise Russell, d. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Russell, of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. One son, Benjamin Dominick Finn. A barrister. El. Vice-Pres. Charitable Irish Society, Halifax, Feb. 1905. Accompanied 2nd Canadian Contingent to South Africa as a war correspondent, leaving Halifax by S.S. Milwaukee, Feb. 21, 1900. First el. to Legis. Ass. at g.e., June 20, 1906, by a maj. of 1,010. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax.

GIRRIOR, EDWARD LAVIN (Antigonish). B. August 26th, 1871, at Tracadie, N.S. S. of William Girrior, a French Acadian, and his wife Annie Lavin, Irish. Ed. at St. François Xavier College, Antigonish (B.A.), Dalhousie College, Halifax (LL.B.). M., May 14th, 1902, to Loretta Maude, d. of William Corhim, of Halifax, N.S. (wife died Oct. 2nd, 1907.) Children living: Frances Ceeilia; Edward Lavin. A Barrister at Law. Conservative candidate for House of Commons in 1900, 1905, 1908, defeated in 1900 by 267 votes, 1905 by 236 votes, and 1908 by 20 votes. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Antigonish, N.S.

HALL, WILLIAM LORIMER (Queens). S. of Wm. E. and Margaret B. Hall. B. July 28, 1876 at Melvera Sq., Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. Acadia Univ., Dalhousie Univ. Degrees B.A. (Acadia) LL.B. (Dalhousie). M. Sept. 11, 1907, to Edith M. Hamm. El. to Legis. Assem. for

Queens at a bye-election Feb. 16, 1910, to fill the vacancy caused by the summoning of Hon. Mr. Farrell to the Senate of Canada. Re-elec. A Barrister. A Baptist. A Conservative. Liverpool, N.S.

IRWIN, ROBERT (Shelburne). S. of Robert G. Irwin and Isabel M. Irwin, both of Scotch ancestry (U.E. Loyalist stock). B. Jan. 17, 1865, at Shelburne, N.S. Ed. at Shelburne Acad. M. Sept. 19, 1894, to Mary Prescott McGill. Children:—Prescott St. C. Irwin and Robert Grandy Irwin. A general merchant. A Methodist. A Liberal. Shelburne, N.S.

JOYCE, SIMON (Richmond). S. of Simon Joyce and his wife, Margaret Langlois, both French-Canadians. B. at Descouse, Sept. 13, 1848. Ed. at Descouse gram. sch. Engaged in seafaring early in life, rising to position of Captain. M. Harriett Boudret, of Descouse. El. in 1894 to N.S. Assembly for Richmond, and sat continually for that Co. until 1906, when he was defeated. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A ship owner and a farmer. A Liberal.

KENNEDY, ROBERT HAMILTON (Richmond). B. Dec. 30, 1869, at Brookfield. S. of James Kennedy, Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Hamilton. Ed. at Brookfield Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 23, to Bessie Jane, d. of Daniel Ross of Hilden. Six children:—Jared F., Winnie M., Elva J., Ellen H., Mary A. and John R. A farmer. Elected Warden Municipality of Colchester County Jan., 1911, and still holding same position. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. Capt. and Quartermaster 78th Regt. Pictou Highlanders. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Hilden, N.S.

LOGAN, FULTON JOHNSON (Halifax Co.). B. Nov. 5, 1857, at Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N.S. S. of William Logan, Scotch, mother was English. Ed. at ordinary county schs. M. Sept. 15, 1892, to Annie M., d. of Donald S. Sutherland, of Shubenacadie, Hants Co., N.S. Five children:—Louise W., R. Frank, Jean A., Donald S., and Grace L. A Lumberman. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Musquodobit.

MACDONALD, HON. JAMES (Inverness). S. of Donald and Annie Macdonald, of Invernesshire, Scot. B. Nov. 29, 1849, at Whycocomagh, C.B. Ed. at village sch.,

and Baddeck Aead. A general merchant. M. Margaret Walsh. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906 and 1911. Entered govt. without portfolio, April, 1907. A Liberal. West Bay.

MacGREGOR, HON. ROBERT MALCOLM, B.A. (Pictou). S. of His Honour Lt.-Gov. Jas. D. MacGregor, and his first wife, Elizabeth McColl. B. Jan. 9, 1876, at New Glasgow, N.S. Ed. at New Glasgow High Sch. and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. (B.A. in 1896). Mem. of the firms of R. MacGregor & Sons, Ltd., wholesale grocers, and J. D. & P. A. MacGregor, Ltd., lumber merchants. M. Sept. 20, 1905, to Laura MacNeil, d. of the late Robert MacNeil, for many yrs. warden of Pictou co. El. to local Legis. of N.S., Dec. 15, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E. M. MacDonald, and re-el. g.e., 1906, and 1911. Appointed a member of the Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow.

MACKAY, ROBERT HUGH (Pictou). S. of Daniel Mackay (d. 1871), and Christy Ann Robertson, Canadians. His great grandparents (both sides) arrived at Pictou with first settlers (loyalists) about 1776. B. June 30, 1868, at Riverton, N.S. Ed. Stellarton. M. June 3, 1897, to Margaret Fraser. Children:—Donald, Atherton, Helen, and Isabel. A merchant. Pres. R. H. Mackay Co., Ltd. Sec.-Treas. the Sutherland Rifle Sight Co., Ltd. Mayor of Westville, 1907. Candidate for N.S. Legis., 1906, defeated by seventy-two votes. First elected at a bye-elec. Feb. 6, 1909, defeating his opponent, Mr. C. E. Tanner, by 152 votes. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Westville, N.S.

MacLENNAN, DONALD, LL.B. (Inverness). B. Mareh 22nd, 1875, at Margaree, N.S. S. of Donald MacLennan and Flora MacDonald, both Scotch. Ed. at common sch. and St. F. X. College Antigonish. (LL.B.). M. April 24th, 1905, to Mathilda, d. of William McDaniel, of Newton, Mass. Four children: Mary E., Florence, Agnes and Frances. A barrister. Pres. Eastern Journal Publishing Co. Ltd., Hawkesbury, Inverness Co. Treasurer for the Co. of Inverness, N.S. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Inverness.

MARGESON, JOSEPH WILLIS, LL.B., (Lunenburg). S. of Otis A. Margeson, English, and Jennie Cahill, Irish. B. April 2nd, 1880, at Harbourville, King's County, N.S. Ed. at Benwick High School, Acadia Univ., Wolfville Dalhousie Law Sch., Halifax. (LL.B.). M. Sept. 16th, 1908, Mary Gertrude, d. of Duncan McIntosh, of Truro, N.S. Two dau., Doris Gwedolyn and Olive Gerturde. A Barrister at Law. Lieut. in 75th Reg. Contested Lunenburg County in Nov., 1909, against Hon. A. K. Maclean, Attorney General at a bye-election for Provincial Legislature, but was defeated. First elected to legis. at the general elec., June, 14th, 1911. High Councillor for Nova Scotia, of the Independent Order of Foresters. A Baptist. A Conservative. Bridgewater.

MARSHALL, HARRY H. (Digby). B. Nov. 27th, 1873, at Portland, Maine. Son of Richard Marshall and his wife (née Hunt). Parents were both English. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. at Hill Grave, Digby Co., rural school. M., Oct. 3rd, 1900, to Lillie, d. of Alfred Bell, of Acadiaville, Digby Co. Four children, Mary, Betty, Rachel and Mabel. A Lumberman. First elec. to legis. of N.S. at a bye-elec. Nov. 15, 1911. A Conservative. Address, Digby, N.S.

MURRAY, HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria). S. of the late William Murray, of Grand Narrows, N.S. B. at Grand Narrows, June 7, 1861. Ed. there and at Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1895. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., March 1, 1889. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Cape Breton g.e., 1887 and 1891, and at bye-el., Feb., 1896. Apptd. a mem. of the Fielding Admn., without portfolio, April 11, 1891. Called on by Lt.-Gov. Daly to form admn. upon the resignation of Mr. Fielding, July 17, 1896, which he succeeded in doing taking the portfolio of Prov. Sec. Was re-el. by accl. Appealed to the people April 20, 1897, and was sustained by a large maj., and again in 1901, 1906 and 1911. El. for Victoria, ge., 1897, 1901, 1906 and 1911. M. Sept., 1889, Grace E., d. of John B. Moore, North Sydney. A Liberal. Halifax.

NICKERSON, SMITH ASA (Shelburne). B. July 16th, 1860, at Clark's Harbour, N.S. S. of Asa McGray Nickerson, Nova Scotian, and Melissa Newell, Nova Scotian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. Dec. 22nd, 1882, to

Hanna B., d. of Ephraim Nicherson of Clark's Harbour, N.S. Thirteen children. Selina, married to Chas. Nickerson, Seretha married John J. While; Julia married Bryant Newell; Eugene H., M. Gladstone, Mathilda A., Harold S., Evangeline, Helen F., Arthur S., Clarabel, Stella, and John T. R. A lobster packer. Sat in the Municipal Council of Barrington from 1893 to 1900 both yrs. conclusive. Candidate for the legislature at g.e., 1911, for the first time. A Liberal. Clark's Harbour.

PARSONS, ALBERT (Hants). S. of John and Martha Parsons, Canadians. B. Sept 5, 1869, at Watton. M. June 11, 1892, to Ruby L. Smith. Children—Ralph, Gertie, Arthur, Benny, Eyra. A merchant. First elec. to Nova Scotia legis. assem. at a bye-election, Nov. 24, 1909, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of C. S. Wilcox, one of the sitting members. Re-elected at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Watton, Hants Co., N.S.

PHINNEY, NORMAN H. (Annapolis). B. Aug. 7th, 1860, at Lawrencetown. S. of Elijah Phinney, and Mary Elizabeth Phinney, of U. E. Loyalists stock. Ed. at common schls. M. March 11th, 1874, to Jessie, d. of Altimus Wheelock. Four children, Harry Tremaine, Horton Wheelock, Edith Maud and Annie E. Pres. N.H. Phinney & Co., Ltd., dealers in pianos, organs, phonographs and sewing machines, who have agencies throughout Nova Scotia. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Address, Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, N.S. Lawrencetown.

RALSTON, JAMES LAYTON (Cumberland). B. Sept. 27th, 1881, at Amherst, N.S. S. of Burnett W. Ralston and Bessie Layton, Canadians. U. E. Loyalist. Ed. at Amherst Academy, Dalhousie Univ. M. July 3rd, 1907, to Nettie Winnifred, d. of John McLeod, of Amherst, N.S. One son, Stuart Bowman Ralston. A barrister. Defeated in gen. Federal elec., 1908. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Liberal. Amherst.

REID, JAMES WILLIAM (Hants). B. May 30th, 1859, at Musquodobit, Halifax Co. S. of Robert Reid, Scotch, and his wife Mary A. Archibald, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Dalhousie, Halifax (M.D., C.M.). M. July

3rd, 1891, to Mary, d. of Dr. Alex. F. Falconer, of Sherbrooke, N.S. Six children—Violet, F., Mary G., Robert Edward, James William, Dorothy and Sylvia. A physician. Town Councillor for 6 yrs. 1901 to 1907. Candidate for legis. assem. in 1911, for the first time and elected. Pres. of the Colchester Hants Medical Society. Pres. of the Hants Co. Temperance Alliance. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Windsor Y.M.C.A. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Windsor.

SMITH, JORDAN W. (Queens). B. May 24th, 1865, at Selmah, Hants Co., N.S. S. of W. Morris Smith, English, and his wife Sarah Gaetz, German. Ed. at Common Schs., Prov. Normal School, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, Md. M. Sept. 2nd, 1902, Alma E. d. of Richard Hunt, of Brookfield, Queens Co. Four children—Richard Morris (7 yrs.), Donald (6 yrs.), Jordan W. (5 yrs.) Emma Catherine (2 yrs). A Physician. First returned to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

STANFIELD, FRANK (Colchester). B. at Truro, N.S., April 24, 1872, the son of Charles Edward Stanfield and Lydia (Dawson) Stanfield. Educated public schools, Truro. Started career as office boy at age of 14, continuing for one year; then learned all branches of underwear manufacturing, and later became joint manager of the business, which was constituted under the present firm name in 1896. Is president "Reindeer" Limited; Truro Foundry and Machine Co., Ltd.; Truro Publishing Co., Ltd.; Vice-president and manager Stanfield's, Ltd., and MacLeod Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd., and is also Director of Nova Scotia Coal and Steel Co., Nova Scotia Car Works Ltd., Nova Scotia Fire Insurance Co., and Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., also President Hewson's Pure Wool Textile Ltd. Elected to Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia for Colchester Co. at general election June 14, 1911. Member of Truro Town Council 1910. Married June 4, 1901, Sarah Emma Thomas, and has two sons and one daughter. A Conservative. Church of England. Truro, N.S.

TANNER, CHARLES ELLIOTT, K.C., (Pictou). B. Oct. 7th, 1857, at Pictou, N.S. S. of Richard Tanner, Irish, and Janet Brown, Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. and

Pictou Academy. M. Sept. 15th, 1866, to Alicia May, d. of Robert McDonald of Logan's Tannery. Two children: Frederick Inglis Tanner (now with the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Humboldt, Sask.), and Janet Mary Tanner, who died in 1905. A Barrister, Town, Solicitor and Stipendiary Magistrate of Pictou since 1888. Served in Canadian Artillery, retired with Captain's rank. Elected first to legislative assembly, Nova Scotia, 1894. Defeated in 1897; re-el. in bye-elec., 1900. Re-elec., 1901-1906 and 1911. Contested federal elect. in 1908, but was defeated. Elected provincial Conservative leader in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative.

TORY, JAMES CRANSWICK (Guysboro). B. Oct. 24, 1862, at Port Shoreham, Guysboro, Co., N.S. S. of Robert K. Tory and his wife Anorah Ferguson, both Canadians. Ed. at district schools, Guysboro Academy, and for a time at Wesleyan Theological College, Montreal & McGill Univ. M. Sept. 6th, 1890, to Carrie, d. of A. H. Whitman, of Canso, N.S. General Manager, Western Foreign Department of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, and Dir. Canadian Condensing Company. First elected a member of Legislative Assembly, Nova Scotia, rerpesenting Guysboro Co., at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Summer residence, Guysboro, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. Montreal residence, 364 Wood Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. Business address, c-o. Sun Life Assurance Company, Notre Dame Street, Montreal.

TROTTER, FREDERICK ROBERT (Antigonish). S. of Robt. Trotter and Ellen A. McLennan, his wife. Lowland and Highland Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1861, at Antigonish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and St. Francois-Xavier Coll., Antignoish. M. July 1, 1896, Florence L. Bond. A farmer. Coun. of Antigonish for six and mayor for two yrs. First returned to Legis. at bye-el., Jan 22, 1903, to fill vacancy caused by the apptmt. of Hon. Angus McGillivray to the Bench, Dec. 31, 1902. Re-el. g.e., 1906 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Antigonish.

WICKWIRE, HARRY HAMM, B.A., LL.B., K.C., (Kings). B. June 21st, 1868, at Canning, King's Co., N.S. S. of J. L. Wickwire and Annie Lawton. Both parents were English and of U. E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Acadia & Dalhousie Univ., (B.A., Acadia, & LL. B., Dalhousie Univ.). M. June 27th, 1894, to Sarah J., d. of James J.

Lovitt of Yarmouth, N.S. Five children: Emily L., Alice L., Eleanor B., Harry P., and William N. A Barrister-at-law. Dir. Kentville Electric Light and Power Co. Mayor of Kentville 1910-11 and 1911-12. Commanding Officer (Major) No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C. Elected to the Nova Scotia Legislature 1894, 1897, 1901, and defeated 1906. Elected in a bye-election Feb. 1911 and re-elec. at the gen. el. same year. He was a member of the N.S. Govt. without portfolio, 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Kentville, King's Co., N.S.

ZWICKER, ALFRED CLAIRMONTE, (Lunenburg). B. Dec. 9th, 1874, at Mahone Bay, P.E.I. S. of Alfred Frederick Zwicker, British, and his wife Louisa Spearwater, also British. Paternal grandfather, Benjamin Zwicker, represented Lunenburg in Local Legis. from 1851 to 1855. Maternal grandfather, Peter Spearwater, represented Shelburne Co. in Local Legis. from 1835 to 185', also being Sergeant-at-Arms for a number of years. Ed. at Mahone Bay High Sch. A Lumberman and Broker. Defeated at the June elections, 1911. Elected at bye-elec. Nov. 15th, 1911. Served in County Council for 9 yrs. from 1896 to 1905. Church of England. Conservative. Mahone Bay.

OFFICERS OF THE N.S. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, William A. Dickson, Feb. 18, 1909.
Clerk Assistant, Robert F. Phalen, Feb. 18, 1909.
Sergeant at Arms, M. D. McAskid, appointed Feb. 19, 1907.

WILLIAM ANDERSON DICKSON (Clerk Legis. Assem. Nova Scotia). S. of Daniel Dickson, K.C. (Pictou, N.S.) and Margaret Patterson. B. Pictou, N.S., 1854. Ed. Pictou Acdy. Ad. Bar of N.S. 1878. Practised Law, Los Angelos, Cal. 1888-1891. Practising Law at this date, Pictou, N.S. Appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. of N.S. 1909.

NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Eleventh Legislature dissolved.....May 15, 1911
Nomination.....June 7, 1911
Polling.....June 14, 1911

Halifax and Pictou return three members each. Other counties return two each. Those receiving the largest number of votes, and not necessarily in the order as given, elected.

A record of bye-elections held since the issue of last the edition of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide will be found at the end of these tables.

ANNAPOLIS.

Hon. O. T. Daniels, (L.)	2,091
N. P. Phinney, (C.)	1,936
A. L. Davidson, (C.)	1,921
Daniels, maj.	170
Phinney, maj.	15

ANTIGONISH.

E. L. Girrior, (C.)	1,311
F. R. Trotter, (L.)	1,285
Hugh McDougall, (C.)	1,081
Hon. C. P. Chisholm, (L.)	1,007
Gerrior, maj.	230
Trotter, maj.	204

CAPE BRETON.

J. C. Douglas, (C.)	6,031
R. H. Butts, (C.)	6,019
Dr. A. S. Kendall, (L.)	5,690
W. P. Carroll, (L.)	5,360
Douglas, maj.	341
Butts, maj.	329

COLCHESTER.

Frank Stanfield, (C.)	2,589
R. H. Kennedy, (C.)	2,524
Davidson, Hill, (L.)	2,479
Hon. B. F. Pearson, (L.)	2,215
Standfield, maj.	110
Kennedy, maj.	45

CUMBERLAND.

J. L. Ralston, (L.)	4,161
R. S. Carter, (L.)	4,135
J. P. Gilroy, (C.)	4,020
C. R. Smith, (C.)	3,628
Ralston, maj.	141
Carter, maj.	115

DIGBY.

J. W. Comeau, (L.)	1,894
A. E. Wall, (C.)	1,853
F. H. Marshall, (C.)	1,610
F. P. Deveau, (C.)	1,379
Comeau, maj.	284
Wall, maj.	243

GUYSBORO.

J. C. Tory, (L.)	1,866
Dr. J. F. Ellis, (L.)	1,783
J. C. Wells, (C.)	1,607
G. T. McNutt, (C.)	1,593
Tory, maj.	259
Ellis, maj.	176

HALIFAX.

F. J. Logan, (L.)	6,103
Hon. G. E. Faulkner, (L.)	6,053
R. E. Finn, (L.)	5,823
F. P. Bligh, (C.)	4,760
N. B. Smith, (C.)	4,760
J. C. O'Mullin, (C.)	3,943
John T. Joy, (Lab.)	2,533
Logan, maj.	972
Faulkner, maj.	922
Finn, maj.	692

HANTS.

Albert Parsons, (C.)	2,304
Dr. J. W. Reid, (L.)	2,061
P. M. Fielding, (C.)	2,022
George, Wilson, (L.)	1,747
Parson, maj	282
Reid, maj	39

INVERNESS.

Daniel MacLennan, (L.)	2,743
Hon. James McDonald, (L.)	2,625
Thomas Gallant, (C.)	2,277
Dr. C. E. McMillan, (C.)	2,152
MacLennan, maj	466
McDonald, maj	348

KINGS.

H. H. Wickwire, (L.)	2,456
Dr. A. M. Covert, (L.)	2,204
N. W. Eaton, (M. Ref.)	1,883
S. C. Parker, (C.)	1,603
C. A. Campbell, (M. Ref.)	1,016
Wickwire, maj	573
Covert, maj	321

LUNENBURG.

Hon. A. K. Maclean (L.)	3,177
J. W. Margeson, (C.)	2,954
C. W. Mader, (L.)	2,672
A. C. Zwicker, (C.)	2,404
Maclean, maj	505
Margeson, maj	282

PICTOU.

R. M. MacGregor, (L.)	3,936
C. E. Tanner, (C.)	3,820
R. H. MacKay, (L.)	2,721
J. M. Baillie, (C.)	3,635
S. G. Robertson, (C.)	3,446
Archibald MacKenzie, (L.)	3,328
P. Cosgrove, (Lab.)	883
MacGregor, maj	301
Tanner, maj	185
MacKay, maj	86

QUEENS.

W. L. Hall, (C.)	1,083
Dr. J. W. Smith, (L.)	1,056
P. Kempton, (C.)	950
W. P. Purney, (L.)	883
Hall, maj	133
Smith, maj	106

RICHMOND.

Simon Joyce, (L.)	941
Dr. C. P. Bissett, (L.)	915
A. Landry, (C.)	599
J. McVicar, (C.)	509
Joyce, maj	342
Bissett, maj	316

SHELBURNE.

Robt. Irwin, (L.)	1,245
S. A. Nickerson, (L.)	1,202
Rev. W. Fisher, (C.)	1,120
J. Phillips, (C.)	1,108
Irwin, maj	125
Nickerson, maj	82

VICTORIA.

Hon. Geo. H. Murray, (L.)	3,372
A. A. Buchanan, (L.)	2,122
D. J. Bethune, (C.)	1,313
Duncan McDonald, (C.)	1,294
Murray, maj	1,059
Buchanan's, maj	809

YARMOUTH.

E. H. Armstrong, (L.)	1,631
H. D. Corning, (C.)	1,564
Hon. H. S. LeBlanc, (L.)	1,498
D'Entrement, (C.)	1,145
Armstrong, maj	133
Corning, maj	66

NOVA SCOTIA BYE-ELECTIONS.

(From May, 1910 to Feb. 15, 1912).

DIGBY.
(November 15, 1910.)

Election due to resignation of Mr. A. M. Gidney, sitting member, to accept office under the government.

A. L. Wall, (L.)	1,852
Von Blareom, (C.)	1,555
Wall, maj.	297

KINGS.
(February 7, 1911.)

Bye-elce. to fill vacancy caused by death of B. H. Dodge, sitting member, H. H. Wickwire, Lib., elee. by acclamation.

YARMOUTH.
(August 17, 1911.

Bye-elee. caused by the acceptanee of office of Hon. E. H. Armstrong, sitting member.

Hon. E. H. Armstrong, (L.)	1,931
James D'Entremont, (C.)	1,173
Armstrong, maj.	758

ANNAPOLIS.
(November, 8, 1911.)

Vacaney eaused by the acceptanee of a portfolio by Hon. O. T. Daniels, sitting member.

Hon. O. T. Daniels, (L.) Acel.

DIGBY.
(November 15, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of a sitting member, Mr. A. E. Wall, (L.), to contest seat for H. of C

H. H. Marshall, (C.)	1,886
A. E. Wall, (L.)	1,394
Marshall, maj.	492

LUNENBURG.
November 15, 1911.)

Vacaney eaused by resignation of Hon. A. K. Maelean, sitting member, to contest the Halifax seat for H. of C.

A. C. Zwicker, (C.)	2,977
Wm. Duff, (L.)	2,786
Zwicker's, maj.	191

PARTY VOTE.

In the eleventh (last) legislature, the party vote stood:—Liberals, 32; Conservatives, 5; Independent, 15. In the twelfth (present) legislature on February 1st, 1912, the parties stand:—Liberals, 25; Conservatives, 13.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867	Sept.	11
1871	May	—
1874	Dec.	—
1878	Sept.	10
1882	June	13
1886	June	15
1890	April	21
1894	March	15
1897	April	20
1901	Oct.	2
1906	June	20
1911	June	14

NEW BRUNSWICK.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Population (Census of 1911) 351,889.
Seat of Government, Fredericton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR. [1]
($9,000).

HIS HONOUR, LEMUEL JOHN TWEEDIE, Esq., K.C., LL.D. B. at Chatham, of Irish and Scotch parents, in 1849. Ed. at the Presbyterian Col., and in 1871 was admitted a lawyer. Three years later was el. to the Legis.; defeated in 1878, but got back in 1886, and has since been in the House. Until after the g.e., 1890, he opposed the Govt. Then he was party to an arrangement by which the stumpage was reduced, and accepted in 1890 the office of Surveyor-General. The co. endorsed his action. Became Prov. Secy. in the Mitchell Admn., and held same office in the Emmerson Administration. On the resignation of Premier Emmerson, Aug. 31, 1900, called on to form a Ministry, which he did, Sept. 1, 1900, becoming Premier and Prov. Secy. After the death of Lt. Gov. Snowball, resigned the Premiership and his portfolio and was appointed Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick, March. 2, 1907, and sworn in March 5. M. d. of the late Alex. Loudoun, of Chatham. A Presbyterian. Gov. House, Chatham, N.B.

Private Secretaty, R. S. Barker.

Aides-de-Camp—Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, Brigadier, 12th Division; Lt.-Col. L. D. B. F. McKenzie, 73rd Regiment.

LIST OF LIEUT.-GOVERNORS, N.B.

Major-General C. H. Doyle	July 1, 1867
Col. F. P. Harding	Oct. 18, 1867
L. A. Wilmot, Esq., D.C.L.	July 14, 1868
Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B.	Nov. 5, 1873
Ed. Baron Chandler, Esq., Q.C.	July 16, 1878
Hon. Robt. Duncan Wilmot, P.C.	Feb. 11, 1880
Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G.	Oct. 31, 1885
John Boyd, Esq	Sept. 21, 1893
John A. Fraser, Esq	Dec. 20, 1893
Hon. A. R. McClelan	Dec. 9, 1896
J. R. Snowball, Esq	Jan. 28, 1902
Lemuel J. Tweedie, Esq	Mar. 5, 1907

[1] See Addenda for appointment of new Lt.-Governor pending Feb. 15, 1912.

NEW BRUNSWICK ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Premier. From 1867 to 1872.
2.—Hon. G. E. King, Premier. From 1872 to 1878.
3.—Hon. J. J. Fraser, Premier. From 1878 to 1882.
4.—Hon. D. L. Hannington, Premier. From 1882 to 1883.
5.—Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier. From 1883 to July, 1896.
6.—Hon. Jas. Mitchell, Premier. July, 1896 to Oct. 29, 1897.
7.—Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Premier, Oct. 29, 1897 to Aug. 31, 1900.
8.—Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier. Aug. 31, 1900 to Mar. 2, 1907.
9.—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Premier. Mar. 6, 1907, to April 15, 1907.
10.—Hon. C. W. Robinson, Premier. May 31, 1907 to Mar. 20, 1908.
11.—Hon. J. D. Hazen, Premier. March 24, 1908 to Oct. 10, 1911.
12.—Hon. James K. Flemming, Premier. Oct. 16, 1911, to present.

THE FLEMMING (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Upon the resignation of the Honourable J. D. Hazen, K.C., Premier and Attorney General, to accept the portfolio of Marine and Fisheries in the Dominion Cabinet, the following were sworn into office on the 16th day of October, 1911:—

Hon. James K. Flemming, Premier & Surveyor General.[1]
Hon. W. C. H. Grimmer, Attorney General.[1]
Hon. Harry F. McLeod, Provincial Secretary.[1]
Hon. John Morrissy, Chief Commissioner Public Works.[1]
Hon. D. V. Landry, M.D., Commissioner for Agriculture.[1]
Hon. Robert Maxwell, President of the Council.[1]
Hon. James A. Murray, without office.

(1) Were members of the Hazen ministry.

LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution
1st Legis.	1st	Feb. 13, 1868	Mar. 23, 1868	June 3, 1870
	2nd	Mar. 4, 1869	Apr. 21, 1869	
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1870	Apr. 7, 1870	
2nd Legis.	1st	Feb. 16, 1870	Feb. 22, 1871	May 15, 1874
	2nd	Apr. 5, 1871	May 17, 1871	
	3rd	Feb. 29, 1872	Apr. 11, 1872	
	4th	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 14, 1873	
	5th	Feb. 12, 1874	Apr. 8, 1874	
3rd Legis.	1st	Feb. 18, 1875	Apr. 10, 1875	May 14, 1878
	2nd	Feb. 17, 1876	Apr. 13, 1876	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1877	
	4th	Aug. 28, 1877	Sept. 0, 1877	
	5th	Feb. 26, 1878	Apr. 18, 1878	
4th Legis.	1st	Feb. 27, 1879	Apr. 10, 1879	May 25, 1882
	2nd	Mar. 9, 1880	Apr. 13, 1880	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1881	Mar. 20, 1881	
	4th	Feb. 16, 1882	Apr. 6, 1882	
5th Legis.	1st	Feb. 28, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	Apr. 2, 1886
	2nd	Apr. 12, 1883	May 3, 1883	
	3rd	Feb. 25, 1884	Apr. 1, 1884	
	4th	Feb. 26, 1885	Apr. 6, 1885	
	5th	Feb. 25, 1886	Apr. 2, 1886	
6th Legis.	1st	Mar. 3, 1887	Apr. 0, 1887	Dec. 30, 1889
	2nd	Mar. 1, 1888	Apr. 6, 1888	
	3rd	Mar. 7, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
7th Legis.	1st	Mar. 13, 1890	Apr. 23, 1890	Sept. 28, 1892
	2nd	Mar. 11, 1891	Apr. 6, 1891	
	3rd	Mar. 3, 1892	Apr. 7, 1892	
1st Legis. (present order)	1st	Mar. 9, 1893	Apr. 10, 1893	Sept. 26, 1890
	2nd	Mar. 15, 1894	Apr. 21, 1894	
	3rd	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 5, 1895	
2nd Legis	1st	Feb. 13, 1896	Mar. 20, 1896	Jan. 28, 1899
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1897	Mar. 13, 1897	
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1898	Mar. 8, 1898	
3rd Legis.	1st	Mar. 23, 1899	Apr. 28, 1899	Feb. 5, 1903
	2nd	Feb. 15, 1900	Apr. 12, 1900	
	3rd	Feb. 28, 1901	Apr. 3, 1901	
	4th	Mar. 6, 1902	Apr. 10, 1902	
4th Legis.	1st	Mar. 26, 1903	May 9, 1903	Jan. 23, 1908
	2nd	Mar. 3, 1904	Apr. 20, 1904	
	3rd	Mar. 9, 1905	Apr. 14, 1906	
	4th	Feb. 8, 1906	Apr. 22, 1905	
	5th	Feb. 14, 1907	Apr. 13, 1907	
5th Legis.	1st	Apr. 30, 1908	May 30, 1908	
	2nd	Mar. 18, 1909	Apr. 29, 1909	
	3rd	Feb. 17, 1910	Mar. 26, 1910	
	4th	Mar. 2, 1911	Apr. 13, 1911	

NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

At, and for many years after Confederation, New Brunswick had a Legislative Council as well as a Legislative Assembly. April 16, 1891, and Act (54 Vic., Chap. IX) was passed abolishing the Legislative Council and vesting all its powers in the Lieut.-Governor and Assembly, thereafter designated the Legislative Assembly. This Act came into force upon the dissolution of 1892. The "Legislatures" are now officially counted from that date only, the present being known as the "Fifth," although, including the sessions prior to 1892, it is really the 12th since Confederation.

Elected by popular vote—46 members. Last g.e., March 3, 1908. Sessional indemnity, $500; the Speaker, $400 additional.

THE SPEAKER.

CLARKE, HON. GEORGE JOHNSON (Charlotte). S. of Nelson and Mary Clarke, Canadians. B. Oct. 10, 1857, at St. Andrews, N.B. Ed. at St. Andrews and Fredericton. M. Sept., 1889. A Barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1907. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, and for Ho. of Assembly in 1899. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elected at g.e. of 1908. Mayor of town of St. Stephen and warden of municipality of Charlotte. Elec. Speaker of the Legislature, March 18, 1909. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE.

Alphabetical List, with Constituencies.

(February 15, 1912).

Members.	Counties.	P.O. Addresses.
Allain, Wm. L.	Northumberland	Rivière des Caches.
Baker, Jesse W.	Madawaska	Baker Brook.
Baxter, J. B. M.	St. John County	St. John.
Bentley, A. F.	St. John County	St. John.
Bourque, Thos. J.	Kent	Richibucto.
Burchill, John P.	Northumberland	South Nelson.
Burgess, Jas., Jr.	Victoria	Grand Falls.
Byrne, James Paul.	Gloucester	Bathurst.
Clarke, Hon. Geo. J.	Charlotte	St. Stephen.
Copp, Arthur B.	Westmorland	Sackville.
Currie, William	Restigouche	Campbellton.
Cyr, Chas. L.	Madawaska	St. Leonards.
Dickson, Walter B.	Albert	Hillsborough.
Flemming, Hon. J. K.	Carleton	Hartland.
Glasier, Parker.	Sunbury	Fredericton.
Grimmer, Hon. W. C. H.	Charlotte	St. Stephen.
Hatheway, W. F.	St. John City	St. John.
Jones, Geo. B.	Kings	Apohaqui.
La Billois, Chas. H.	Restigouche	Dalhousie.
Landry, Hon. D. V.	Kent	Buctouche.
Leger, Clement M.	Westmorland	Memramcook.
Leger, Seraphine R.	Gloucester	Caraquet.
MacLachlan, Dan'l P.	Northumberland	Chatham.
McInerey, Jas. P.	St. John City	St. John.
McLeod, Hon. H. F.	York	Fredericton.
Maxwell, H. Robt.	St. John City	St. John.
Morehouse, O. E.	York	Douglas.
Morrissy, Hon. John	Northumberland	Newcastle.
Munro, Donald.	Carleton	Woodstock.
Murray, Hon. Jas. Alex.	Kings	Sussex.
Perley, Geo. A.	Sunbury	Mangeville.
Pinder, Jas. K.	York	Millville.
Prescott, Geo. D. P.	Albert	Albert.
Robinson, C. W.	Westmorland	Moncton.
Sheridan, John.	Kent	Buctouche.
Slipp, Arthur R.	Queens	Fredericton.
Sormany, Alph.	Gloucester	Shippegan.
Sproul, Fredk. M.	Kings	Hampton Station.
Sweeney, Francis J.	Westmorland	Moncton.
Taylor, Henry I.	Charlotte	St. George.
Tweedale, J. F.	Victoria	Arthurette.
Upham, Geo. Wm.	Carleton	Woodstock.
Wilson, John E.	St. John City	St. John.
Woods, Henry W.	Queens	Welsford.
Young, John A.	York	Taymouth.

LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES.
(February 15, 1912).

Counties.	Members.	P.O. Addresses.
Albert	Walter B. Dickson	Hillsborough.
Albert	George D. Prescott	Albert.
Carleton	Hon. James K. Flemming	Hartland.
Carleton	Donald Munro	Woodstock.
Carleton	George W. Upham	Woodstock.
	Hon. W. C. Hazen Grimmer	St. Stephen.
Charlotte	Hon. George J. Clarke	St. Stephen.
Charlotte	(Vacant).	
Charlotte	H. Ingster Taylor, M.D.	St. George.
Gloucester	James P. Byrne	Bathurst.
Gloucester	Alphonse Sormany, M.D.	Lameque.
Gloucester	Seraphine R. Leger	Caraquet.
Kent	Hon. D. V. Landry, M.D.	Buctouche.
Kent	Thos. J. Bourque, M.D.	Richibucto.
Kent	John Sheridan	Buctouche.
King's	Fred. M. Sproule	Hampton Station.
King's	Hon. James A. Murray	Sussex.
King's	George B. Jones	Apohaqui.
Madawaska	Charles L. Cyr	St. Leonards.
Madawaska	Jesse W. Baker	Baker Brook.
Northumberland	Hon. John Morrissy	Newcastle.
Northumberland	William L. Allain	Rivière des Caches.
Northumberland	Daniel P. MacLachlan	Chatham.
Northumberland	John P. Burchill	Nelson.
Queen's	Henry W. Woods	Welsford.
Queen's	Arthur R. Slipp	Fredericton.
Restigouche	Charles H. Labillois	Dalhousie.
Restigouche	William Currie	Campbellton.
St. John City	Hon. Robert Maxwell	St. John.
St. John City	John Edward Wilson	St. John.
St. John City	James P. McInerney, M.D.	St. John.
St. John City	W. Franklin Hatheway	St. John.
St. John County	John B. M. Baxter	St. John.
St. John County	Allister F. Bentley	St. Martins
Sunbury	Geo. A. Perley	Mangeville.
Sunbury	Parker Glasier	Fredericton.
Victoria	J. Fletcher Tweeddale	Arthurette.
Victoria	James Burgess, Jr.	Grand Falls.

LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

Counties.	Members.	P.O. Addresses.
Westmorland	Clifford W. Robinson	Moncton.
Westmorland	Francis J. Sweeney	Moncton.
Westmorland	Arthur B. Copp	Sackville.
Westmorland	Clement M. Leger	Memramcook.
York	Hon. Harry F. McLeod	Fredericton.
York	James K. Pinder	Temperance Vale.
York	John A. Young	Taymouth.
York	O. E. Morehouse	Douglas.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLAIN, WILLIAM L. (Northumberland). S. of Lazare Allain and Marguerite Ferguson. Father French Acadian and mother Scotch descent. B. May 13, 1865, at Neguac, N.B. Ed. public school of N.B. and high school of Ontario. Degrees, first class teachers' license. M. July 22, 1894, to Mary Jeanne Allain. Children:—. Lillian, Hector, Emile, Yvonne, Emery and Norman Municipal councillor. A Roman Catholic. Conservative (supporting Hazen). Neguac, N.B.

BAKER, LIEUT.-COL. JESSE WHEELOCK (Madawaska). S. of Enoch Baker, American, and Madeline Ouillet, French-Canadian. B. Nov. 30, 1854, at Baker Brook, Madawaska, N.B. Ed. common schools native county. M. (1st), to Vernie Hebert, Sept., 1876 (she died). Children:—Albert Edward Baker, married Marie Pelletier; Mary Jane Baker, m. Albert Michaud; Jesse W. Baker, jr., married Lilian Michaud; Norman Lee Baker; died at the age of 13 years. M. (2nd time), to Bethsaide Martin on June 21, 1892. Children:—Vernie Madeline Baker, died at the age of two years; Vernie R. Baker. Lumber sealer and forest inspector. In 1869 enlisted as private in 67th Rgt. Served 34 years as a commissioned officer of the Maritime Province Composite regiment of infantry, at the Quebec Tercentenary, 1908. Lt.-Col. now in command of the 67th Regt. Justice of the Peace and Parish Court Commissioner at present; selec. Candidate

at local g.e., 1903, retired, also asked to be a candidate at Federal g.e., 1908, but retired. Grandson of John Baker who figured in the troubles of 1827-1838 concerning the disputed Territory on the border of Maine and Madawaska. A Conservative. Baker Brook, N.B.

BAXTER, JOHN BABINGTON MACAULAY, B.C.L., K.C., (St. John County). B. 16th Feb., 1868, at St. John, N.B., S. of Wm. S. Baxter, Canadian, and his wife Margaret McAulay. Her nationality was Canadian. Ancestors on paternal side were U.E. Loyalists. Ed. at common schools. Academic degrees (B.C.L.) King's College, Windsor, N.B. A Barrister-at-law. Recorder of the City of St. John, N.B., in 1910. Lt.-Col. 3rd Regt. C.G.A., 1907. Alderman for the City of St. John for 13 yrs. between 1892 and appointment as Recorder. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

BENTLEY, ALLISTER FRASER (St. John County). S. of Noah Bentley (Eng.) and McLean Fraser (Scotch). B. Mar. 18, 1854, at Stuniacke, Colchester Co., N.S. (1st), on Jan. 21st, 1878, to Mary E. Adams. (2nd), M. on Sept, 29, 1903, to Mary J. Grey. Children—Wendall Boyden, Mabel, Anna and Margaret Edith Grey. Is engaged in lumbering and merchandise. Pres. of A. F. Bentley & Son, Ltd. First elec. to N.B. legis. at a elec., July 20, 1909. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Address, St. Martins, N.B.

BOURQUE, THOMAS JEAN, M.D. (Kent). S. of Jean Bourque and Marguerite Bellivan, French Acadians, Memramcook, N.B. B. May 11, 1864, at Memramcook, Westmoreland co., N.B. Ed. St. Joseph's College, N.B. M. April 24, 1894, to Emma Hannah. Children: Edith, Florence and Marguerite. A Physician and Surgeon. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, Kent co., N.B.

BURCHILL, JOHN PERCIVAL (Northumberland). B. at Beaubear's Is., Miramichi, Feb. 6, 1855. Ed. at Chatham gram. sch. and then entered the lumber business with his father, and is now a mem. of the firm of George Burchill & Sons, of Nelson. Was for 6 yrs. a mem. of the Northumberland mun. council from Nelson and one year held the office of warden. M. 1882, to Elza, eldest d. of Judge Wilkinson. In 1882 was el. to the Legis. and

was one of those who voted to turn out the Hanington Govt. At g.e., 1886, defeated on the stumpage question, but the following year el. to the seat made vacant by the resignation of Hon. M. Adams, who ran for the Commons. In 1890 el. in opposition to the Govt. on the stumpage question, but that matter being satisfactorily adjusted he gave them his support. Re-el. 1892, 1895 and 1899, defeated at g.e., 1903, was not a candidate at g.e., 1908. El. at bye-election, Dec. 1, 1908, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. D. Morrison. Was speaker of Legis. from 1893 to 1899. Church of England. Liberal. South Nelson, N.B.

BURGESS, JAMES, Jr. (Victoria). B. about 32 yrs. ago in New Brunswick. Of Irish descent. Ed. at Superior and gram. schs. at Grand Falls, where he still resides. A lumber manufacturer. Married. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el., 1908. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Grand Falls.

BYRNE, JAMES PAUL, LL.B. (Gloucester). S. of James Byrne, Irish, and Sarah Green, English. B. Jan. 24, 1869, at Sussex, King's co., N.B. Located in Batnurst, February 26, 1900. Ed. University of St. Joseph, Memramcook, Westmorland co., N.B., Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., and University of Michigan, Ann Harbour, Michigan. Degrees, LL.B. from university of Michigan. M. Sept 16, 1902, to Emma J. Burns, d. of the late Senator Kennedy F. Burns, of Bathurst, Gloucester co., N.B. A. Barrister at Law. Mem. of the municipal council of Gloucester co., N.B., since 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Bathurst, Gloucester Co., N.B.

CLARKE, GEORGE JOHNSTON, (Charlotte). S. of Nelson and Mary Clarke. Canadian. B., Oct. 10th, 1857, at St Andrews, N.B. Ed. at St Andrews and Fredericton. M., Sept., 1889. A Barrister. Apptd. Kings Counsel in 1907. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, and for Ho. of Assembly in 1899. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elected at g.e., of 1908. Mayor of town of St. Stephen and warden of municipality of Charlotte. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

COPP, ARTHUR, B. LL.B. (Westmorland). Born at Jolicure, Westmorland county, N.B., July 10th, A.D. 1870.

Son of Harvey Copp, English, and his wife Frances Breman, of Irish descent. Ed. in com. sch. of native county, Mt. Allison university and provincial normal school. Read law at Harvard and Dalhousie and received the degree of LL.B. in the year 1894. Barrister. Elected to Legislature by accl., Jan. 31st, 1901. Re-elected at general elections, 1903 and 1908. Liberal organizer prov. N.B. Jan. 1st, 1912, accepted the leadership of the opposition in N.B. legis. Mr. C. W. Robinson having resigned on account of the pressure of business. Married Miss Bell, of Newcastle, Aug. 20th, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sackville, N.B.

CURRIE, WILLIAM (Restigouche). S. of Ronald Currie and Margaret McCurdie Currie, both born in Kildonan, Arran, Scot. B. Sept. 22, 1861, at Upper Charlo, Restigouche. Ed. at Upper Charlo, Restigouche, N.B. country school. In his early years worked on a farm and in a blacksmith shop. From 1879 to 1892 worked on a section in the track department of the Intercolonial Railway. Then began business in a country store. M. Jan. 2, to Minnie Murray. Children: Lulu Marion, Lena Irene, Adella Louise, Florence, Isabella McNeil, Alexandria Victoria, Jean Elsie and Margaret Elizabeth. All single. A lumber merchant. Pres. and manager of Wm. Currie & Co., Ltd. County councillor for Restigouche co., 1898 to 1902. Town councillor Campbellton, 1906-7. Chairman Restigouche Pilotage Commission, 1906-7. First elec. to Legis. Assem., Jan. 2nd, 1907, re-elected, March 3rd, 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Campbellton.

CYR, CHARLES LEON (Madawaska). Father's name Simeon. Mother's Suzanne. B. Feb. 24, 1878, at Hamlin Plantation, Maine. Ed. Van Buren College. Diploma for commercial course. M. June 11, 1900, to Annie M. Pelletier. Children: one d., Cecelia Bernadette. A farmer. A dir. of the Van Buren Trust Co. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Liberal. St. Leonards, N.B.

DICKSON, WALTER BRITTAIN (Albert). S. of Richard L. Dickson and Eleanor Brittain, both English. B. Dec. 25, 1867, at St. John, N.B. Ed. Kingston gram. sch. and King's co., N.B., and Mount Allison, Sackville. M. Oct. 18, 1870, to Margaret Hunter, d. of F. D. Hunter, of St. John, N.B. Children: Percy, married; LeBaron, Hat-

tie, Roy, Fannie, Vera, Francis, Jessie. A lumber mer. chant. A Baptist. A Conservative. Hillsborough, N.B-

FLEMMING, HON. JAMES KIDD (Carleton). B. in parish of Woodstock, April 27, 1868. Parents, Irish. Ed. at com. schs., N.B. M. 1890, to S. Helena Flemming. A merchant and lumber manufacturer. El. to Legis., Jan., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary in the Hazen Cabinet, Mar. 24, 1908. Re-el. by accl., April 7. Upon the dissolution of the Hazen cabinet, upon the acceptance of office in the Borden (Dominion) Cabinet, by the premier, Mr. Flemming was called upon to form a Cabinet, which he did assuming offices of Premier and Surveyor-General, Oct. 16, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hartland.

GLASIER, PARKER (Sunbury). S. of D. D. Glasier. B. in Sunbury in 1849. Ed. in Sunbury and St. John schs. A farmer and lumberman and boat manager. M. Miss Bliss, Fredericton. Belongs to the Free Baptist denomination. He was five yrs. in the municipal council and for one year warden. He ran for the Legislature in 1896 and was defeated. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

GRIMMER, HON. WARD CHIPMAN HAZEN, M.A. (Charlotte). S. of George S. and Mary A. Grimmer, British. B. Oct. 31, 1858, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at Fredericton. (B.A., M.A., University N.B.) M. Nov. 2, 1884, Bessie E. Gove. A lawyer. An unsuccessful candidate for Charlotte co. in g.e., 1899. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908. Sworn of the Executive Council as Surveyor-General in the Hazen Government, Mar. 24, 1908. After assuming office re-elec. by accl., April 7. Oct. 16, 1911, took office in the Flemming ministry as Attorney-General. Mayor of St. Stephen; warden of Charlotte co. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

HATHEWAY, WARREN FRANKLIN, M.P.P. (St. John City). S. of Thos. G. Hatheway, a native of New Brunswick, and Harriet E. Bate, of Maine. B. Sept. 16, 1850, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John. M. 1883. Children—Grace and Miriam. A wholesale grocer. Pres. Hatheway Co., Ltd. Pres. Bd. of Trade in 1894-5. In 1903 defeated with three colleagues in St. John. Elected

at g.e. in 1908, by a large maj. Chairman of Independent party in 1894 when Conservatives were defeated in St. John on question of Fast Atlantic S.S. Co. to be permitted to have option to come to St. John. Loyalist descent. Great grandfather served as captain of Loyal troops in revolutionary war of 1776-78. Grandfather wrote first Library History of New Brunswick. Mr. Hatheway is writer for magazines on political and economical questions. A profound believer in a graduated system of taxation as a means to correct unequal distribution of wealth. Urged the adoption and finally carried, in New Brunswick, in 1908, what is known as the Hatheway Act or Workmen's Compensation Act, which is somewhat on line of British Act of 1906 (not so drastic). He published articles in the "Contemporary" and "Empire" Reviews since 1896, and is a contributor to the Canadian Magazine. "The Cry of Labour," "Canadian Nationality," and other essays by Mr. Hatheway were published in book form by William Briggs, Toronto, and attracted much attention. 71 St. James St., St. John, N.B.

JONES, GEORGE BURPEE (King's). S. of Susan Eliza and Stephen Jones, Canadians. B. Jan. 9, 1866, at Bellisle Bay, King's co., N.B. Ed. Apohaqui Sup. Sch. M. Aug. 15, 1888, to Melissa J. Fowler. Children—Colby, Herbert Jones, single, and Muriel B. Jones, single and at home. A merchant. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Presbyterian. A Conservative. (Loyalist descent). Apohaqui, King's co., N.B.

LABILLOIS, CHARLES H. (Restigouche). B. in the town of Dalhousie in N.B., Dec. 18, 1856. S. of Joseph H. LaBillois, for many yrs. a merchant and postmaster of Dalhousie. His paternal grandfather, a native of Brittany, France, was a surgeon under Napoleon, and came to Canada in the year 1816. His paternal grandmother was Amelia Meagher, of Halifax, N.S. His maternal grandparents came from Ireland. Ed. at Dalhousie Gram. Sch., and at Carleton Model School. Carries on a general mercantile business at his native town. M. Miss C., d. of the late John McNaughton, a Quebec lumber merchant. El. in 1882 to represent Restigouche in the N.B. Ho. of Assem., he has been re-el. as its representative at every el. since that date. In April, 1891, became a mem. of the Ex. Coun. under the leadership of Hon. A. G. Blair.

In July, 1897, he became Com. for Agric. for N.B., and in June, 1900, was made Chief Com. of Pub. Works, retaining that portfolio till the defeat of the Robinson govt. in March, 1908. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Dalhousie.

LANDRY, HON. DAVID V., M.D., M.A. (Kent). S. of Vital J. Landry and Matilda D. Cormier, both French. B. July 14, 1866, at Memramcook, Westmorland co., N.B. Ed. Com. Sch. of the village and St. Joseph's Union of N.B. Degrees, M.A. M. Oct 6, 1876, to Miss Annie Michaud. Children—Huberta, Germaine, Lionel, Anne, Rosarine. A physician. Mun. Coun. for the parish of Wellington in the co. of Kent, N.B., for year 1899-00. Parents are living. He is the third of a family of 15. Is a brother-in-law of Pius Michaud, M.P. for Victoria-Madawaska, N.B. Was Commissioner for Agriculture in the Hazen ministry, and holds same portfolio in the present one. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Buctouche.

LEGER, CLEMENT M. (Westmorland). S. of Marcel I. Leger and Rosalie P. Leger, Acadians. B. Feb. 14, 1866, at Memramcook West. Ed. at pub. sch., Memramcook West. M. July 15, 1891, to Miss Catherine D. Gaudet, teacher. Children—Clementine, Yvonne, J. E. Herman, Lorette, Adrienne, Girard, Marie. A manufacturer and general merchant. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. at g.e., 1909. Director-General of La Société des Artisans Canadiens-Français for the Maritime Provinces since 1904. Roman Catholic. Liberal. Memramcook, N.B.

LEGER, SERAPHINE R. (Gloucester). S. of Raphael Leger and Vitaline Blanchard. B. Aug 28, 1870, at Caraquet. Ed. Caraquet. M. June 10, 1895, to Elizabeth Mougeroll. Children—7. Occupation, a merchant. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Caraquet, Gloucester co., N.B.

MacLACHLAN DANIEL P. (Northumberland). S. of Donald and Matilda MacLachlan, Scotch descent. B. Jan. 26, 1861, at Chatham, N.B. Ed. Chatham. M. Oct., 1896, to Miss Isabel K. Edgar. Children—Verne, Norma, Mary, Isabel. Wholesale and retail grocer. Alderman 1903-6. Mayor of Chatham two terms, 1907-09. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Chatham, N.B.

MAXWELL, HON. ROBERT (St. John City). S. of John and Eliza Maxwell, who came to this country as children from Tyrone co., Ire. B. June 17, 1858, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at Fredericton Gram Sch. A contractor and builder. M. May 23, 1878, to Pamilea T. McConnell of St. John, N.B. Was an alderman for city of St. John for seven yrs., deputy mayor for one yr., and warden of the mun. of the city and co. of St. John for one yr. Mem. of the St. John Bd., of Sch. Trustees for 12 yrs. First el. to Legis. at bye-el. for the city of St. John, Dec. 30, 1904. Re-el. at g.e., of 1908. Upon the formation of the Hazen cabinet was selected as min. without portfolio, sworn in with the other ministers, Mar. 24, and el. Pres. of Ex. Coun. Holds same appt. in the Flemming ministry. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. John.

McINERNEY, JAMES PETERSON, A.M., M.D., C.M. (St. John City). S. of M. McAuley and Owen McInerney, Irish descent. B. March 24, 1859, at Rexton, Kent co., N.B. Ed. St. Joseph's Univ. and McGill Univ. Degrees A.M., M.D., C.M. M. June 5, 1889, to Florence Mary Travers. Children—Kathleen, Florence, Gerald, Frances, Cecil, Louise, James P. Physician and surgeon. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. John.

McLEOD, HON. HARRY FULTON, B.A. (York). S. of Rev. Joseph McLeod, D.D., and Jane McLeod. Canadian-Scotch on father's, and English U.E. Loyalist on mother's. B. Sept. 14, 1871, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at the Univ. of N.B. (B.A.). M. Dec. 30, 1908, to Ina F. Merserean, d. of Major W. Merserean. Mayor of Fredericton, 1907-8, Major 71st Regt. Grand Master L.O.L., N.B., 1906-97. Defeated for legis. at g.e., in 1903 and el. at head of ticket in g.e., March 31, 1908, for York co., N.B. Appointed Solicitor General in the Hazen ministry, formed March 24, 1908, and held office until the dissolution of the cabinet, assuming office of Provincial Secretary in the Flemming government when formed, Oct. 16, 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Fredericton.

MOREHOUSE, OSCAR EMERY, M.D. (York). B. Aug. 5, 1857, at Upper Kiswick, N.B. S. of Elisha Morehouse, English, and his wife (née Crowse), German. Of U.E.L. stock. Ed. common schools and McGill College, (M.D.,) (C.M.). Has been twice married, (1st) June 17, 1890, to Alberta, d. of Rev. Wm. McKid, of Fairville,

N.B., she died, Dec., 1902. One child, Dorothy Eunid; (2nd), to Maud, d. of H. Burtt of Kiswick, N.B. Two children:—Elsie Muriel and Oscar Emery. Was Coroner for 20 yrs. Was member of County Council from 1896 to 1903, and warden of county when the Duke of Cornwall & York (present King George) visited Canada, and presented an address to him at St. John, N.B. In 1890 organized 1st Board of Health in York Co., and was chairman for same for 6 yrs. Was first elected to Legis. Assembly of N.B., 30th March, 1911, with a majority of 1,217, as supporter of the Hazen Govt. Church of England. A Conservative. Douglas, N.B.

MORRISSY, HON. JOHN (Northumberland). S. of Patrick Morrissy and Rose Farrell (Irish). B. Aug. 13, 1855, at Newcastle. Ed. Newcastle. M. May 5, 1879, to Joanna A. Dunn. Children:—Chas. J. Nellie and John. Chas. J., m. to Miss Ellen Hennessy. A merchant. Deputy sheriff 1880 to 1881. Veterinary surgeon 12th Field Battery of Newcastle from 1885 to 1897. Co. coun. in 1882 and 1883. Defeated for Legis. in 1888, bye-el. El. for Legis. in 1889. Defeated for Legis. in 1890 at g.e. Defeated for Legis. in 1890 at bye-el., against Sur.-Gen. L. J. Tweedie. Defeated for Legis. in 1894 at g.e. Defeated for Ho. of Commons in 1896 as Independent Lib., g.e. Defeated for Legis. in 1898 at g.e. Defeated for Ho. of Commons in 1900 at g.e. as Lib. E. for Legis. in 1903 in g.e. Re-el. for Legis. in 1908 at g.e. Sworn of the Ex. Coun. as Min. of Pub. Works in Hazen Cabinet on March 20, '08. Upon the re-organization of the cabinet under Premier Flemming, Oct. 16, 1911, continued in same office. Re-el. after assuming office by accl. on April 7, '08. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Newcastle, N.B.

MUNRO, DONALD (Carleton). S. of David Munro, of Rosshire, Scot., and Caroline Rose, Kingsclear, York co., N.B. B. Feb. 18, 1855, at Upper Woodstock, Carleton co., N.B. Ed. Upper Woodstock. M. Sept. 25, 1877, to Maud McFarlane, d. of A. and Mary McFarlane of Woodstock, N.B. Children:—David A., Charles G., James M., and Kenneth McF., Mary C. McF. Manufacturer. Supt. of Woodstock water works, 1884 to 1905, mayor of town of Woodstock, N.B., from 1906-07. Mem. of Carleton co. mun. coun. four yrs. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Woodstock, N.B.

MURRAY, HON. JAMES ALEXANDER (King's). S. of John Murray, Scotch descent, and Caroline Mills, English descent both Canadian born. B. Nov. 9, 1864, at Moncton, N.B. Ed. N.B. schs. M. Sept. 2, 1891, to Annie Kate, d. of late James Mills, of Sussex, N.B. Children:—one son, aged 15, and three daughters younger. Manufacturer's agent. Alderman at large, town of Sussex, acc. 1904-5. Mayor of town of Sussex, accl., 1906--7. First el. to legis. N.B., March, 1908. Upon the formation of the Flemming ministry, Oct. 16, 1911, was appointed a member thereof without portfolio. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

PERLEY, GEORGE A. (Sunbury) B. April 22nd, 1845, at Blissville. S. of W. E. Perley, Canadian and his wife S. H. Hartt, a Canadian also. W. E. Perley was a representative of the Local House for upwards of forty years for the County of Sunbury. Ed. at County Schools and Baptist Seminary, H'ton. Was twice married (2nd) d., of James Harper, of Jacksonville, Carleton. Co. One Son. W. E. Perley. Miss Anderson, May, m., to C. E. Moore, of Alberta, and Laura B. A farmer. Several times put in nomination for both local and Dominion Houses but declined up to 1911, when he accepted nom. for the seat in the Legis. Assem. Vacated to Hon. Mr. Hazen and was elected by Accl. Dec. 7, 1911. A Conservative. A Baptist.

PINDER, JAMES K. (York). S. of John Pinder and Annie Pinder, both English. Born at Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., 26th March, 1841. Came to Canada with parents in 1849 and settled in Parish of Queensbury, York Co. Ed. at pub. schools in that parish. Went to Fredericton at age of 14 years to serve as an apprentice at carpentry and building with Alexander Mitchell, a noted carpenter of those days. Resided in Fredericton for 16 years. Was elec. Alderman of city in 1870. M. Oct. 24, 1871, Mary Ann Annett, of New Maryland. In 1871 removed to Temperance Vale, Parish of Southampton, to establish a lumber and milling business in which he has ever since been engaged. Represented parish of Southampton for 19 years in York Co. Council and was Warden of Municipality for one term. First elec. to Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick in 1892 on ticket with late W. K. Allen, William T. Howe, present Sheriff of York, and H. H. Pitts, now of Ottawa, defeating

the late Hon. Andrew G. Blair, then Premier of New Brunswick, and his three colleagues. Re-elected to Legislative Assembly in 1895 as an opponent of the Blair Government. In 1898 was again a candidate for Legislative Assembly on a ticket against Government of Hon. H. R. Emerson, when he was defeated with his ticket. Again unsuccessfully contested the county on a ticket in opposition to the Government of Hon. L. J. Tweedie. In 1908 he was again a candidate with H. F. McLeod, the late Thomas Robison and John A. Young, when all four were elected in opposition to the Government then lead by Hon. C. W. Robinson, the Government itself being defeated. President of the Southampton Railway Co., which is constructing a line of railway from Millville on the Gibson branch of the C.P.R. to the St. John River. A Conservative. Millville.

PRESCOTT, GEORGE DON PEDRO (Albert). S. of Moses Prescott and Alice A. Prescott, Canadians. B. May 16, 1864, at Eastport, Maine. Ed. Waterville, Maine, and Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M. Dec. 8, 1893, to Jessie McDonald McLean, one child, Ethylen Prescott, deceased. Lumber mfr., pres. Prescott Lumber Co., Ltd., mgr. Aptus Veneer Co. Member county council 12 yrs. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. A Baptist. A Conservative. Albert, N.B.

ROBINSON, CLIFFORD WILLIAM, B.A. (Westmorland). B. at Moncton, Sept. 1, 1866. S. of William J. Robinson and Margaret, d. of William Trenholm, his wife. Father, Canadian, of Eng. extraction; mother Canadian, of Eng. extraction. Ed. in the com. schs. of New Brunswick, at the Mt. Allison Acad., Sackville, and Univ. of Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.B. (B.A., 1886). Studied law at Moncton and St. John, and was admitted an attorney for N.B., Oct. 13, 1892. Admitted a barrister Oct., 1893. M. Annie M. Hison, of Hertfordshire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1890. Ald. of Moncton, 1895-96. Mayor by accl. 1897. Contested the co. of Westmorland against H. A. Powell, M.P., June 23, 1896; defeated by 15 votes. El. to Legis. at bye-el., June 5, 1897, by accl. Re-el., g.e., 1899 and 1903. El. Speaker of the Third Assembly, Feb. 28, 1901, and the fourth, Mar. 26, 1903. Mar. 6, 1907, a mem. of Executive Council without portfolio in Gov't led by Hon. Wm. Pugsley. April 15, 1907, became Prov. Secretary. April 30, 1907, re-el. by accl. May 31, 1907,

called to the Premiership on resignation of Hon. Wm. Pugsley. Re-el. at g.e., Mar., 1908. His party, however, having been defeated, resigned the Premiership, March 20th. A Liberal. Moncton.

SHERIDAN, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN (Kent). S. of James and Jane Sheridan, Irish descent. B. May 18, 1856, at Buctouche, Kent Co., N.B. Ed. Buctouche. M. Dec. 24, 1879, to Hanna A., Jones (deceased). M. Nov. 14, 1883, to H. Maud King. Children:—J. Leigh, Emily H., Helen M., John K., Charles E. and L. Blanche. Farmer. Rose from the ranks to Lt.-Col. commanding the 73rd Northumberland Regt. Length of service 30 yrs. County councillor from 1903 to 1907. El. to Ho. of Assembly, March 3, 1908. A Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. Buctouche, Kent Co., N.B.

SLIPP, ARTHUR REID, LL.B. (Queens). S. of Reid Slipp, and Phœbe E., both Canadian born, and of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 10, 1869, at Hampstead in the Co. of Queen's N.B. Ed. collegiate schl., Fredericton, N.B.; Univ. of N.B.; Boston Univ., Law schl. LL.B. (1882). M. Sept. 5, 1899, to Elizabeth F. Logan. Children:—Arthur Hallam Slipp, Donald Logan Slipp, Carl Reid Slipp. Barrister-at-law. Alderman of City of Fredericton, 1900. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Queens at g.e., 1908. A Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

SORMANY, ALPHONSE, M.D. (Gloucester). S. of H. A. Sormany, deceased, French, and Virginie Haché, French Acadian. B. Mar. 31, 1880, at Lamegue, N.B. Ed. Memramcook and Caraquet Coll. and Laval Univ., Que., (M.D.). M. Aug. 6, 1907, to Miss Eva Couillard of Quebec, d. of late Alph. Couillard, sheriff of Rimouski, and Appoline Fortin. One d. Norlla. A physician. Pres. of Gloucester Navigation Co., Ltd. El. mem. of Prov. Assem. at g.e., Mar. 2, 1908. Youngest mem. in the Ho. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Shippegan, N.B.

SPROUL, FREDERICK MILLEDGE (King's). S. of James W. Sproul, Canadian of Irish extraction and Elizabeth A. DeMelti, Canadian of French Huguenot extraction. Father was deputy sheriff of King's from 1868 till death in 1895. Prominent in Masonic and Orange Societies. B. April 26, 1854, at Portage within parish of

Cardwell Keys. Ed. Com. schs., Varley School, St. John and King's Co. gram. schl. M. April 11, 1883, to Dorcas A. Smith, d. of Hardery Smith, of Cumberland Co., N.S. One son James H. Sproul. A real estate broker. County-councillor for yrs. Lt. in 8th Canadian Hussars. Mem. of Wimbledon team, 1876. Unsuccessful candidate in bye-el., 1900, 1902 and g.e. 1903. Church of England. A Conservative. Hampton Station, King's Co., N.B.

SWEENEY, FRANCIS, J., K.C. (Westmorland). S. of Jeremiah Sweeney and his wife Catherine Sullivan, Irish, born in Co. Cork, Irel. B. April 21, 1862, at Melrose, Westmorland Co., N.B. Ed. in com. schs.; at Shediac Gram. Sch., and at the Prov. Normal Sch., St. Joseph's Coll., N.B. A barrister. Was a mem. of the Executive Council of New Brunswick, holding the portfolio of Surveyor-General and a Commissioner of the Prov. Hospital in the last Govt. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton.

TAYLOR, HENRY I., B.A., M.B., C.M. (Charlotte). S. of Catherine O., Canadian, and John K., Scotch. B. July 28, 1862, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John Pub. Sch., St. John Gram. Sch., Univ. of N.B., Univ. of Edinburgh. Degrees, B.A., Univ. of N.B., 1882; M.B., C.M., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1886. A physician. Methodist. Conservative. St. George, Charlotte Co., N.B.

TWEEDALE, JOHN FLETCHER (Victoria). S. of Matthew and Martha Tweedale. B. Dec. 18, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at Fredericton. M. July, 1880, Joan Campbell. A farmer and trader. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria Co. for Legis. at three previous elections. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903, when he polled the largest vote ever given to any candidate in the country. Re-el. g.e., Mar., 1908. Co. councillor for 18 consecutive yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Arthurette.

UPHAM, GEORGE WILLIAM (Carleton). S. of Wm. and Fannies C. Upham. B. Jan 28, 1862, at Woodstock. Ed. gram. sch. at Woodstock. M. Oct. 26, 1888, to Nettie M. Johnson. Children: Isabel H. and Marion J. Farming, lumbering and milling. Connected with the Upham Lumber Co., Ltd. Was defeated Mar. 4th, in g.e., but elec. at a bye-elec., Dec. 1, 1908, over Mr. Owen, C. The va-

cancy was caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Mr. B. F. Smith (Con.). Church of England. A Liberal. Woodstock, N.B.

WILSON, JOHN EDWARDS (St. John City). S. of John E. Wilson, Irish, and Elizabeth Young Wilson, Irish. B. Aug. 6. 1862, at St. John, N.B. Father was a teacher in gram. sch., S. John, N.B., over 40 yrs ago. Parents died when he was very young. Ed. Wm. Mills sch. M. Oct. 5, 1883, to Beatrice Herr. Children: John Harold Wilson, Clara Young Wilson, Alice Beatrice Wilson, Elizabeth Wilson. Pres. H. Wilson, Ltd., Iron Foundry and Sheet Metal Works, St. John, N.B.; ald. for the City of St. John, 1896 and 1897, retiring 1898 on acct. of business. Defeated in 1904 by a few votes. Led Opposition ticket Prov. el. in 1904. Led the poll Prov. el. in 1908. A Methodist. A Conservative. 17 Sydney St., St. John, N.B.

WOODS, HENRY WELLINGTON (Queens). S. of Hon. Francis Woods, Irish; Jane Eliza Armstrong, Irish. Father born in Ireland, mother in N.B. Father, Hon. Francis Woods, was a mem. of the Legis. Council for a number of yrs. and was member of that body at the time it was abolished, 1891. He previously represented the Co. of Queen's in the Legis. Assembly. B. Dec. 17, 1864. Ed. com. schs. in N.B. M. Sept. 20th, 1899, to Hannah Zelda Gorham, of St. John, N.B. Children: Annie Kathleen, Francis Cedric, James Rayworth, Doris Armstrong and Harry Douglas. General merchant and lumberman. County Councillor for the parish of Peterville, Queen's Co. from 1895 to 1908. Warden of the co. from 1904 to 1907. High chief ranger of I.O.F. for N.B. for yrs. 1906 and 1907. Unsuccessful candidate for Prov. Ho., g.e., 1899 and 1903. Church of England. A Conservative. Welsford, Queen's Co., N.B.

YOUNG, JOHN A. (York). S. of James A. and Christine Young, Canadians. Mother is a grand d. of Capt. McBean of the Scotch Highland Regt. who were located on the Nathwaak when his company was disbanded. B. Mar. 26, 1854, at Taymouth, N.B. Ed. Taymouth. M. Sept. 15, 1886, to Jennie A. Mullan, d. of Rev. J. S. Mullan, Presbyterian minister. Children: Harold M., mar. to Millie Ferman; Clarie, Melvin MacDonald, E. Douglas, Hazel Jean, C. Eve, Murray A., W. Scott., J. A. Young.

Farmer. Agent National Life Assurance Co., Chairman of Bd. of York Co. Valuators. Unsuccessful candidate in 1903. First el. to legis. Assem. at g.e., Mar. 1908. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Taymouth, York Co., N.B.

CHIEF OFFICERS N.B. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Clerk of the Ho. of Assembly, apptd. 1899.
George Young Dibblee, Clerk Assistant, apptd. in 1897.
Rev. Neil McLaughlin, Chaplain, apptd. 1911.
Henry Charles Rutter, Sergeant at Arms.

RAINSFORD, HENRY BARTLETT, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick. Son of Henry Bartlett Rainsford. Fairfield Kingsclear, New Brunswick, and Jane Hadiland Wetmore. Practising law in the city of Fredericton. Appointed Clerk in 1889.

NEW BRUNSWICK GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Voting took place March 3, 1908. Charlotte, Northumberland, St. John City, Westmorland and York return four members each; Carleton, Gloucester, Kent and Kings, 3 each; Albert, Madawaska, Queens, Restigouche, St. John County, Sunbury and Victoria, 2 each.

ALBERT.

Dickson	1,182
Prescott	1,128
Osman	1,015
Ryan	1,007

CARLETON.

Flemming	2,620
Smith	2,612
Munro	2,576
Jones	2,105
Upham	2,079
Carvell	2,058

CHARLOTTE.

Taylor	2,508
Clarke	2,484
Hartt	2,476
Grimmer	2,458
Byron	2,096
Armstrong	2,083
McGee	2,044
Hill	1,974

GLOUCESTER.

Sormany	2,344
Byrne	2,171
Leger	2,150
Burns	1,581
Poirier	1,217
Young	1,206
Witzell	943
Stewart	876
Blanchard	744
Dumas	380

KENT.

Bourque	2,279
Landry	2,270
Sheridan	2,234
Carter	1,637
Leger	1,623
Robichaud	1,590

KINGS.

Jones	2,378
Sproul	2,378
Murray	2,335
McAllister	2,129
Wetmore	2,045
Scovil	2,015

MADAWASKA.

Cyr	1,286
Baker	1,252
Clair	767
Soucy	541

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Morrissy	2,805
Morrison	2,785
Allain	2,749
MecLachlan	2,695
Murray	1,479
Miller	1,468
Winslow	1,465
Anderson	1,406

QUEENS.

Woods	1,266
Slipp	1,252
Farris	1,181
Carpenter	1,165

RESTIGOUCHE.

La Billois	1,242
Currie	1,218
Stewart	1,041
Culligan	1,033

ST. JOHN CITY.

Wilson	4,334
Maxwell	4,226
McInerney	4,183
Hatheway	4,174
Sears	3,748
Lantalum	3,696
Skinner	3,579
Purdy	3,556

ST. JOHN COUNTY.

Lowell	1,365
McKeown	1,318
Mosher	991
Clarke	956

SUNBURY.

Hazen	736
Glasier	720
Peake	547
Thurrott	529

VICTORIA.

Tweedlae	1,034
Burgess	989
Manzer	844
Curless	713

WESTMORLAND.

Robinson	4,469
Copp	4,364
Sweeney	4,352
Leger	4,217
Sumner	3,925
Black	3,892
Mahoney	3,851
Melancon	3,790

YORK.

McLeod	3,622
Young	3,572
Robinson	3,535
Pinder	3,516
Goodspeed	2,333
Allen	2,322
Burden	2,297
McLellan	2,234

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870	June	—
1874	June	—
1878	June	—
1882	June	15
1886	April	26
1890	Jan.	21
1892	Oct.	22
1895	Oct.	16
1899	Feb.	18
1903	Feb.	28
1908	Mar.	3

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since g.e., 1908, to Feb. 15, 1912.)

On account of sitting members having accepted offices of emolument under the Crown, to wit, portfolios in the provincial cabinet, bye-elections were held in Carleton, Charlotte, Kent, Northumberland, Sunbury, and York on April 7, 1908, all of the new ministers, Hon. Messrs. Flemming, Grimmer, Landry, Morrissey, Hazen and McLeod, being re-elected by acclamation.

CARLETON.

(December 1, 1908.)

Bye-elec. to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Mr. B. Frank Smith ((C.), who resigned to accept nom. for House of Commons.

George W. Upham (L.). 2,182
Wm. J. Owens (C.).... 2,084
Upham, maj..... 98

NORTHUMBERLAND.

(December 1, 1908.)

Bye-elec. to fill vacancy by resignation, to accept nom. for Commons, of Hon Donald Morrison (C.), Speaker of the Assembly.

John P. Burchill, (Ind. L.)..... 1,692
Frank D. Swim (C).... 1,500
Burchill, maj..... 192

ST. JOHN COUNTY.

(July 20, 1909.)

Bye-elec. to fill vacancy caused by elevation to Bench of Supreme Court of N.B. of Mr. H. A. McKeown (L.).

Allister Fraser Bentley, (L.)..... 1,075
J. P. Mosher, (C.)..... 1,025
Bentley, maj..... 50

YORK.

(March 30, 1911.)

Bye-elec. to fill vacancy caused by death of Thos. Robinson, the sitting member.

Oscar E. Moorehouse, M.D., (C.)..... 3,761
Geo. F. Burden, (L.). . 2,544
Moorehouse, maj. . 1,217

ST. JOHN COUNTY.

(December, 7, 1911.)

Election to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of James Lowell, sitting member, to be a candidate for H. of Commons.
John M. Baxter, (C.). . Accl.

SUNBURY

December 7, 1911.

The Election to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. J. D. Hazen K.C. to accept office in the Dominion Cabinet.
Geo. A. Perley (C.) Accl.

MANITOBA

THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion for the Hudson Bay Company's rights in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba (formerly known as the Red River Colony), part of the H. B. Territory, entered Confederation, July 15, 1870.

Population (Census of 1901) 255,211; (Census of 1911) 455, 866.

Area, 64,327 square miles of land; 9,405 of water.

Seat of Government, Winnipeg.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.
($9,000).

HIS HONOUR, DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, Esq. B. June 8, 1854 at Hawkesbury, Ont., on the Ottawa River. S. of Colin C. Cameron and Annie McLaurin his wife. Ed. at Vankleek Hill High School. M. Feb. 11, 1880 to Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Ferguson of Vankleek Hill. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and at first engaged in the contracting business at Brandon. From there he removed to Rat Portage, now Kenora, Ont. Engaged in lumbering, erected a saw mill and engaged in mining. Was instrumental in organizing the Maple Leaf Flour Mills. Elec. Councillor of Rat Portage in 1891, and was later, for three years, mayor of that town. He was instrumental in establishing the local telephone and electric light systems and the Rat Portage power plant. At the Ontario Provincial gen. elec. of 1902 was returned as a Liberal to the Legislature as member for the constituency of Fort William and the Lake of the Woods. Was defeated at g.e. 1905. Shortly afterwards the expansion of his interests in industrial and financial concerns necessitated his removal to Winnipeg, Man. where he has held a prominent position ever since. Was at time of his appointment President of Rat Portage Lumber Company. At gen. elec. 1908 unsuccessfully contested Winnipeg for the House of Commons in the Liberal interests. Appointed Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba, Aug. 1, 1911. A Presbyterian. Government House, Winnipeg, Man.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C.	May 20, 1870
Francis G. Johnston, Esq.	April 9, 1872
Hon. Alex. Morris, P.C.	Dec. 2, 1872
Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon, P.C.	Nov. 7, 1876
Hon. James C. Aikins, P.C.	Sept. 22, 1882
Sir John Schultz	July 1, 1888
Hon. J. C. Patterson, P.C.	Sept. 2, 1895
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G.	Oct. 15, 1900
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G. (2nd term)	Sept. 6, 1906
Douglas C. Cameron, Esq.	July 22, 1911

THE ROBLIN (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Hon. R. P. Roblin, Premier, President of Council, Provincial Secretary and Land Commissioner.

Hon. Colin H. Campbell, Minister of Public Works.

Hon. Hugh Armstrong, Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. James H. Howden, Attorney General.

Hon. Geo. R. Coldwell, Minister of Education and Municipal Commissioner.

Hon. Geo. Lawrence, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration.

Minister receives $5,000 per annum in addition to Sessional Allowance of $1,500. The Premier receives $1,000 additional as President of Council.

MINISTERIAL CHANGES.

The following changes have taken place in the Manitoba Ministery since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide.

Hon. Robt. Rogers resigned as Minister of Public Works to accept office in the Borden Government as Minister of the Interior, October 7th, 1911.

Hon. R. P. Roblin resigned as Minister of Agriculture and Immigration and was appointed Provincial Secretary, October 11th, 1911.

Hon. C. H. Campbell resigned as Attorney General and was appointed Minister of Public Works, October 11th, 1911.

Hon. H. J. Howden resigned as Provincial Secretary and was appointed Attorney General, October 11th, 1911.

Hon. George Lawrence was appointed Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, October 11th, 1911.

MANITOBA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. A. Boyd, Premier. Sept. 16, 1870, to Dec. 14, 1871-7.

2.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. Dec. 14, 1871, to Mar. 14, 1872-7.

3.—Hon. H. J. H. Clarke, Premier. Mar. 14, 1872, to July 8, 1874.

4.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. July 8, 1874, to Dec. 2, 1874.

5.—Hon. R. A. Davis, Premier. Dec. 3, 1874, to Oct. 16, 1878.

6.—Hon. D. H. Harrison, Premier. Dec. 26, 1887, to Jan. 19, 1888.

7.—Hon. T. Greenway, Premier. Jan. 19, 1888, to Jan. 6, 1900.

8.—Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Premier. Jan. 8, 1900, to Oct. 29, 1900.

9.—Hon. R. P. Roblin, Premier. Oct. 29, 1900, to present.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1870.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 15, 1871	May 3, 1871	Dec. 16, 1874
	2nd...	Jan. 16, 1872	Feb. 21, 1872	
	3rd..	Feb. 5, 1873	July 22, 1873	
	(1) 4th	Nov. 4, 1873	July 22, 1874	
2nd Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 31, 1875	May 14, 1875	Nov. 11, 1878
	2nd...	Jan. 18, 1876	Feb. 4, 1876	
	3rd..	Jan. 30, 1877	Feb. 28, 1877	
	4th..	Jan. 10, 1878	Feb. 2, 1878	
3rd Legis.....	(2) 1st	Feb. 1, 1879	June 25, 1879	Nov. 26, 1879
4th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 22, 1880	Feb. 14, 1880	Nov. 13, 1882
	2nd...	Dec. 16, 1880	Dec. 23, 1880	
	3rd..	Mar. 3, 1881	May 25, 1881	
	4th..	Apr. 27, 1882	May 30, 1882	
5th Legis.....	1st...	May 17, 1883	July 7, 1883	Nov. 11, 1886
	2nd...	Mar. 13, 1884	June 3, 1884	
	3rd..	Mar. 19, 1885	May 2, 1885	
	4th..	Mar. 4, 1886	May 28, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st...	Apr. 14, 1887	June 10, 1887	June 16, 1888
	2nd...	Jan. 12, 1888	May 8, 1888	
7th Legis.....	(3) 1st	Aug. 28, 1888	Oct. 16, 1888	June 27, 1892
	(4) 2nd	Nov. 8, 1888	Mar. 5, 1889	
	3rd..	Jan. 30, 1890	Mar. 31, 1890	
	(5) 4th	Feb. 26, 1891	Apr. 18, 1891	
	5th..	Mar. 10, 1892	Apr. 20, 1892	
8th Legis.....	1st...	Feb. 2, 1893	Mar. 11, 1893	Dec. 11, 1895
	2nd...	Jan. 11, 1894	Mar. 2, 1894	
	(6) 3rd	Feb. 14, 1895	June 28, 1895	
9th Legis.....	(7) 1st	Feb. 6, 1896	Apr. 16, 1896	Nov. 16, 1899
	2nd...	Feb. 11, 1897	Apr. 16, 1897	
	3rd..	Mar. 10, 1898	Apr. 27, 1898	
	4th..	Mar. 16, 1899	July 21, 1899	
10th Legis.....	(8) 1st	Mar. 29, 1900	July 5, 1900	June 25, 1903
	2nd...	Feb. 21, 1901	Mar. 29, 1901	
	3rd..	Jan. 9, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902	
	4th..	Feb. 12, 1903	Mar. 18, 1903	
11th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 7, 1904	Feb. 8, 1904	Feb. 28, 1907
	2nd...	Dec. 6, 1904	Jan. 31, 1905	
	3rd..	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 16, 1906	
	4th..	Jan. 3, 1907	Feb. 13, 1907	
12th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 2, 1908	Feb. 26, 1908	June 20, 1910
	2nd...	Feb. 4, 1909	Mar. 10, 1909	
	3rd.	Feb. 10, 1910	Mar. 16, 1910	
13th Legis.....	1st...	Feb. 9, 1911	Mar. 24, 1911	

See foot note on page 453.

THIRTEENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 41 members, elected by popular vote. Sessional indemnity, $1,000. The twelfth legislature was dissolved June 20, 1910. The elections for the 13th Legis. took place as follows:—Nominations, July 4, 1910; voting July 11, 1910; return of writs, July 20, 1910.

THE SPEAKER.
($1,200).

JOHNSON, HON. JAMES (Turtle Mountain). S. of John Johnson and Martha Bainbridge Johnson (English). B. Nov. 18, 1855, at Mitchell, Ont. Ed. there. M. Dec., 1879, to Susana Oliver. Children:—Edwin Thomas, John Bainbridge and Albert Oliver Johnson. A farmer. President of the Boissevain Land Company. Reeve and coun. mun. of Riverside. Reeve and coun. mun. of Morton. Mayor and coun. of town of Boissevain. El. to Legis. assem. to represent Turtle Mountain in 1897, and successful in every election since that time. Church of England. A Conservative. Boissevain, Man.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph Royal.....Mar. 15th, 1871, to Mar., 1872.
Hon. C. J. Bird.....Feb. 5th, 1873, to Dec., 1874.
Hon. Joseph Dubue.....Mar. 31st, 1875, to Dec., 1878.
Hon. J. W. Sifton.....Feb. 1st, 1879, to Dec., 1879.
Hon. Gil. McMicken.....Jan. 21st, 1880, to Dec., 1882.
Hon. Alex. Murray.....April 7th, 1883, to Dec., 1886.
Hon. David Glass.....April 14th, 1887, to June, 1888.
Hon. Wm. Winram.....Aug. 28th, 1888, till death, Dec. 1890.
Hon. S. J. Jackson.....Feb. 26th, 1891, to Jan., 1895.
Hon. F. M. Young.....Feb. 14th, 1895, to Dec., 1899.
Hon. Wm. Hespeler.....Mar. 29th, 1900, to Dec., 1903.
Hon. James Johnson.....Jan. 7th, 1904, to

(1) Adjourned 8th November, 1873, till 5th February, 1874; adjourned from 5th February till 2nd July, 1874. (2) Adjourned 7th February, 1879, till 8th April, 1879; adjourned from 8th April, 1879 till 29th May, 1879. (3) Adjourned 16th September, 1888, to 16th October, 1888. (4) Adjourned 17th November, 1888, to 31st Jan., 1889. (5) Adjourned to 10th March, 1891. (6) Adjourned on 29th March to 29th May, 1895. (7) Adjourned from March 19th to April 16th, 1908. (8) Adjourned from April 12th to May 7th, 1900.

OFFICIALS OF MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

Clerk of House—A. H. Corelli.
Provincial Librarian—J. P. Robertson.
Sergeant at Arms—John Macdougall.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.
(With Constituencies, Feb. 15, 1912).

Speaker: Hon. James Johnson.

Members.	Constituencies.	P.O. Addresses.
Argue, James	Avondale	Elgin.
Armstrong, Hon. Hugh	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie.
Armstrong, J. W	Gladstone	Gladstone.
Baird, J. B	Mountain	Pilot Mound.
Baldwinson, B. L	Gimli	Winnipeg.
Benard, Aimé	Assiniboia	Winnipeg.
Bernier, Jos	St. Boniface	St. Boniface.
Campbell, Hon. C. H	Morris	Winnipeg.
Carroll, Alf. H	Brandon S	Carroll.
Caldwell, Hon. G. R	Brandon City	Brandon.
Ferguson, William	Hamiota	Hamiota.
Grain, Orton I	Kildonan & St. Andrews	Selkirk.
Green, S. H	Winnipeg N	Winnipeg.
Harvey, J. G	Dauphin	Dauphin.
Howden, Hon. J. H	Beautiful Plains	Neepawa.
Hughes, S	Gilbert Plains	Grandview.
Johnson, Hon. Jas	Turtle Mountain	Boissevain.
Johnson, T. H	Winnipeg W	Winnipeg.
Lawrence, Hon. Geo	Killarney	Killarney.
Lyle, A. M	Arthur	Lyleton.
Lyons, Robt. F	Norfolk	Carberry.
Malcolm, Geo. J. H	Birtle	Birtle.
McConnell, B. J	Morden	Morden.
McDonald, D. D	Swan River	Pretoria.
McFadden, D. H	Emerson	Emerson.
McMeans, L	Winnipeg S	Winnipeg.
McPherson, C. D	Lakeside	Portage la Prairie.
Morrow, James	Manitou	Lariviere
Molloy, W	La Verandrye	Winnipeg.
Newton, F. Y	Russell	Roblin.
Norris, T. C	Lansdowne	Griswold.
Prefontaine, A	Carillon	St. Pierre.
Reid, J. C. W	Deloraine	Underhill.
Riley, Isaac	Rockwood	Stonewall.
Roblin, Hon. R. P	Dufferin	Winnipeg.
Ross, D. A	Springfield	Winnipeg.
Simpson, Harvey	Virden	Virden.
Steel, George	Cypress	Glenboro.
Taylor, Thos. W	Winnipeg C	Winnipeg.
Thompson, J. W	Minnedosa	Minnedosa.
Winkler, Val	Rhineland	Morden.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With Members and their P.O. Addresses).
(Feb. 15, 1912).

Electoral Division.	Member Elected.	P.O. Address.
Arthur	A. M. Lyle, (C.)	Lyleton.
Avondale	James Argue, (C.)	Elgin.
Assiniboia	Aimé Benard, (C.)	Winnipeg.
Beautiful Plains	Hon. Jas. H. Howden(C.)	Neepawa.
Birtle	Geo. J. H. Malcolm (L.)	Birtle.
Brandon City	Hon. G. R. Coldwell, (C.)	Brandon.
Carillon	Albert Prefontanie, (C.)	St. Pierre.
Cypress	George Steel, (C.)	Glenboro.
Dauphin	J. G. Harvey, (C.)	Dauphin.
Deloraine	J. C. W. Reid, (C.)	Underhill.
Dufferin	Hon. R. P. Roblin, (C.)	Winnipeg
Emerson	D. H. McFadden, (C.)	Emerson.
Gilbert Plains	S. Hughes, (C.)	Grandview.
Gimli	B. L. Baldwinson, (C.)	Winnipeg.
Gladstone	J. W. Armstrong, (L.)	Gladstone.
Hamiota	William Ferguson, (C.)	Hamiota.
Kildonan and St. Andrews	Orton I. Grain, M.D., (C.)	Selkirk.
Killarney	Hon. Geo. Lawrence, (C.)	Killarney.
Lakeside	C. D. McPherson, (L.)	Portage la Prairie.
Lansdowne	Tobias C. Norris, (L.)	Griswold.
La Verandrye	W. Molloy, (L.)	Winnipeg.
Manitou	James Morrow, (C.)	Lariviere
Minnedosa	J. W. Thompson, (L.)	Minnedosa.
Morden	B. J. McConnell, M.D., (L.)	Morden.
Morris	Hon. C. H. Campbell, (C.)	Winnipeg.
Mountain	J. B. Baird, (L.)	Pilot Mound.
Norfolk	Robert F. Lyons, (C.)	Carberry.
Portage la Prairie	Hon. H. Armstrong, (C.)	Portage la Prairie.
Rhineland	Valentine Winkler, (L.)	Morden.
Rockwood	Isaac Riley, (C.)	Stonewall.
Russell	F. Y. Newton, (C.)	Roblin.
St. Boniface	Joseph Bernier, (C.)	St. Boniface.
South Brandon	A. H. Carroll, (C.)	Carroll.
Springfield	Donald A. Ross, (L.)	Winnipeg.
Swan River	D. D. McDonald, (L.)	Pretoria.
Turtle Mountain	Hon. Jas. Johnson, (C.)	Boissevain.
Virden	H. C. Simpson, (C.)	Virden.
Winnipeg Centre	Thos. W. Taylor, (C.)	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg North	S. Hart Green, (L.)	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South	L. McMeans, (C.)	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg West	T. H. Johnson, (L.)	Winnipeg.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARGUE, JAMES (Avondale). B. in Ireland, June 2, 1853. S. of Robert and Rebecca Argue, Irish and Scotch descent. Ed. in Gram. Sch. M. 1885, to L. Shorey. Was coun. ten yrs. and reeve five yrs. of his municipality. A farmer. El. to legis. at g.e., 1899, 1903, 1907, and 1910. Seconded the Address, 1902. A Conservative. Church of England. Elgin.

ARMSTRONG, HON. HUGH (Portage la Prairie). B. in New York, Aug., 1858. When a year old his parents moved to Carleton co., Ont., where he resided until 1883, when he came to Manitoba. M. 1885, Mary, d. of Henry Younghusband, Carleton co., Ont. Settled in Portage la Prairie in 1886. Engaged in fish export industry. El. to Manitoba Legis. for Woodlands, g.e., 1892. Resigned in 1896 to contest Selkirk for the Ho. of Commons, but was unsuccessful, losing the fight by one vote. El. to Manitoba Legis. by accl. for Portage la Prairie, Feb. 7, 1902, at a bye-el. caused by the death of Mr. Garland. Re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. Appointed Prov. Treasurer in Roblin ministry, Nov. 19, 1908. A Conservative. Portage la Prairie.

ARMSTRONG, JAS. WM., B.A., M.D., C.M. (Gladstone). S. of James Armstrong and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Loyalist descent. B. Jan. 14, 1860, at Kingston, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad., Acadia Coll., Manitoba Med. Coll., and King's Coll. Hospital, London, Eng. (B.A. from Acadia; M.D. and C.M. from Manitoba Med. Coll.) M. April 6, 1897, to Mary Campbell, d. of the late Joseph Campbell, of Winchester, Ont. Children:—Pearce, Flora and Ida Armstrong. Physician and surgeon. Pres. and Dir. of the Gladstone Telephone and Electric Light Co. Health officer for Gladstone and rural mun. Was mem. of Bd. of Health for Manitoba from 1897-99, when govt. changed. He was successful as a candidate in the gen. prov. el. of 1897, and entered the legis. as one of the Liberal members. Re-elected at each subsequent general election. A Baptist. A Liberal. Gladstone.

BAIRD, JAMES BRYSON (Mountain.) B. at Appleton, Lanark co., Ont., and went to Manitoba some thirty yrs. ago. Pilot Mound has been his home during

the whole of this period. A merchant and cattle dealer. Was cl. first mayor of Pilot Mound by acel. and was accorded three succeeding terms without opposition. He was also postmaster, pres. of the Bd. of Trade, and served eight yrs. as ch. of the sch. bd. Elec. to legis. 1907 and 1910. A Liberal. Pilot Mound.

BALDWINSON, BALDWIN LARUS (Gimli). B. October 26th, 1856, at Akureyri, Iceland. S. of Baldwin Jonsson, Icelandic, and Helga Egilsdottir, Icelandic. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. at Public school in Iceland. M. Sept. 24th, 1886, to Helga Sigurdardottir, dau., of Sigurdur Gudmundsson, of Skagafjord, Iceland. Editor of Icelandic Weekly Heimskringla. Pres., secy., and manager of the Heimskringla News and Publishing Co., Ltd. Contested in every Provincial election since and including that of 1892. Elected 1899, 1904 and 1910. A Lutheran. A Conservative.

BENARD, AIME (Assiniboia). S. of Léon Bénard and Sarah Bénard, née Warner (French-Canadians). B. Nov. 21, 1873, at Henryville, Que. Ed. at Normal Sch., Henryville. M. Sept. 20, 1897, to Marie Louise Lafleche, of St. Charles, Man. One child, Léon, unmarried. A financial agent. Director Canadian Distillery Co. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1907 and 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 165 Hargrove Street, Winnipeg.

BERNIER, JOSEPH, M.A. (St. Boniface). S. of the late Hon. Senator Thomas A. Bernier and his wife, née M. J. Demers. B. Aug. 16, 1874, at St. Jean d'Iberville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Bonifaee Coll. (M.A.). Single. Barrister at Law. Was a mem. of the Assembly in 1901, 1902 and 1903. Re-el. at g.e., 1907 and 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Boniface.

CAMPBELL, HON. COLIN H., K.C. (Morris). A barrister, practising at Winnipeg. An unsueeessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons, Nov., 1893. El. to Legis., g.e., 1899. Apptd. a mem. of the Executive Council of Manitoba, without portfolio, Jan. 10, 1900, when Mr. H. J. Macdonald became Premier. Accepted office in same Admn. at Attorney-General, Oct. 9, 1900. Re-el. Oct. 27, 1900, and again at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. Accepted same office under Premier Roblin, Oct. 29, 1900. Appted.

Minister of Education and Municipal Commissioner in the Roblin ministry, Oct. 11, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Winnipeg.

CARROLL, ALFRED H. (South Brandon). S. of Daniel Carroll, Canadian, and Isabella, his wife (Scotch). B. Mar. 2, 1846, at tp. of West Zorra, Oxford co., Ont. Ed. at Woodstock. A farmer. M. Oct. 31, 1877 to Mary Ellen Dent, third d. of Col. J. D. Dent, of Embro, Ont. Has been councillor and reeve of Oakland municipality, Man. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-elec. 1907 and 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Carroll.

COLDWELL, HON. GEO. ROBSON, K.C. (Brandon City). Born in tp. Darlington, co. Durham, Ontario, 1858; moved with parents to tp. of Hullett co. Huron, in 1860, lived with them on farm there till 21. Ed. at public school in Kinburn, later at Clinton grammar school and later at Trinity College School, Port Hope, and from there to Trinity College, Toronto, where he graduated as B.A. Entered office of Holmsted & McCaughey in Seaforth as student at law for one year and later in Toronto in Foy & Tapper's office, moving to Manitoba in Feb., 1882, and completed legal studies in Kennedy & Sutherland's office, Winnipeg. Called to the Bar in Nov., 1882, practised for short time in Winnipeg, and moved to Brandon in Feb. 1883, where he joined Hon. T. M. Daly in a law business with whom he continued a partner for 12 years. His present firm is Coldwell, Coleman & Curran, with their office at Brandon. He has taken an active part in Brandon municipal affairs, and was a member of the city council for 20 years. Hon. S. W. McInnis, M.L.A. for Brandon and Provincial Secretary and Municipal commissioner, d. Nov. 4, 1907, and on Nov. 14, Mr. Coldwell was sworn in as his successor taking the same portfolios, the seat on the Internal Economy Board and the charge of the Department of Education. Was elected by accl. for Brandon City Nov. 18, 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1910. Appointed in 1908 first Minister of Education for Manitoba and in autumn resigned portfolio of Prov. Sec. A Conservative. Brandon.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM (Hamiota). A farmer. First el. to Man. Legis. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1899. At g.e., of 1903, defeated by D. Jackson by 22 majority. El. at g.e. of 1907, by maj. 101. Re-elec. g.e., 1910. Has been Chair-

man of Publie Ace. almost eontinuously during his representation in the House; is very popular with both sides. A Conservative. Hamiota.

GRAIN, ORTON IRWIN (Kildonan-St. Andrews). S. of William and Mary Grain, both English. B. Aug. 9, 1863, at Fergus, Ont. Ed. at high school, Fergus, and Toronto school of medieine (M.D.C.M.). M. Sept. 4, 1890, to Annie Cull. Children: Euniee, Gerald, Dorothy, Phyllis, Lornal, Orton and Gwendoline. All single. One of the Charter holders of the Winnipeg & Northern Ry. Was mayor of the Town of Selkirk, 1896, was Assistant Surgeon of the 91st battalion, now disbanded. El. for the Legislature 1899, defeated 1903; el. 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Selkirk.

GREEN, SOLOMON HART, B.C.L. (Winnipeg, N.). B. Oet. 23rd, 1885, at St. John, N.B. S. of Louis Green and Elizabeth Hart, English. Ed. at St. John High School, King's Collcge, Windsor, N.S. (B.C.L.). Barrister of the firm of Chapman and Green. Member of the Manitoba Legislature for North Winnipeg. First elee. at g.e., 1910. Apparently the first Hebrew to take a seat in any Legislature in Canada. A Hebrew. A Liberal.

HARVEY, JAMES GRAHEM, K.C. (Dauphin). B. June 3rd, 1869, at Fallbrook Co., Lanark, Ont. S. of James G. Harvey, Irish, and Catherine Ferguson, Scoteh. Ed. at Publie Sehools in Winnipeg and Manitoba College, (B.A.,) (LL.B.). M. Oct. 4th, 1897, Ida T., dau. of Charles Mills, of Omeemee, Ont. First elec. member of Legislative Assembly of Manitoba for eonsittuency of Dauphin at g.e., 1910. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

HOWDEN, HON. JAMES H. (Beautiful Plains). S. of Robert Howden and Jane Reid, his wife, both Irish. B. Oet. 11, 1860, at Milton, Ont. Ed. at St. Catharines high sch. A barrister. M. Jan. 31, 1894, to Barbara J. McIntosh, of Neepawa. Was Mayor of Neepawa, 1900 to 1903 inclusive. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. 1907. Sworn of the Exeeutive Counеil at Railway Commissioner, Mareh 16, 1907. Re-el. by aeel., Mareh 26, 1907. and at g.e., 1910. Oet. 11, 1911, resigned at Provineial Seeretary and appointed Attorney General. A Methodist. A Conservative.

HUGHES, SAMUEL (Gilbert Plains). B. June 13th, 1872, at Leskard, Ont. S. of Samuel Hughes, and his wife Mary Morris. Father and mother were both Irish. Ed. at Common School and Hamilton Business College, Hamilton, Ont. M. March 18th, 1901, to Annie, d. of Wm. Atkins, of Burn River, Ont. One girl and three sons. Kathleen, Raymond, Jack and Kenneth. Farmer and stock dealer. Dir. of the L. L. T. Stooker Co., Councillor and reeve of Rural Mem, of Grandview, and Vice-Pres. of Ag. Soc. Was elected to legis. at g.e. of 1910, for the first time. A Methodist. A Conservative. Address, Grandview, Man.

JOHNSON, HON. JAMES (Turtle Mountain). See Speaker, page 453.

JOHNSON, THOMAS HERMAN (Winnipeg West). S. of John and Margaret Johnson, B. Feb. 12, 1870, in Iceland. Went to Man. with his family in 1878. Ed. at public schools, Winnipeg; and Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter's, Minn. (B.A.) Taught school as a youth in the Glenboro district, and then attended college, teaching in the summer to secure funds to continue his studies during the winter. He entered the office of Richards & Bradshaw now Justice Richards, in 1895, and was admitted to the Bar of the province in 1900. M. June 21, 1898, Aurora Frederickson. Children: Margaret Ethel, Elswood Brandur and Cecil Frederick. Barrister at Law. Census Commissioner for Manitoba, 1901; Mem. of Winnipeg School Board, 1904-07. Elec. to legis 1907 and 1910. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Box 1364, Winnipeg.

LAWREWCE, HON. GEORGE (Killarney). Of Canadian parentage. B. in Ontario about 40 yrs. ago. Ed. in Ontario. A farmer. Married. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1899; re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. Appointed Minister of Agriculture and Immigration October 11, 1911. Re-elec. after assuming office, on Oct. 23, by acclamation. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Killarney.

LYLE, AMOS M. (Arthur). B. Oct. 8th, 1866, at Smiths Falls, Ont. S. of Samuel Lyle, and his wife Mary Moore. Parents were both Irish. Ancestors were born near Belfast, and emigrated to Canada about 1848. Ed. at Smiths Falls and Morrisburg. M. July 5th, 1899, to Lillian S., d. of William Lyle of the township of Kitley.

A farmer, breeder of pure bred Clydesdales. Candidate for constituency of Arthur in 1907, but was defeated by 3 votes. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1910. Went to Manitoba in July, 1886. Spent some time in B.C., returned to Manitoba in 1891, taking land in Lyleton district and remained there. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Lyleton, Man.

LYONS, ROBERT FERN (Norfolk). S. of Michael Lyons and Ann Gardiner, his wife, both Irish-Canadians. B. July 1, 1856, at New Boyne, Ont. Ed. at com. and high schs. at Athens, Ont. A farmer. M. April 20, 1888, to Jennett Hume, of Hamilton, Ont. (She died, Sept. 20, 1901, leaving a family of four sons and one d.) Has been a mem. of the Masonic Order for yrs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1899, 1903, 1907 and 1910. A Methodist. A Conservative. Carberry.

MALCOLM, GEORGE JOHN HUNTLEY (Birtle). S. of Col. Geo. Malcolm, late of the Border Regt., and Emily F. Miller, Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Kussowlie, India. Ed. King Ed. VI. sch. Sherborne, Eng. 1st M. Sept., 5, 1891, to Janet T. Winter. 2nd M. Oct. 2, 1902, to Adelaide G. Barnes, d. of Rev. W. Barnes, B.D. Children: Janet May, Marion Ethel, Geo. Lawrence, Campbell. Mem. of Man. Grain Growers' Ex. Sch. trustee, former Sec.-treas. Birtle Agrieultural Soc. Came to Canada in 1882, attended Guelph Agricultural Coll., 2 yrs. Located in Manitoba, 1885. First eleeted to Man. Assem. at bye-elec., Nov. 27 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910. A farmer. A Liberal. Church of England. Birtle, Man.

McCONNELL, BENJAMIN JAMES, M.D. (Morden). B. Sept. 28, 1861, in North Renfrew co., Ontario. He took a course in Pembroke schs. and studied medicine in Kingston. He moved to Nelson, Man., to practice, and in 1885, settled in Morden. Elected Legis. Assem. g.e., of 1905. Re-elec. 1910. A Liberal. Town of Morden.

McDONALD, DANIEL DUNCAN (Swan River). B. May 13th, 1865, at Wairn, Ont. S. of Donald McDonald, and Mary MeLellan. Parents were both Highland Scotch. Ed. at Locharber East Williams Tp. Middlesex Co., Ont. A farmer. Four yrs. Councillor; and reeve in the Munieipality of Swan River, Manitoba, for 2 yrs. First elec. to the Man. legis. at g.e., 1910. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Durham, Man.

McFADDEN, DAVID HENRY (Emerson). B. Feb. 17th, 1856, at Peterboro, Ont. S. of William McFadden and Alice Handbridge, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Public schools, Bruce, Ont. V.S., Ontario Veterinary College. M. Oct. 12th, 1885, to Emma, dau. of Thomas Storey, of Bowesmont, North Dakota. Six children: Edna, Gladys, Mary Emma, William Johnston, Allan and Bernice. A Veterinary Surgeon. Man. of the Alexandra Realty Co., Emmerson. Has held at one time or other all municipal offices in gift of his townsmen. Elec. to legis of Man., 1892, 1896 and 1903. Defeated 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1910. Appointed Min. of Pub. Works in Macdonald ministry, Jan. 10, 1900, and in the Roblin ministry to the same office, Oct. 29, 1900. Held that office until Dec. 20, 1900, when appted. Provincial Secretary, holding office until June, 1907. A Methodist. A Conservative. Emerson.

McMEANS, LENDRUM, K.C. (Winnipeg South). B. July 30th, 1859, at Brantford. S. of Andrew McMeans and Mary Armstrong, both Irish. Ed. at Brantford and Toronto. M. Sept. 18th, 1884, to Mary Beatrice, d. of V. H. Harris, of Montreal. Three children: Vivian A. V., married Katherine, dau. of Mr. Justice McDonald, Capt. Ernest D'H., Dorothy Lenore, Lendrum E. A Barrister at Law. Pres. First National Realty Co., Ltd. Commissioner for the revision of the Manitoba Statutes, 1902. First elec. to Man. legis. at g.e., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, 108 Bank of Nova Scotia Building, Winnipeg,

McPHERSON, CHARLES DUNCAN (Lakeside). B. 14th April, 1877, at Forest, Ont. S. of Dongald McPherson, Highland Scotch, and Francis Colclough, of Irish Scotch descent. Father a descendant of Clan McPherson, of Highland origin. Ed. at Forest Public High School. Publisher and editor (Daily Graph. and Weekly Liberal of Portage La Prairie, Man. Dir. of Inland Mortgage Corporation, Winnipeg. Mayor, second in command 18th Mounted Rifles. Capt. in "C" Squadron, 12th Manitoba Dragroons. Candidate for the 1st time in July, 1909, when elected to Manitoba Provincial Legislature for Lakeside constituency. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910. Also editor of "Western Editor," a newspaperman's periodical, published in Winnipeg. A Presbyterian. Liberal.

MORROW, JAMES (Manitou). B. July 8th, 1857, at La Chute, Que. S. of Wm. Morrow, and Nancy Booth. Father and mother were both Irish. Father was a Fenian raid veteran in 1866 belonging to the 11th Argenteuil Rangers. Ed. at Common Sch. M., April 18th 1883, Mary A. d., of Wm. McDougall, of Hensall, Ont. Eight children, Jessie M Nan. Wm. Jno., Susie J., James A., Mable., Clark W., D. Clarenee. A Farmer. Was Councillor and Reeve of Municipality of Louis for ten yrs. Settled in Manitoba, April 7th, 1879 and have always taken an active interest in Munieipal, Agricultural Educational and Politieal affairs of the province. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. First elee. (by aeel.) to Man. legis. assem. for Maniton at a bye-election Oct. 31, 1911 to fill vacancy eaused by resignation of Hon. Robt. Rogers. P.O. Address, Lariviers, Man.

NEWTON, FREDERIC YOUNG, (Russell). B. April 7th, 1870, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of John W. Newton, English, and Mary Young, his wife, Irish. Ed. at Winnipeg Collegiate. M. Feb. 24th, 1903, to Cathrine E. Gilchrist, d. of John Gilehrist, of Winnipeg, Man. Five children, Berniee Mary, Amy, Irene, Helen May, Minnie, Frederie Alexander. A Broker. Pres. of the Roblin Loan & Investment Co., Reeve Munieipality Shell River, 1908. First elee. member of legis. for Russell Constitueney at a bye-eleetion, February, 1911. A Congregationalist. A Conservative. Roblin.

NORRIS, TOBIAS CRAWFORD (Lansdowne). S. of Arthur and Phœbe Norris, both Irish. B. at Brampton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1861. A farmer. Was a mem. of the Counеil of Sifton in 1895. Elee. to Legis. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Defeated by 16 votes at g.e., 1903. El. again g.e., 1907. Re-elec., 1910. A Liberal. Griswold.

PREFONTAINE, ALBERT (Carillon). S. of Firman Prefontaine and Mathilde Desautel, his wife (both French-Canadians). B. Oet. 11, 1861, at Upton, P.Q. Ed. Greenfield, Mass. M. Feb. 13, 1888, to Albina L'Heureux, who died Aug. 26, 1908. Eight ehildren, none married. A farmer and eontraetor. Pres. of the St. Pierre Trading Company, whieh operates a general store. Reeve of munieipality of De Salaberry, 1894 to 1899. First el. to Legis. Assem. for Carillon, g.e., 1903; re-el., g.e., 1907 and 1910. A Roman Catholie. A Conservative. St. Pierre.

REID, JOHN CHRISTIE WALKER (Deloraine) B. July 25th, 1871, at Edinburgh, Scotland. S. of Wm. Reid and E. G. Walker, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1889. Ed. at Edinburgh, Scotland. A farmer. First elec. to legis. for Deloraine at g.e., 1910 constituency. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Underhill.

RILEY, ISAAC (Rockwood). S. of Charles Riley and Susan, his wife, both of Irel. B. Oct., 1853, at the Tp. of Mornington, Co. of Perth, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. A lumber merchant. M. Dec. 20, 1882, to Miss Poore ,of Ridgetown, Ont. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1899; re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. A Methodist. A Conservative. Stonewall.

ROBLIN, HON. RODMOND PALEN (Dufferin). S. of James Platt Roblin, and Deborah, his wife, both of Dutch descent. B. Feb. 15, 1853, at Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont. Is a grain merchant, residing at Winnipeg. Was reeve five yrs. and warden two yrs. of Dufferin, and sch. trustee. M. Sept. 13, 1875, Adelaide Demill. Contested Dufferin for Legis. unsuccessfully, and was an unsuccessful candidate for Morden. El. to Legis. for Dufferin, 1888, and afterwards for Woodlands. Was leader of the Opposition in the Assembly. Called on to form an Admn., which was sworn of office, Oct. 29, 1900, with Mr. Roblin as Premier and Pres. of the Council. Sworn as Commr. of Railways, Nov. 3, 1900, and as Min. of Agric., Dec. 22, 1900. Re-el. by accl. Again el. at g.e., 1903, for Dufferin, and came back with 31 supporters as against 9 opponents. Again sustained at the g.e. of 1907 and 1910. He was re-el. at last elec. in Dufferin by a maj. of 456. A Methodist. A Conservative. Govt. Buildings, Winnipeg.

ROSS, DONALD ANDREW (Springfield). S. of Donald Ross and Margaret Halburt, his wife. B. April 10, 1857, at Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at Nairn pub. sch. Went to Manitoba in 1874, helping with the first telegraph line. M. Mar., 10, 1880, to Margaret McIvor, d. of Donald McIvor, Kildonan. Children: Donald M. (m. to Annie Maltman), Margaret (m. to W. R. Wilson, C.P.R., Portage la Prairie), Marion E. and Violet A. A real estate agent. Was 20 yrs. on the pub. sch. bd. of Winnipeg, 8 yrs. in the Winnipeg City Council, and 6 yrs. on the Winnipeg Pub. Parks Bd. First ran as an indc-

pendent-Liberal at g.e., 1903, and was el. as a straight Liberal, g.e., 1907. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. box 1761, Winnipeg.

SIMPSON, HARVEY CATHCART (Virden). S. of Robert and Frances A. Simpson, Irish Canadians. B. Feb. 11th, 1862, at Ashton, Ont. Ed. Ashton and Carleton Place, Ont. M. May 31, 1892, to Rhodele A. Trevin, Children: Fred, Edith, Olive, Alice. First elec. to the Man. Legis. at a bye-el., Jan. 11, 1909, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. J. H. Agnew, Prov. Treasurer (Nov. 9, 1908). Re-elec. at g.e., 1910. Contractor. A Methodist. A Conservative. Virden, Manitoba.

STEEL, GEORGE (Cypress). B. in Aryshire, Scotland, 1858. S. of John and Isabella Steel, Scotch. Ed. at Lorne and Dallegles pub schs. Unmarried. A farmer. El. to Legis., g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Glenboro.

TAYLOR, THOMAS W. (Winnipeg Centre). S. of James Taylor (Scotch), and Abigail Peel, his wife (Irish). B. at Portsmouth, Eng., Sept. 6, 1852. Ed. London, Ont. M. May 17, 1877, to Gertrude Seaton. Ten children, three married. A book-binder. Pres. T. W. Taylor Co., Ltd. Has been an alderman and mayor of the City of Winnipeg, and chairman of the park bd. Pres. Manitoba Rifle Assn. Past D.D.G.M., A.F. & A.M. Past pres. St. Andrew's Society. First el. to Legis., representing Centre Winnipeg, 1899, re-el. g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. box 1886, Winnipeg.

THOMPSON, JOHN W. (Minnedosa). B. May 31, 1858. at Ravenswood, Ont. S. of Malcolm Thompson, Scoteh, and Ann McLarty, his wife, also Scotch. Ed. at Public School. M. April 7, 1881, to Annie H., d. of Rev. A. Smith, of Cadurcis, Man. One son, William, married to Elizabeth Work. A farmer. Contested Marquette constituency in Liberal interests 1900, but was defeated. First elected for legis. for Minnedosa county July 11, 1910. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Minnedosa, Man.

WINKLER, VALENTINE (Rhineland). S. of David Winkler and Barbara J. Lang, his wife, both natives of Germany. B. Mar. 18, 1864, at Neustadt, Ont. Ed. at

pub. sch. A lumber merchant. Was reeve of Stanley. M. Mar. 31, 1886, Josephine Rombough. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1892, for Rhineland, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Resigned to contest Lisgar for the Commons at g.e., Nov. 7, 1900; was defeated and again el. to the Man. Legis. for Rhineland, Nov. 19, 1900. Re-elec. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. A Methodist. A Liberal. Morden.

MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution, June 20, 1910; nomination, July 4; polling, July 11, 1910; return of writs, July 20, 1910.

ARTHUR.

A. M. Lyle ,(C.)	777
John Williams, (L.)	602
Lyle, maj.	175

ASSINIBOIA.

A. Bernard, (C.)	924
R. A. Bonnar, (Ind.)	322
John Colvin, (Ind.)	66
Bernard, maj.	602

AVONDALE.

J. Argue, (C.)	708
J. Madill, (L.)	626
Argue, maj.	82

BEAUTIFUL PLAINS.

Hon. J. H. Howden, (C.)	Accl.

BIRTLE.

Geo. I. H. Malcolm, (L.)	758
E. Graham, (C.)	648
Malcolm, maj.	110

BRANDON CITY.

Hon. C. R. Coldwell, (C.)	1,402
S. H. McKay, (L.)	1,150
Coldwell, maj.	252

CARILLON.

A. Prefontaine (C.)	619
H. Chevrier, (L.)	544
Prefontaine, maj.	85

CYPRESS.

George Steele, (C.)	875
F. H. Mitchell, (L.)	699
Steele, maj.	176

DAUPHIN.

J. G. Harvey, (C.)	1,107
J. A. Campbell, (L.)	1,054
Harvey, maj.	53

DELORAINE.

J. C. W. Reid, (C.)	743
R. S. Thornton, (L.)	737
Reid, maj.	6

DUFFERIN.

Hon. R. P. Roblin, (C.)	1,267
W. F. Osborne, (L.)	811
Roblin, maj.	456

EMERSON.

D. H. McFadden, (C.)	766
George Walton, (L.)	757
McFadden, maj.	9

GILBERT PLAINS.

S. Hughes, (C.)	970
W. Shaw, (L.)	865
Hughes, maj	105

GIMLI.

B. L. Baldwinson, (C.)	900
W. H. Paulson, (L.)	450
X. J. Solmundson, (Ind.)	450

GLADSTONE.

J. W. Armstrong, (L.)	957
W. McKelvey, (C.)	777
Armstrong, maj	180

HAMIOTA.

W. Ferguson, (C.)	848
E. Henry, (L.)	751
Ferguson, maj	97

KILDONAN AND ST. ANDREWS.

Orton I Grain, (C.)	1,131
A. R. Bredin, (L.)	1,043
Grain, maj	88

KILLARNEY.

G. Lawrence, (C.)	726
G. Robinson (L.)	519
Lawrence, maj	207

LAKESIDE.

C. D. McPherson, (L.)	570
E. D. Lynch, (C.)	502
McPherson, maj	68

LANSDOWNE.

T. C. Norris, (L.)	1,196
W. Fenwick, (C.)	944
Norris, maj	252

LA VERANDRYE.

W. Molloy, (L.)	439
J. B. Lauzon, (C.)	430
Molloy, maj	9

MANITOU.

Hon. R. Rogers, (C.)	1,065
J. E. Gayton, (L.)	610
Rogers, maj	455

MINNEDOSA.

J. W. Thompson, (L.)	971
W. B. Waddell, (C.)	937
Thompson, maj	34

MORDEN.

B. J. McConnell, (L.)	630
J. A. Hobbs, (C.)	586
McConnell, maj	44

MORRIS.

Hon. C. H. Campbell, (C.)	746
R. L. Ross, (L.)	573
Campbell, maj	173

MOUNTAIN.

J B. Baird, (L.)	1,086
E. L. Taylor, (C.)	814
Baird, maj	272

NORFOLK.

R. F. Lyons, (C.)	822
Frank Avery, (L.)	647
Lyons, maj	235

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

Hon. H. Armstrong, (C.)	912
E. A. McPherson, (L.)	711
Armstrong, maj	201

RHINELAND.

V. Winkler, (L.)	520
Hugh McGavin, (C.)	387
Winkler, maj	133

ROCKWOOD.

J. Riley, (C.)	792
Ira Stratton, (L.)	738
Riley, maj	54

RUSSEL.

A. L. Bonnycastle, (C.)	900
W. Valens, (L.)	892
Bonnycastle, maj	8

SOUTH BRANDON.

A. H. Carroll, (C.)	535
E. H. Dewart, (L.)	525
Carroll, maj	10

SPRINGFIELD.

D. A. Ross, (L.)	807
C. P. Fullerton, (C.)	661
Ross, maj	146

SWAN RIVER.

D. D. McDonald, (L.)	465
J. W. Robson, (C.)	436
McDonald, maj	29

ST. BONIFACE.

J. Bernier, (C.)	1,022
A. Dubuc, (L.)	760
Bernier, maj	262

TURTLE MOUNTAIN.

J. Johnson, (C.)	742
W. Hanley, (L.)	580
Johnson, maj	162

VIRDEN.

H. Simpson, (C.)	985
D. McDonald, (L.)	800
Simpson, maj	185

WINNIPEG CENTRE.

T. W. Taylor, (C.)	2,012
F. Dixon, (Lab.)	1,939
W. S. Cummings, (Soc)	99
Taylor, maj	53

WINNIPEG NORTH.

S. Hart Green, (L.)	2,175
J. F. Mitchell, (C.)	1,555
Ed. Fulcher, (Soc.)	892
Green, maj	620

WINNIPEG SOUTH.

L. McMeans, (C.)	2,545
Ed. Brown, (L.)	2,496
McMean, maj	49

WINNIPEG WEST.

T. H. Johnson, (L.)	2,578
A. J. Andrews, (C.)	2,538
G. Armstrong, (Soc.)	246
Johnson, maj	40

DATES OF MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870	Dec. 27
1874	Dec. 23
1878	Dec. 18
1879	Dec. 16
1883	Jan. 23
1886	Dec. 9
1888	July 11
1892	July 23
1896	Jan. 15
1899	Dec. 7
1903	July 20
1907	March 7
1910	June 11

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since General Elections).

RUSSELL.

(Feb. 11, 1911).

Vacancy caused by resignation of A. L. Bonnycastle, Con., who declined to take seat awarded him on a recount:

F. Y. Newton, (C.)	916
Wm. Valens, (L.)	651
Maj. for Newton	265

KILLARNEY.

(Oct. 23, 1911).

Vacancy caused by acceptance of ministerial office by Hon. Geo. Lawrence, (C.) sitting member.

Hon. Geo. Lawrence, (C.)—Acclamation.

MANITOU.

(Oct. 31, 1911).

Vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. Robt. Rogers, (C.) appointed to Dominion cabinet.

James Morrow, (C.)—Acclamation.

PARTY STRENGTH.

The strength of the political parties in the Manitoba legislature after the general elections (and also at present, Feb. 15th), was Conservatives, 28; Liberals, 13.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

November 17, 1866, Royal Proclamation announcing the union of the former colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia), to be known as British Columbia.

July 20, 1871, British Columbia entered Confederation.

Population (Census of 1911), 390,229.

Area, 355,161 square miles of land; 2,439 of water.

Seat of Govrenment, Victoria.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

($9,000).

HIS HONOUR THOMAS WILLIAM PATERSON. S. of William and Margaret Paterson, Scotch. B. Dec. 6 1852, at Ayrshire, Scotland. Ed. Oxford, Ont. M. Nov. 26, 1886, to Emma, d. of Hon. Geo. Riley, Senator. El. member of B.C. Legis., Dec., 1902, for N. Victoria; re-el. at g.e., 1903. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of British Columbia Dec. 11, 1909. A Presbyterian. Government House, Victoria, B.C.

Private Secretary, J. H. S. Muskett.

LIEUT.-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Sir Joseph J. W. Trutch, K.C. M.G	July 5, 1871
Hon. Albert Norton Richards, K.C	June 27, 1876
Clement Francis Cornwall, Esq	June 21, 1881
Hugh Nelson, Esq	Feb. 8, 1887
Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Nov. 1, 1892
Thomas Robert McInnes, Esq	Nov. 15, 1897
Hon. Henry Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G	June 21, 1900
James Dunsmuir, Esq	May 11, 1906
Thomas Wilson Paterson, Esq	Dec. 11, 1909

BRITISH COLUMBIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. F. McCreight, Premier. Dec. 1871, to Dec. 23, 1872.

2.—Hon. A. DeCosmos, Premier. Dec. 23, 1872, to Feb. 11, 1874.

3.—Hon. G. A. Walkem, Premier. Feb. 11, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
4.—Hon. A. C. Elliott, Premier. Feb. 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.
5.—Hon. J. Walkem, Premier. June 26, 1878, to June 12, 1882.
6.—Hon. R. Beaven, Premier. June 13, 1882, to Jan. 10, 1883.
7.—Hon. W. Smythe, Premier. Jan. 29, 1883, to Mar. 29, 1887.
8.—Hon. A. E. B. Davie, Premier. April 1, 1887, to Aug. 1889.
9.—Hon. J. Robson, Premier. Aug. 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
10.—Hon. T. Davie, Premier. July 2, 1892, to Mar. 1895.
11.—Hon. J. H. Turner, Premier. Mar. 4, 1895, to Aug. 8, 1898.
12.—Hon. C. A. Semlin, Premier. Aug. 12, 1898, to Feb. 27, 1900.
13.—Hon. Jos. Martin, Premier. Mar. 1, 1900, to June 14, 1900.
14.—Hon. J. Dunsmuir, Premier. June 15, 1900, to Nov. 21, 1902.
15.—Hon. E. G. Prior, Premier. Nov. 21, 1902, to June 1, 1903.
16.—Hon. R. McBride, Premier. June 1, 1903, to the present.

THE McBRIDE MINISTRY.

(Formed June 1, 1903.)

Hon. Richard McBride, Premier and Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.
Hon. A. E. McPhillips, Attorney-General.
Hon. R. G. Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
Hon. Charles Wilson, President of the Council.
Hon. Robert F. Green, Minister of Mines and Minister in charge of the Educational Department.
Hon. A. S. Goodeve, Provincial Secretary.

Messrs. McPhillips and Goodeve were both defeated on going back for re-election, and subsequently resigned. On November 5, the Ministry was reconstructed as follows:—
Hon. R. McBride, Premier, Minister of Mines and Provincial Secretary.

Hon. R. G. Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
Hon. Chas. Wilson, K.C., Attorney-General.
Hon. R. F. Green, Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.
Hon. F. J. Fulton, K.C., President of the Council.

Since that date the following changes in the ministry have occurred:—

Hon. F. J. Fulton apptd. Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education Department, 18 May, 1904.

Hon. F. L. Carter-Cotton, President of the Council, 6 June, 1904.

Hon. F. J. Fulton, Attorney-General, 15 March, 1906.

Hon. William Manson, Provincial Secretary and Minister Education Department, 31 Dec., 1906.

Hon. Robt. G. Tatlow, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works, 31 Dec., 1906.

Hon. H. E. Young, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education Department, 27 Feb., 1907.

Hon. F. J. Fulton, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works, 7 March, 1907.

Hon. Wm. J. Bowser, K.C., Attorney-General, July 24, 1907.

Hon. Thomas Taylor, sworn as Minister of Public Works (the first) Dec. 21, 1908.

Hon. F. J. Fulton, Chief Commissioner of Lands, resigned Oct. 21, 1909.

Hon. Robt. G. Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture, resigned Oct. 21, 1909. Died April 12, 1910.

Hon. W. G. Bowser, Attorney-Genl., appointed Actg. Min. of Finance, &c., Oct. 22, 1909.

Hon. Price Ellison, sworn as Chief Commissioner of lands, Nov. 1, 1909.

October 10, 1910, A. E. McPhillips, Esq., K.C., was appointed President of the Executive Council in place of Hon. F. Carter Cotton, resigned.

Hon. W. R. Ross was appointed Minister of Lands in place of Hon. Price Ellison, who accepted the portfolio of Finance and Agriculture, relinquished by the Hon. W. J. Bowser, who still retains his original portfolio of Attorney General.

THE McBRIDE MINISTRY, (Present).

(On February 15, 1912.)

President of the Council, The Hon. A. E. McPhillips, K.C.

Provincial Secretary, The Hon. Henry Esson Young, M.D.

Attorney-General, The Hon, William John Bowser, K.C.

Chief Commissioner of Lands, The Hon. William Roderick Ross, K.C.

Minister of Finance and Agriculture, The Honourable Price Ellison.

Minister of Mines, The Hon. Richard McBride, K.C. (Premier).

Minister of Public Works, The Hon. Thomas Taylor.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st...	Feb. 16, 1872	Apr. 11, 1872	Aug. 30, 1875
	2nd...	Dec. 17, 1872	Feb. 21, 1873	
	3rd ..	Dec. 18, 1873	Mar. 2, 1874	
	4th ..	Mar. 1, 1875	Aug. 22, 1875	
2nd Legis.....	1st (1)	Jan. 10, 1876	May 19, 1876	Apr. 12, 1878
	2nd...	Feb. 21, 1877	Apr. 18, 1877	
	3rd ..	Feb. 7, 1878	Apr. 10, 1878	
3rd Legis.....	1st...	July 29, 1878	Sept. 2, 1878	June 13, 1882
	2nd...	Jan. 29, 1879	Apr. 29, 1879	
	3rd ..	Apr. 5, 1880	May 8, 1880	
	4th ..	Jan. 24, 1881	Mar. 25, 1881	
	5th ..	Feb. 23, 1882	Apr. 21, 1882	
4th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 25, 1883	May 12, 1883	June 3, 1886
	2nd...	Dec. 3, 1883	Feb. 18, 1884	
	3rd ..	Jan. 12, 1885	Mar. 9, 1885	
	4th ..	Jan. 25, 1886	Apr. 6, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 24, 1887	Apr. 7, 1887	May 10, 1890
	2nd...	Jan. 27, 1888	Apr. 28, 1888	
	3rd ..	Jan. 31, 1889	Apr. 6, 1889	
	4th ..	Jan. 23, 1890	Apr. 26, 1890	
6th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 15, 1891	Apr. 29, 1891	June 5, 1894
	2nd...	Jan. 28, 1892	Apr. 23, 1892	
	3rd ..	Jan. 26, 1893	Apr. 12, 1893	
	4th ..	Jan. 18, 1894	Apr. 11, 1894	
7th Legis.....	1st...	Nov. 12, 1894	Feb. 21, 1895	June 7, 1898
	2nd...	Jan. 23, 1896	Apr. 17, 1896	
	3rd ..	Feb. 8, 1897	May 8, 1897	
	4th ..	Feb. 10, 1898	May 20, 1898	
8th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 5, 1899	Feb. 27, 1899	Apr. 10, 1900
	2nd...	Jan. 4, 1900	Mar. 1, 1900	
9th Legis.....	1st...	July 19, 1900	Aug. 31, 1900	June 16, 1903
	2nd...	Feb. 21, 1901	May 11, 1901	
	3rd ..	Feb. 20, 1902	June 21, 1902	
	4th ..	Apr. 2, 1903	June 4, 1903	
10th Legis.....	1st...	Nov. 26, 1903	Feb. 10, 1904	Dec. 24, 1906
	2nd...	Feb. 9, 1905	Apr. 8, 1905	
	3rd ..	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 12, 1906	
11th Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 7, 1907	Apr. 25, 1907	Oct. 20, 1909
	2nd...	Jan. 16, 1908	Mar. 7, 1908	
	3rd ..	Jan. 21, 1909	Mar. 12, 1909	
12th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 20, 1910	Mar. 12, 1910	
	2nd...	Jan. 14, 1911	Mar. 1, 1911	

(1) From Feb. 1 to April 6, House did not sit.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, ON FEB. 15, 1912.

Consists of 42 members elected by popular vote. Last g.e., Nov. 25, 1909. Sessional indemnity, $1,200 and mileage. Speaker, $1,200 additional.

Speaker, Hon. D. M. Eberts, K.C.

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Behnsen, Henry F. Wm.	Victoria City	Victoria.
Bowser, Wm. John (K.C.)	Vancouver City	Victoria.
Braden, William Robert	Rossland City	Rossland.
Brewster, Harlan Carey	Alberni	Clayoquot.
Callanan, M.D., Michael	Cariboo	Barkerville.
Carter-Cotton, Hon. F. L.	Richmond	Vancouver.
Cawley, Samuel Arthur	Chilliwack	Chilliwack.
Cavan, T.	Cranbrook	Cranbrook.
Davey, Frederick	Victoria City	Victoria.
Eberts, David MacEwen, (K.C.)	Saanich	Victoria.
Ellison, Hon. Price	Okanagan	Victoria.
Fraser, John Anderson	Cariboo	Quesnel.
Gifford, Thomas	New Westminster City	New Westminster.
Hawthornthwaite, James H.	Nanaimo City	Newcastle.
Hayward, William Henry	Cowichan	Duncan.
Hunter, William	Slocan	Silverton.
Jackson, John Robert	Greenwood	Midway.
Jardine, John	Esquimalt	Esquimalt.
Lucas, Alex	Yale	Vancouver.
Manson, Michael	Comox	Union Bay.
Manson, William	Skeena	Prince Rupert.
Manson, William J.	Dewdney	Mission.
Miller, Ernest	Grand Forks	Grand Forks.
McDonald, Archibald	Lillooet	Lillooet.
McBride (K.C.), Hon. R.	Victoria City	Victoria.
MacGowan, Alex. H. B.	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
McGuire, George Albert	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
MacKay, Neil Franklin	Kaslo	Kaslo.
MacKenzie, F. James A.	Delta	Ladner.
McPhillips, Albert E. (K.C.)	Islands	Victoria.
Parsons, H. G.	Columbia	Golden.
Ross, William R. (K.C.)	Feruie	Fernie.
Schofield, James Hargraves	Ymir	Trail.
Shatford, Lytton Wilmot	Similkameen	Hedley.
Shaw, Jas. P.	Kamloops	Shuswap.
Taylor, Hon. Thomas	Revelstoke	Victoria.
Thomson, Henry Broughton	Victoria City	Victoria.
Tisdall, Charles Edward	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Watson, Henry Holgate	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Wright, Harry	Nelson City	Nelson.
Williams, Parker	Newcastle	Coburn Siding.
Young, M.D., Hon. H. E.	Atlin	Victoria.

Clerk Legislative Assembly, Thornton Fell.
Legislative Librarian, E. O. S. Scholefield.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BEHNSEN, HENRY F. W. (Victoria City). B. March 16, 1852, at Hanover, Germany. Ed. at Hanover. Served as assistant paymaster ia the ambulance department in the Tenth Army Corps, as a volunteer, in the German Army, in the late Franco-German war. M. August 21, 1878, to Elizabeth G. Reade. Children—Regina E., Christopher Geo., T. Henry and Walter Fred. A cigar manufacturer. A Conservative. Victoria.

BOWSER, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Vancouver). S. of Wm. and Margaret Bowser (English and Scotch). B. Dec. 3, 1867, at Rexton, New Brunswick. Ed. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (Bachelor of Laws). M. Sept. 9, 1896, to Lorinda D. Doherty. A barrister-at-law. El. grand master of Freemasons for British Columbia, 1904. Was a candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1896, and for the Assembly in 1898, 1903 and 1907, for the city of Vancouver. Successful the latter two occasions. In 1907 elected at the head of the poll. July 24, 1907, apptd. Attorney-General, and Aug. 2, 1907, Commr. of Fisheries. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver city.

BRADEN, WILLIAM ROBERT (Rossland City). S. of Andrew and Ann Braden, b. in Ireland; B. March, 11 1858, at Cedar Grove, Ont., Ed., Pub. Schools, Ont. M. March 25, 1885, to Annie Wilkes. Children—Alfred, W. and Alice M. Braden (single) a grocer. A Methodist. A Conservative. Rossland, B.C.

BREWSTER, HARLEM CAREY, (Alberni). S. of Gilbert and Amelia Brewster, both born in New Brunswick from Scotch and English ancestry. Mother's name was Wells, sister of late Prof. James E. Wells, of Toronto. Father was for many years collector of Customs for Port of Harvey, N.B. B. Nov. 10th, 1870, at Harvey, Albert co., N.B. Ed. in New Brunswick and at Boston, Mass., M. Dec. 19, 1892, to Annie Lucinda Downie. Children—Raymond Harlan, aged 13 yrs.; Edna Myrne, aged 8; and Marjorie Lucinda, aged two. Cannery manager. Dir. of Clayoquot Sound Canning Co., Ltd., Leader of the opposition in the B. C. legislature. A Baptist. A Liberal. Clayoquot.

CALLANAN, MICHAEL, L. R. C. S. I., L. & L.M. (K. & Q.) C. P. I. (Cariboo). S. of Daniel J. Callanan, Irish. B. Mar. 29, 1849, at Clonakilty, Co. Cork. Ireland. Ed. Dublin and Paris. Licentiate of College of Surgeons, and of the King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, Ireland. M. Sept. 30, 1895, to Hannah Healy. Children—Daniel J. Callanan; Annie Gladys Callanan; Eileen Callanan. Physician to the Royal Cariboo Hospital, Bakerville. Practised medicine in Kellsittain & Rosscarberry, Co Cork, Ireland, from 1875 to 1883. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Barkerville, B. C.

CARTER COTTON, FRANCIS L. (Richmond). B. in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1847. A journalist and managing editor of the Victoria *News-Advertiser*. First el. to legis. in 1890, for Vancouver city; re-el. in 1894 and c898; defeated in 1900, but el. again at g.e., 1903, for Richmond. Was Prov. Minister of Finance from August, 1898, to February, 1900; Chief Commr. of Lands and Works from March 1899, to February, 1900. Apptd. Pres. of the Ex. Council, June. 1904. Resigned office 1900. Vancouver.

CAWLEY, SAMUEL ARTHUR (Chilliwack). S. of Samuel Cawley and Isabella Falconer (English). B. Nov. 29, 1858, in Burford Tp., Co. of Brant, Ont. Ed. Common sch. M. Nov. 24, 1882, to Emma Reeves of Chilliwack, B.C. Children:—Fanny Maude, Mary, Elwyn. and Doris. A real estate and insurance agent. For 5 yrs. acted as clerk, assessor and collector of Chilliwack Township. Was first Mayor of Chilliwack City. Political candidate, 1894-1907. Church of England. A Conservative. Chilliwack, B.C. P.O. Box 294.

CAVAN, T. (Cranbrook). First elected to the provincial legislature at the general election, November 25, 1909. A Conservative. P.O. Cranbrook.

DAVEY, FREDERICK (Victoria city). English parents. B. Feb. 22, 1847, at Truro, Cornwall, Eng. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Camborne, Cornwall, Eng. M. Jan., 1870, to A. Roberts. Children:—Frederick Wm., Annie Jane, Lucy, Mabel Eliza and Francis Herbert. Grand Secretary for Grand Lodge of B.C., I.O.O.F. Alderman of city of Victoria from Jan. 1st, to Dec. 31, 1906. Wesleyan Methodist. A Conservative. Victoria, B.C.

EBERTS, HON. DAVID McEWEN, K.C. (Victoria South). Speaker of the House. S. of the late W. D. Eberts, of Chatham, Ont. B. at Chatham, April 22, 1850. Ed. at Chatham gram, sch. and Hellmuth Coll. London. Admitted a solicitor, 1880; called to the Bar, 1882; bencher Law Soc., 1884; Q.C., 1892. A practising barrister. M. June, 1884, Mabel Hope, eldest d. of William Charles, late inspecting chief factor H.B. Co. El. to Legis at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898 and 1900. Defeated at g.e. of 1906. Was Atty.-Genl. in the Turner Admn., March, 1895—Aug., 1898. Apptd. Atty.-Genrl. in the Dunsmuir Admn., June 15, 1900. A Liberal-Conservative.

ELLISON, HON. PRICE (Okanagan). Of English descent. Born in Manchester, Eng., and ed. at St. George's School there. Apprenticed to an ironmonger in Manchester, and after serving his time came to British Columbia, reaching the Okanagan in 1876. After engaging in placer mining for some time, he located his present holdings, upon which he has ranched and farmed ever since. For years he has been the heaviest grower of wheat in British Columbia, and at present upon his runs in the Okanagan ha has 2,500 head of cattle and 300 horses. A rancher and farmer. Married. Eight children. First el. to Legis. in 1898, for the East Riding of Kale by a maj. of 75. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1903 and 1909. Sworn in as Chief Commissioner of Lands in the McBride government, Nov. 1, 1909. Oct. 10, 1910, apptd. Minister of Finance and Minister of Agriculture. Church of England. Conservative. Vernon.

FRASER, JOHN ANDERSON (Cariboo). S. of John A. and Jessie Fraser (Canadian). B. April 4, 1866, at Shakespeare, Ont. Ed. Pub. schools and Stratford Collegiate Institute. M. Dec. 19, 1894, to Ursula C. C. Smith. Children:—Jessie Ursula and Douglas Anderson Fraser. A general merchant. Connected with Northern Interior Printing Co. Was a school teacher two yrs. in Ont., and also 3 yrs. in B.C. Was official administrator of the county court district of Cariboo from 1896 to 1909. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Quesnel, B.C.

GIFFORD, THOMAS (New Westminster City). B. in Lockerbie, Scot. A jeweller. Has been Ald. and Sch. Trustee of New Westminster. A Presbyterian. El. to

Legis., Sept. 18, 1901, at bye-election brought on by reason of the acceptance of office in the Dunsmuir ministry by Mr. J. C. Brown; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. A Liberal. New Westminster.

HAWTHORNETHWAITE, JAMES HURST (Nanaimo City). B. in Ireland about 36 yrs. ago. Ed. in England. A real estate agent. M. Lizzie, d. of ex-mayor Bate, of Nanaimo. First el. to Legis. at bye-election. Feb. 18, 1901, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Resigned in 1908 to accept nomination for Ho. of Commons against Mr. Ralph Smith, M.P. Upon being defeated again accepted the nomination for the Legis. Assem. and was elected at a bye-elec., Jan. 12, 1909. Socialist. Newcastle.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (Cowichan). Parents English. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at Dover, Eng. Ed. Dover Coll., Salton Valence Gram. Sch. and Coll. of Engineering (Crystal Palace). M. Was tobacco planter in Virginia for 8 yrs. before moving to B.C. A farmer. Dir. of Richard III Mining Co., Mt. Licher, B.C. Mem. of Legis. for Equimalt, Vancouver Island, from 1900 to 1903. Did not run in the g.e. of 1903, having removed his residence to the county which he now represents. Ran in 1900 as an anti-Martin candidate, and was senior member for Esquimalt, his colleague being Hon. C. E. Pooley, late Speaker of the House. Church of England. A Conservative. "Erleigh," Duncan.

HUNTER, WILLIAM (Slocan). S. of William and Jannet Hunter (Lowland Scotch). B. Sept. 26, 1858, at Hemmingford, P.Q. Ed. at Dundas, P.E.I. M. Jan. 15, 1902, to Maggie Parsons. Children:—Edward and Helen. A mine operator. Dir. of the Silverton Water & Light Co., Ltd., The Wm. Hunter Co., Ltd., Silverton Lumber & Power Co., Ltd. Defeated in Slocan, in 1903, by the Labour candidate. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Silverton.

JACKSON, JOHN ROBERT (Greenwood). S. of Wm. and Letitia Jackson (Irish). B. Mar. 22, 1859, at Drumheart, Co. Cavan. Ed. Carlespratten Pub. Sch. M. June 23, 1900, to Agnes Barbour, Tannahill. Children:—

Barbara Mary; Gladys Marguerite; Eric William; Nora Letitia; John Robert Patrick. A Conservative. Midway, B.C.

JARDINE, JOHN (Esquimalt). S. of John Jardine and Janet Montgomery (both Scotch). B. Sept. 24, 1854, at Lockerbie. Ed. at Drysdale Parish school. M. July 5, 1880, to Jane King Stoddart. A painter and decorator. Contested Esquimalt Elec. Dist., Oct. 3, 1903. Defeated by 27 maj. Captured the seat Feb. 2, 1907, by 87 maj. A Protestant. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

LUCAS, ALEXANDER (Yale). B. Sept. 2, 1852, at Lambton County. S. of George Lucas and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Ed. at Public Schools. M. Jan. 10, 1878, to Jane Francis, d. of John and Bedelia Tanner, of Warwick, Ont. Three sons, Frderick George Tanner Lucas, Edward Alexander Lucas, Barristers. E.A.L. married to Marian Alice Shaw, Sept. 21, 110. A farmer. Pres. Lucas Trust & Investment Co., Ltd. Mining Recorder B.C. 1898-1902. Provincial Assessor 1902-1909. Conservative candidate in Provincial elecs. for East Lambton in 1882, and for Calgary West in 1892. First mayor of the City of Calgary, Alberta. Church of England. A Conservative.

MACGOWAN, ALEXANDER HENRY BOSWALL (Vancouver City). S. of William S. Macgowan, of Scotch-English, and Ann Burston Boswall, his wife, of English-Scotch-Irish descent. B. April 14, 1850, in Queen's Co., P.E.I. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. M. July 14, 1874, to Fannie M. Hayden. A mem. (with his sons, Max and Roy) of the firm of Macgowan & Co., shipping insurance and commission agents of Vancouver. Served eight years as Pres. and Sec'y of the Vancouver sch. bd. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. 1907. A Conservative. Vancouver.

MACKAY, NEIL FRANKLIN (Kaslo). S. of A. Mackay and Margaret Mackay (both Scotch). His father represented Pictou Co. in the Nova Scotia Legis. from 1863 1867, and from 1871 till death in 1882. B. Sept. 22, 1864, at West River, Pictou Co., N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A.) Unmarried. A barrister. Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works for British Columbia

from Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1907, when he resigned to contest Kaslo. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kalso, B.C.

MACKENZIE, FRANK J. (Delta). S. of Duncan Mackenzie (Scotch), and Isabella Anderson (Irish). B. April 14, 1875, at Kincardine, Ont. Ed. Victoria High School. (1st Class Teacher's certificate). M. to Esther Edge. Children:—Marjorie, Isabel Mackenzie, Robie Reid Mackenzie. Druggist. Sch. trustee of Delta Schools. Pres. B.C. Pharmaceutical Association. Conser. Can. in 1907 but defeated by 69 votes. In gen. elec. of 1909 (Nov. 25th) defeated the leader of the Liberal party, John Oliver, by a majority of 214. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Box 217, Westminster, B.C.

MANSON, MICHAEL (Comox). S. of John Manson and Margaret Bain, Shetland Islands, Scotland. B. April 29, 1857, at Pickigarth, Shetland Islands, Scotland. M. Aug. 9, 1879, to Jane Renwick, d. of Jno. Renwick, of Nanaimo, B.C. Children:—Margaret C., Ethel B., Robina S., Jane M. H., Flossie M., Flodie G., Constance G. and one son, Michael Wilfred. Occupation, farmer. Dir. Call Creek Oyster Co., Vancouver. Has held for 18 yrs. and still holds a Commission as Justice of the Peace for B.C. Arrived in B.C. Oct. 16, 1874, and has lived in B.C. ever since. First elec. at g.e., 1909. A Methodist. A Conservative. Cortez Island, B.C.

MANSON, WILLIAM J. P. (Skeena). S. of William Manson and Janet Ramsay (Scotch). B. July 4, 1867, at Sandwick, Shetland Islands, Scotland. Ed. Sandwick Pub. Schools. M. Oct. 3, 1893, to Sarah L. Bennett. Children:—Willie George Manson, Arthur Bennett Manson and Grace Edna Manson (all three young and unmarried) Member of B.C. Legis. for Alberni in 1905 and 1906. Was Prov. Sec'y in McBride Gov't from December, 1906, until the gen. elections of 1907, when he was defeated in Alberni. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prince Rupert, B.C.

MILLER, ERNEST (Grand Forks). First el. to the British Columbia Legis. at the g.e., Nov. 25, 1905. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD (Lilloet). S. of Archibald McDonald and Catherine Cattanach (Scotch). B., April

16, 1849, at East Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., Ont. Ed. Carillon Acad. M. 14th Feb., 1887, to Lillian McMillan, of Lochiel, Glengarry co., Ont. Children: Mary, Annie, Archie, John. A general merchant. Pres. McDonald & McGillivray Ltd., Clinton, B.C. El. for B.C. Legis. for Lilloet dist. in 1903 by accl., and again successful in 1910. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Clinton, B.C.

McBRIDE, HON. RICHARD, LL.B., K.C. (Victoria City). S. of Arthur H. McBride, formerly Warden B.C. Penitentiary, and Mary Darcy, his wife, both Irish. B. at City of New Westminster, B.C., Dec. 15, 1870. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs., New Westminster, and Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S. (LL.B., April, 1890). Married Margaret, youngest daughter of Neil McGillivray, of New Westminster, September 23, 1896. Five children. A barrister. Contested New Westminster District unsuccessfully at Dom. g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1900, and 1903, for Dewdney and at g.e. of 1907 for Victoria City. Apptd. a mem. of the Dunsmuir Admn., Minister of Mines, June 21, 1900. Resigned, Sept. 3, 1901, in consequence of not agreeing with the Premier's action in joining with Mr. Joseph Martin and in inviting Mr. J. C. Brown, who had been Finance Minister in his cabinet, to accept the office of Prov. Secretary. Was leader of the Opposition in the House when it met, 1903. Called on to form a ministry, June 1, 1903. Succeeded in forming Govt., and became Premier and Chief Commr. of Lands and Works, June 1, 1903. Was sustained at general elections, Nov. 1903, and Feb., 1907, and Nov. 25, 1909, the latter by a sweeping majority, and is now Premier and Minister of Mines. A Conservative. Victoria.

McGUIRE, GEORGE ALBERT, D.D.S. (Vancouver). A Canadian of Irish descent. S. of Geo. McGuire and Henrietta Gardiner. B. April 7, 1871, at Mount Forest. Ed. at Mount Forest, Toronto and Baltimore, Maryland. (Doctor of Dental Surgery). M. Aug. 15, 1894, to Marie Jennie McLean. Children: Stella Victorine and Jean Bernice. A dentist. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

McPHILLIPS, HON. ALBERT EDWARD, K.C. (Islands). S. of George McPhillips, D.S.L., C.E., and Margaret Lavin, his wife (both Irish). His father was a civil engineer in Ireland, who practised his profession for

a short time in New York State, then coming to Canada, and, after the necessary probationary period, became a land surveyor under the late Col. Dennis, afterwards Surveyor-General of Canada; surveyed the city of Toronto. Immediately after Col. Garnet Wolseley's expedition to Fort Garry in 1870, Mr. Phillips' father, in charge of a corps of surveyors, was despatched to Manitoba to make the Settlement Belt Survey, and took to Manitoba, in his charge, the first subsidy of $100,000 from the Dominion Government to Fort Garry. M. A. E. McPhillips was born Mar. 21, 1861, and educated at St. Boniface Coll., and Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg. Called to the Bar of Man. in Trinity Term, 1882. M. Sept. 3, 1896, to Emily Sophia Davie, d. of the late Hon. Alex. E. B. Davie, K.C., sometime Premier of B.C., and niece of the late Hon. Theo. Davie, Chief Justice of B.C. Children: Gwyneth, Alexander and Burke. A barrister at law. Dir. of the B.C. Market Co. and of the Victoria Power Co. Was a Lieut. in the 90th Winnipeg Rifles and served throughout the N.W. Rebellion of 1885 under Major-Genl. Sir F. Middleton. Present at actions of Fish Creek and Batoche (medal and clasp). Retired in 1890 with rank of Captain. Returned for the city of Victoria in the Legis. of B.C., in 1898 and 1900. Defeated in 1903; el. for "The Islands Electoral District" at g.e., 1907. Was Attorney-Genl. of first Con. Admn. of B.C. in 1903, resigning his portfolio on being defeated at the polls. Oct. 10, 1910, appointed President of the Executive Convent. Takes much interest in church matters and devotes considerable time as hon. counsel to the Children's Aid Soc. of Victoria, to the work done under the Children's Protection Act. A Roman Catholic. A Lib.-Con., who believes that best results are obtained by rigid party allegiance. Cloonmore House, Rockland Avenue, Victoria, B.C. Union Club.

PARSON, HENRY GEORGE (Columbia). S. of Geo. F. Parson and Mary Ann Parson, both English. B. Sept. 13, 1865, at London, Eng. Ed. at Coopers Company Gram. Sch., London, Eng. Came to Ottawa from England in 1883. Moved to Banff, Alta., in 1885, and to British Columbia in 1887. M. Sept. 13, 1889, to Mary Jane Reid. Children: G. Herbert, Helen Mary and Dorothy Gertrude. A merchant. Pres. of H. G. Parson, Ltd., Golden; of the Columbia Wine and Spirit Co., of Golden; and of the Revelstoke Wine and Spirit Co. Pres. Golden Board of Trade, 1906-7 (3rd term), and Pres. of Golden Hospital Society 1906-7. Church of England. A Conservative. Golden.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM RODERICK, M.A., K.C. (Fernie). S. of Donald Ross and Anna MeKenzie (both Scotch). B. March 29, 1869, at Fort Chipewyan, Athabaska. Father's family employed by the Hudson Bay Company for 2 or 3 generations back. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Winn., Man. (B.A. and M.A.). M. Oct. 5, 1892, to Leila Young. Children (all under age): William C. Ross, Herbert McKenzie Ross, Eva Helen Ross, and infant girl. A solicitor. Vice-Pres. of Northern Coal and Coke Co., Ltd. In 1903 el. as Conservative candidate in Fernie Riding for Prov. Assem. Re-elected, 1907. Appointed Minister of Lands, Oct 10, 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Fernie, B.C.

SCHOFIELD, JAMES HARGRAVE (Ymir). S. of Frederick Schofield and Letitia L. Hargrave (both Canadians). B. Feb. 19, 1866, at Brockville, Ont. Ed. at Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope. M. June 15, 1892, to Maude Peverley. Children: Letitia D., James Peverley and John Lockhart. Agent. Grand Master of Masons (G.R.B.C., 1907. Mayor of City of Trail, 1902-07. El. to Legis. g.e., 1907. Church of England. A Conservative. Trail.

SHATFORD, LYTTON WILMOT (Similkameen). B. at Hubbards, Halifax co., N.S. S. of Henry A. Shatford and Ceeilia V. Dauphine, his wife, both of Halifax co. B. Feb. 4, 1873, at Hubbards, Halifax co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. A merchant. M. Aug. 31, 1897, to Lavinia Bartlett. Has been sch. trustee and lieense Commr. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-el. 1907. Church of England. A Conservative. Hedley.

SHAW, JAMES PEARSON (Kamloops). S. of Thos. Shaw and Mary Jane (Choate) Shaw. Can. born, of Am. deseent (U.E. Loyalists). A descendant through mother of the Choate family. Taught sch., for 2 yrs. in Brant. co. Went to B.C. in 1888, settled at Salmon, then a wilderness. In 1894 removed to Shuswap. B. Jan. 24, 1867, at Glandford township, near city of Hamilton, Ont. Ed. in public schs. of Brant co. and the Brantford Collegiate Ins. M. Nov. 6, 1890, to Nellie Willson, deceased April 20, 1909. Children: Effie, Marie, Cora and Edward. Justice of the Peace, 1901. Sec. treas. Shuswap sch. bd.; Pres. of Kamloops Agrieultural Asso. in 1903-4. A Methodist. A Conservative.

TAYLOR, HON. THOMAS (Revelstoke). S. of Thomas Taylor, Irish, and Annie, his wife, Canadian. B. 4th Feb., 1865, at London, Ont. Ed. there. M. Oct. 14, 1897, to George Laron. A mining broker. Held position of Min. Recorder. Sworn as Min. of Pub. Works upon the institution of that office, Dec. 21, 1908. Re-el. at a bye-el., Jan. 12, 1909. Church of England. A Conservative. Revelstoke.

THOMSON, HERNY BROUGHTON (Victoria City). S. of late Captain William Thomson, 78th Highlanders, and Alice Broughton, his wife (Irish). B. July 21, 1870, at Newry, co. Down, Ireland. Ed. at Bedford Gram-Sch., Bedford, Eng. Dir. of Turner Beeton & Co., Ltd., Victoria, B.C., of the Colonist Printing and Publishing Co.; of the Victoria Transfer Co. Ltd., and of the Silica Brick Lime Co., Ltd., Victoria. Church of England. A Conservative. Victoria.

TISDALL, CHARLES EDWARD, (Vancouver City). S. of English Parents. B. April 9, 1866, at Birmingham, Eng. Ed. Bishop Vessey's Grammar Sch. Sutton Coldfield. M. Jan. 9, 1907, to Edith B .White. A Merchant Past pres. Vancouver Board of Trade, Chairman 6 yrs. of Park Commissioners. El. to represent Vancouver in B.C. Legis. 1898. Church of Eng. A Conservative. 1252 Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C.

WATSON, HARRY HOLGATE, (Vancouver City). S. of Henry Watson, (Eng.) and Jane Elizabeth Holgate, (Eng.). B. Dec. 25, 1867, at Milton, Ont. Ed. Milton pub. sch. and Upper Canada College. M. Sept. 28th, 1892, to Kathleen Constance Black. One adughter, Kathleen. A druggist. Pres. McDowell Atkins Watson Co., Ltd. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C. (1230 Burnaby St.)

WILLIAMS, PARKER (Newcastle). Of Welsh parentage. B. March, 1873, in Wales. Self ed. Has worked in the coal mines of Wales, Alberta, Washington, U.S. the ry. camps of Ontario and B.C., and the lumber camps of the Upper Ottawa. M. May. 1891, to a Welsh lady. Has held several trades union positions. An unsuccessful candidate for Legis. at bye-el., 1902; first el. at g.e., 1903, re-el. 1907. A Socialist. Nanaimo.

WRIGHT, HARRY, (Nelson City). S. of Joseph and Harriet Ann Wright, Canadians of English Irish parentage. B. Sept. 11th, 1875, at Adjala Tp. Co. Simcoe, Ont. Ed. Beeton Pub. Sch. and Bradford High Sch. Simcoe, Ont. M. Dec. 5, 1900 to Jennie McLeod of Nelson, B.C.; formerly of Port Huron, Mich., and d. of Donald McLeod, Ry. contractor. One son, John Andrew Wright, 8 yrs. old. A financial agent. Dir. of Nelson Skating Rink Co., Nelson St. Ry. Co., McGillivary Creek Coke & Coal Co., of Alta. Mining recorder and assessor of Nelson, 1899 to 1893; Govt. agent and Gold Commissioner and assist. Commissioner L. and Works. Nelson from March 25, 1907, to Nov. 1, 1909. El. by 160 maj. for Ymir Riding Oct. 3, 1903 in g.e., was youngest mem. in McBride's first Govt. el. by 244 over Lib. Candidate and 422 over Socialist and 96 over both for city of Nelson, Nov. 25, 1909. Church of England. A Conservative. Nelson, B.C. (P.O. Box 222).

YOUNG, HON. HENRY ESSON, B.A., M.D., C.M., LL.D. (Atlin). S. of Rev. Alexander Young, Scotch, and Ellen McBain, his wife, Canadian. B. 24, 1867, at English River, Que. Ed. at Queen's Univ., Kingston (B.A.), and at McGill Univ., Montreal (M.D., C.M.). Spent a year and a half in England in post grad. studies. Received hon. degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., Oct. 1, 1907. A physician. M. Mar. 15, 1904, to Rosalind Watson, M.A. (McGill). First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. g.e., 1907. Sworn of the Ex-Coun. as Provincial Sec. and Min. of Education, Feb. 27, 1907. Re-el. by acel. at bye-el., Mar. 12, 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1909. Church of England. A Conservative.

CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

THORNTON FELL. Clerk Legis. Assem. of B.C. S. of James Fell and Sarah Thornton, (Eng.). B. Cheshire, Eng. Oct. 31, 1855. Ed. Liverpool Institute. Called to Bar of B.C. 1881. Present appt. 1879.

BRITISH COLUMBIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Nominations November 11, 1909. Polling, November 25, 1909.

ALBERNI.

H. C. Brewster, (L.)	293
Morgan, (C.)	256

ATLIN.

Hon. H. E. Young, (C.)	107
John Irving, (L.)	65

CARIBOO.

M. Callanan, (C.)	273
Fraser, (C.)	267
Jones, (L.)	159
Yorston, (L.)	158

CHILLIWACK.

S. A. Cawley, (C.)	604
C. W. Munro, (L.)	513

COLUMBIA.

H. G. Parson, (C.)	262
Buckam, (L.)	245

COMOX.

Michael Manson, (C.)	451
Cartwright, (Soc.)	206
Duncan, (Ind. C.)	154
Forrest, (L.)	172

COWICHAN.

W. H. Hayward, (C.)	365
J. N. Evans, (L.)	175

CRANBROOK.

T. Cavan, (C.)	761
Macdonald, (L.)	501
Fitch, (Soc.)	143

DELTA.

F. J. A. MacKenzie, (C.)	770
John Oliver, (L.)	564

DEWDNEY.

W. J. Manson, (C.)	25
Thompson, (L.)	302

ESQUIMALT.

John Jardine, (L.)	436
Helmeken, (C.)	362

FERNIE.

W. R. Ross, (C.)	95
Fisher, (L.)	405
Harrington, (Soc.)	649

GRAND FORKS.

Ernest Miller, (C.)	516
John McInnes, (Soc.)	334
Patterson, (L.)	150

GREENWOOD.

J. R. Jackson, (C.)	260
Heatherton, (Soc.)	204
Macdonald, (L.)	154

THE ISLANDS.

A, E. McPhillips, (C.)	270
Purvis, (L.)	207

KAMLOOPS.

J. P. Shaw, (C.)	872
Vasey, (L.)	482

KALSO.

N. F. Mackay, (C.)	293
John Keen, (L.)	134

LILLOOET.

A. McDonald, (C.)	167
M. Eagleson, (L.)	117

NANAIMO CITY.

J. H. Hawthornwaite, (Soc.)	786
A. E. Planta, (C.)	464

NELSON CITY.

Harry Wright, (C.)	565
E. A. Crease, (L.)	323
J. H. Matheson, (Soc.)	148

NEWCASTLE.

P. Williams, (Soc.)....	379
Stewart, (C.).....	274
J. J. Thomas, (L.).....	67

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY.

Thos. Gifford, (C.).....	881
J. J. Johnson, (L.).....	614
W. Dodd, (Lab.).....	165

OKANAGAN.

P. Ellison, (C.).....	1,538
DeHart, (L.).....	741
Johnson, (Soc.).....	188

REVELSTOKE.

Hon. T. Taylor, (C.)...	758
Lindmark, (L.).....	340
Kempster, (Soc.).....	121

RICHMOND.

Hon. F. L. Carter Cotton, (C.).....	918
De Farris, (L.).....	667

ROSSLAND CITY.

W. R. Braden, (C.)....	237
Dr. J. M. English, (L.).	217
Geo. Casey, (Soc.).....	160

SAANICH.

D. M. Eberts, (C.).....	412
Brydon, (L.).....	303

SIMILIKAMEEN.

L. W. Shatford, (C.)...	440
Elmhurst, (L.).....	205

SKEENA.

Wm. Manson, (C.).....	822
W. T. Kergin, (L.).....	377
McKay, (Soc.).....	163

SLOCAN.

W. Hunter, (C.).....	309
Bennet, (Soc.).....	172
Harris, (Lab.).....	57

VANCOUVER CITY (5).

W. J. Bowser, (C.).....	5,441
H. H. Watson, (C.).....	5,202
A. H. B. MacGowan, (C.).....	5,190
C. E. Tisdall, (C.).....	5,051
G. A. McGuire, (C.).....	4,826
Senkler, (L.).....	4,110
MacDonald, (L.).....	3,984
Wade, (L.).....	3,942
Campbell, (L.).....	3,227
Stables, (L.).....	3,356
E. T. Kingsley, (Soc.).	1,883
R. P. Pettipiece, (Soc.)	1,428
McKenzie, (Soc.).....	1,231
McGregor, (Soc.).....	1,218
Garvie, (Soc.).....	1,227

VICTORIA CITY (4).

F. Davey, (C.).....	2,856
Hon. R. McBride, (C.).	2,503
H. F. W. Behnsen, (C.).	2,497
H. B. Thomson, (C.)...	2,465
A. J. Morley, (L.).....	2,218
John Oliver, (L.).....	2,216
R. L. Drury, (L.).....	2,031
W. K. Houston, (L.). .	1,875
Geo. Oliver, (Soc.). ...	659

YALE.

Hon. R. McBride, (C.).	455
S. Henderson, (L.).....	265

YMIR.

J. H. Scofield (C.).....	699
G. Oliver, (Soc.).....	366

BYE-ELECTIONS SINCE GENERAL ELECTIONS.

YALE.

(November 27, 1910.).

Vacancy caused by resignation of Premier McBride, (C.) elected for two seats.
Alexander Lucas, (C.), Acclamation.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1871	Oct.	—
1875	Sept.	—
1878	May	—
1882	July	—
1886	July	7
1890	June	13
1894	July	—
1898	July	9
1900	June	9
1903	Oct.	3
1907	Feb.	2
1909	Nov.	25

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Entered Confederation, July 1, 1873.
Population (Census of 1911), 93,728.
Area, 2, 184 square miles of land; of water 7.
Seat of Government, Charlottetown.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($7,000).

HIS HONOUR, BENJAMIN ROGERS, Esq. Born at Redagne, P.E.I., in 1837. S. of the late Joseph Rogers. In 1863 he became prominent in politics as a Liberal candidate. He ran again in 1872. He was elected to the Legislative Council in 1878, where he remained until 1897. In 1900 he was appointed Commissioner of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary-Treasurer. Retired from active politics in 1905. Participated with Premier Peters and Hon. Mr. Whear, in the conference of Provincial Premiers that dealt with the fishery awards and the redistribution of Provincial representation. Was a delegate to the Ottawa Liberal convention in 1893, and was one of the committee of forty that framed the platform. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Prince Edward Island June 1st, 1900. Residence, Government House, Charlottetown.

LIST OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

W. C. F. Robinson	June 10, 1873
Sir Robert Hodson, Kt	Nov. 22, 1873
Thomas H. Haviland	July 14, 1879
Andrew A. Macdonald	Aug. 1, 1884
Jedediah S. Carvell	Sept. 2, 1889
Geo. Wm. Howlan	Feb. 21, 1894
P. A. McIntyre	May 23, 1899
D. A. Mackinnon	Oct. 3, 1904
Benjamin Rogers	June 1, 1910

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. L. C. Owen, Premier. July, 1873, to Aug., 1876.
2.—Hon. L. H. Davies, Premier. Aug., 1876, to April, 1897.
3.—Hon. W. W. Sullivan, Premier. April, 1879, to Nov., 1889.
4.—Hon. N. McLeod, Premier. Nov., 1889 to 1891.
5.—Hon. F. Peters, Premier. From 1891 to Oct., 1897.
6.—Hon. A. B. Warburton, Premier. Oct., 1897, to Aug., 1, 1898.
7.—Hon. D. Farquharson, Premier. Aug., 1898, to Dec. 27, 1901.
8.—Hon. A. Peters, Premier. Dec. 29, 1901 to Jan. 29, 1908.
9.—Hon. F. L. Haszard, Premier. Feb. 1, 1908, to present.
10.—Hon. John A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier, Dec. 5, 1911.

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Very important changes have taken place in the Executive Council of Prince Edward Island since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide.

In consequence of Premier Haszard having accepted (May 5, 1911), the appointment of Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province, the personnel of the Executive Council was reconstructed on the 16th May, 1911, as follows :—

H. James Palmer, K.C., President of Council.
John Richards. Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture.
James H. Cummiskey, Commissioner of Public Works.

George E. Hughes
Benjamin Gallant
James D. McInnis
Lauchlin McDonald
John McMillan
Cyrus W. Crobsy

Without portfolio.

Owing to the defeat of the (ministerial Liberal) Candidates at bye elections held in the 3rd and 4th Districts of Queen's County on the 15th November, 1911, to fill the vacancies caused by the Hon. Mr. Haszard's appointment to a Judgeship and Hon. Mr. Palmer's acceptance of the Office of Attorney General, Mr. Palmer and his cabinet resigned on the 2nd December, 1911., and Mr. John A. Mathieson was called upon to form a new ministery, which he did.

THE MATHIESON MINISTRY. (Present).

(Formed December 5, 1911).

Hon. J. A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier and Attorney-General.

Hon. Jas. A. McNeill, Commissioner of Public Works.

Hon. Murdoch McKinnon, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture.

Hon. W. S. Stewart,
Hon. Murdoch Kennedy
Hon. J. A. McDonald
Hon. John McLean
Hon. Charles Dalton
Hon. A. E. Arsenault
} Without portfolio.

Members of the Ministry, with portfolios, receive salaries of $1,200 a year.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Arthur Newberry. Appointed April 22, 1891.

LEGISLATURES OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND SINCE 1873.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 5, 1874	Apr. 28, 1874	July 1, 1876
	2nd...	Mar. 18, 1875	Apr. 27, 1875	
	3rd...	Mar. 16, 1876	Apr. 29, 1876	
2nd Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 15, 1877	Apr. 18, 1877	Mar. 12, 1879
	2nd...	Mar. 14, 1878	Apr 18, 1877	
	3rd...	Feb. 27, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
3rd Legis.....	1st...	Apr. 24, 1879	June 7, 1879	Apr. 15, 1882
	2nd...	Mar. 4, 1880	Apr. 26, 1880	
	3rd...	Mar. 1, 1881	Apr. 5, 1881	
	4th...	Mar. 8, 1882	Apr. 8, 1882	
4th Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 20, 1883	Apr. 27, 1883	June 5, 1886
	2nd...	Mar. 6, 1884	Apr. 17, 1884	
	3rd...	Mar. 11, 1885	Apr. 11, 1885	
	4th...	Apr 8, 1886	May 14, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 29, 1887	May 7, 1887	Jan. 7, 1890
	2nd...	Mar. 22, 1888	Apr. 28, 1888	
	3rd...	Mar. 14, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
6th Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 27, 1890	May 7, 1890	Nov. 18, 1893
	2nd...	Apr. 23, 1891	July 15, 1891	
	3rd...	Mar. 23, 1892	May 5, 1892	
	4th...	Mar. 8, 1893	Apr. 20, 1893	
7th Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 28, 1894	May 9, 1894	June 2, 1897
	2nd...	Mar. 21, 1895	Apr. 19, 1895	
	3rd...	Mar. 24, 1896	Apr. 30, 1896	
	4th...	Mar. 30, 1897	May 1, 1897	
8th Gen. Assm.	1st...	Apr. 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	Nov. 14, 1900
	2nd...	Apr. 17, 1899	May 19, 1899	
	3rd...	May 28, 1900	June 9, 1900	
9th Gen. Assm.	1st...	Mar. 19, 1901	May 10, 1901	Nov. 9, 1904
	2nd...	Mar. 11, 1902	Apr. 18, 1902	
	3rd...	Mar. 18, 1903	Apr. 18, 1903	
	4th...	Mar. 24, 1904	Apr. 30, 1904	
10thGen.Assm.	1st...	Feb. 8, 1905	May 5, 1905	Oct. 15, 1908
	2nd...	Mar. 13, 1906	Apr. 21, 1906	
	3rd...	Feb. 19, 1907	Apr. 13, 1907	
	4th...	Feb. 25, 1908	Apr. 15, 1908	
11thGen.Assm.	1st...	Feb. 2, 1909	Mar. 27, 1909	Dec. 5, 1911
	2nd...	Feb. 15, 1910	Apr. 8, 1910	
	3rd...	Mar. 7, 1911	Apr. 26, 1911	

THE P. E. I. LEGISLATURE.

Consists of 30 members: 15 elected as Councillors and 15 as Assemblymen. Electors for Councillors require a property qualification, while those voting for Assemblymen vote on manhood suffrage. P. E. I. is the only province in which there is open voting.

Last general election, January 3, 1912.
Sessional indemnity, $200. Speaker's allowance $400.

MEMBERS (1) OF THE LEGISLATURE.
(February 15. 1912).

District.	Members.	P.O. Address.
King's Co.—		
1st	John Kickham, (C.)	Souris West.
	Hon. John McLean, (A.)	Souris.
2nd	Æneas A. McDonald, (C.)	Charlottetown
	Albert E. Simpson, (A.)	Bristol.
3rd	Hon. John A. McDonald, (C.)	Cardigan.
	John A. Dewar, (A.)	New Perth.
4th	Hon. Murdock McKinnon, (C.)	Montague, (Charlottetown P.O.
	Albert P. Prowse, (A.)	Murray Harbor, South.
5th	Hon. John A. Mathieson, (C.)	Charlottetown.
	Temple W. Macdonald, (A.)	Georgetown.
Prince Co.—		
1st	Hon. Charles E. Dalton, (C.)	Tignish.
	Sylvain T. Gallant, (A.)	Piusville.
2nd	Alfred McWilliams, (C.)	West Cape.
	John Richards, (A.)	Bideford.
3rd	Hector D. Dobie, (C.)	Arlington, Lot. 14.
	Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, (A.)	Summerside.
4th	Michael C. Delaney, (C.)	Tryon.
	James Kennedy, (A.)	Kensington.
5th	J. Edward Wyatt, (C.)	Summerside.
	Hon. James A. McNeill, (A.)	Summerside, (Ch'town, P.O.)
Queen's Co.—		
1st	John H. Myers, (C.)	Hampton.
	Hon. Murdock Kennedy, (A.)	Bradalbane.
2nd	Louis L. Jenkins, (C.)	North Wiltshire.
	John A. H. Buntain, (A.)	Rusticoville.
3rd	Henry F. Feehan, (C.)	Mt. Stewart.
	Geo. Forbes Dewar, M.D., (A.)	Southport.
4th	J. Alexander McPhail, (C.)	Kingston, Ont.
	John S. Martin, (A.)	Kinross.
Charlottetown, etc.	Stephen R. Jenkins, M.D., (C.)	Charlottetown.
	Hon. William S. Stewart, (A.)	Charlottetown.

*In this list (C.) indicates Councillor; (A.) Assemblyman

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.
(February 15, 1912.)

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Arsenault, Hon. A. E.	3rd, Prince	Summerside.
Buntain, John Howard	2nd, Queen's	New Glasgow.
Dalton, Hon. Chas.	1st, Prince	Tignish.
Delaney, Michael C.	4th, Prince	Tryon.
Dobie, Hector D.	3rd, Prince	Birch Hill.
Dewar, George Forbes	3rd, Queen's	Charlottetown.
Dewar, J. Alex.	3rd, King's	Cardigan.
Feehan, H. F.	3rd, Queen's	Mt. Stewart.
Gallant, S. T.	1st, Prince	Tignish.
Jenkins, L. L.	2nd, Queen's	The Highlands.
Jenkins, S. R.	Charlottetown	Charlottetown
Kennedy, Jas.	4th, Prince	Kensington.
Kennedy, Hon. Murdoch	1st, Queen's	Bradalbane.
Kickham, John	1st, King's	Souris.
Macdonald, Æneas A.	2nd, King's	Charlottetown.
Macdonald, Hon. J. A.	3rd, King's	Cardigan.
Macdonald, T. W. F.	5th, King's	Georgetown.
MacPhail, Alex.	4th, Queen's	Orwell and Queen's Univ., Kingston.
Martin, J. S.	4th, Queen's	Eldon.
Mathieson, Hon. John Alex.	5th, King's	Charlottetown.
McKinnon, Hon. Murdoch	4th, King's	Charlottetown.
McLean, John	1st, King's	Souris.
McNeil, Hon. James A.	5th, Prince	Summerside.
McWilliam, Alfred	2nd, Prince	West Cape.
Myers, John H.	1st, Queen's	Crapaud.
Prowse, A. P.	3rd, King's	Murray Harbour.
Richards, John	2nd, Prince	Bideford.
Stewart, Hon. W. S.	Charlottetown	Charlottetown.
Simpson, A. E.	2nd, King's	Bristol.
Wyatt, J. E.	5th, Prince	Summerside.

Clerk Legislative Assembly, R. H. Montgomery, apptd. March 24th, 1903. Salary, $475.00 for session.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARSENAULT, AUBIN EDMOND (Prince Co., 3rd Dist.). French Acadian parentage. Father was Joseph O. Arsenault, for 28 years representative in prov. Parl't, P.E.I., for 3rd dist. of Prince Co. and was during Sullivan Adm. a member of the Govt.; was appointed to the Senate of Canada in 1905; died Dec. 14th, 1907. B., July 28th 1870, at Egmont Bay, P.E.I. Ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and St. Joseph's Coll., Memramcock, N.B. M. Nov. 5th, 1907, to Bertha Rose Galland, d. of Capt. Frank Galland, Tignish, P.E.I. One dau., Marie Ephiginie. Barrister at law, of the law firm of McQuarrie & Arsenault. Studied law with McLeod, Mason & McQuarrie, Charlottetown, and with Hon. Charles Russell, London, Eng., and was admitted to the bar (P.E.I.) in Nov., 1908. Elect. and served as a Conucillor for the town of Summerside, P.E.I.; now a trustee of Prince Co. Hospital, P.E.I. Roman Catholic. Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

BUNTAIN, JOHN HOWARD, (2nd Queens). B. Nov. 14th, 1866 at Rustico, P.E.I. S. of John Buntain and Amelia McNeil, his wife. Parents were both Scotch. Ancestors on both sides have been interested in public life especially in the early history of the country. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I. A licenced school teacher for years. M. 15th June 1904, to Alberta E. d. of Chas. Coles of Milton, P.E.I. Three children Victor (6 yrs.) Helen Amelia (2 ysr.) and John Howard, Jr. A Farmer. Taught school for a number of yrs. in S. Side High School. Then took up farming. Entered politics as a Liberal; but has been a Conservative for 12 yrs. Contested a bye-election in Feb. 1911, and reduced a majority from 161 to 35. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. New Glasgow.

DALTON, HON. CHARLES (1st Prince). B. June 9th, 1850, at Tingish, P.E.I. S. of Patrick and Margaret Dalton. Parents were both Irish. Ed. in Pub. Provincial Schools. M. June 30, 1874, to Annie, d., of Michael Gavin, of Lot 1, P.E.I. Eight children. C. Howard, Freda, Nora, Julia P., Florence, Edith, Irene, and Gerald. A Black Fox Rancher. Was a candidate for the P.E.I.

legislature eleven years ago but was defeated; also three yrs. ago and again defeated. Was first elected at the g.e., January, 1912, by largest majority ever polled for Councillor in the district. Appointed to the ministry without portfolio upon the formation of the Mathieson Cabinet. Started Black Fox raising over 20 yrs. ago and have bred up the most valuable foxes in the world. Mr. Dalton states that his foxes sell now from $6,000 to $8,000 a pair and that his breed of these animals are sought after from all over Canada. He writes:—"Fox raising promises to become the greatest industry in the world." His fox farm in one year realized a profit of $42,000. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Tignish, P.E.I.

DELANEY, MICHAEL C. (Prince Co., 4th Dist.). S. of John Delaney and Mary Quigley, both Irish. B. Nov. 20, 1849, at Malpeque, P.E.I. Ed. Sch. at Treyon. M. Jan. 3, 1870, to Alta Robinson. Seven children, all living. A general merchant. First elec. to the Legis. at a bye-elec. Had previously contested three elections all for local House. Re-elec., g.e., 1911. A Baptist. Liberal-Conservative. North Treyon, P.E.I.

DOBIE, HECTOR D. (Prince, 3rd). S. of Robt. and Elizabeth Dobie, Scotch. B. Sept. 20, 1860, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John, N.B. M. Nov. 1, 1887, to Priscilla Dougherty. Children: Arthur R., John, Howard, Rosamond, and Robert Thomas. Farmer. Dir. Grand River Dairying Co., Ltd., lot 14, P.E.I. First el. to Legis. Assem. Councillor, P.E.I., Nov. 18, 1908. Came to P.E.I., year 1875. Father, Rev. R. T. Dobie, taking the parish of Port Hill. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Hill, P.E.I., Prince county.

DEWAR, GEORGE FORBES, (3rd Queens). B. Dec. 12th, 1865, at New Perth. S. of Robert Dewar and his wife Jessie Dewar. Parents were both Scotch. Grandparents emigrated from Scotland. Ed. at New Perth Grammar School, Prince of Wales College and McGill Univ., (M.D., C.M.). M. June 19th, 1900, to Marion, d. of Norman McLeod of Charlottetown. One son, Robert Lloyd Dewar (5 yrs.). A Physician, For first time candidate in bye-election in 1911, and at gen. el. 1912. Defeated Mr. Palmer, Premier and Attorney General Nov. 15th, 1911 by 382. Elected at gen. el. by 392 votes. A Disciple of Christ. A Conservative. Address, Box 155, Charlottetown, P.O.

DEWAR, JOHN ALEXANDER (3rd Kings). B. Feb. 7, 1863, at New Perth. S. of Robert Dewar and Jessie Dewar, both of P. E. Island; they were Scotch Highlanders Grandfather John Dewar came from Perthshire, Scotland, in 1820, and settled in New Perth. Ed. at New Perth District School. M. Oct. 31, 1908, Laura, d. of Laughlin MacPhee of Heatherdale, P.E.I. Two sons, John Lincoln and Robert Heath. A farmer. Dir. of Kings County Exhibition Association. Dir. and Vice-Pres. of Provincial Dairymen Association. Entered politics for the first time as candidate for the Third District of Kings, Aug. 10, 1910, and was elected. A brother of Dr. Dewar who successfully opposed Premier Palmer for a seat in the Legislative Assembly in 1910. A Conservative. Cardigan.

FEEHAN, HENRY FELIX (3rd Queens). B. July 11, 1854, at Savage Harbour. S. of Daniel Feehan, Irish, and Mary Mulligan, his wife, Irish. Ed. in pub. sch. and St. Dunstan's College. A general merchant. Candidate at gen. el. three yrs. ago. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Mount Stewart, P.E.I.

GALLANT, SYLVAIN TOM. (1st Prince). B. Oct. 10, 1866, at Bloomfield, P.E.I. S. of Thomas and Mary Gallant. Father and mother were both French. Father was section hand on P.E.I. railway and was killed by train in August, 1886. Ed. at Piusville, P.E.I. M. Aug. 18, 1891, to Mary, d. of Joseph Gallant, of Egmont Bay. Five children, three daughters and two sons. Mary, Angeline, Edna, Thomas and Andrew. Farmer, lobster canner and shipper, shipper of oysters, etc. Was a candidate for legis. at g.e. election in 1908 but was defeated First elected on Jan. 3rd, 1912. A Conservative. Address, Piusville Sta., P.E.I.

JENKINS, LOUIS LEOLINE (2nd Queens). B. Sept. 3, 1860, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John T. Jenkins and Jennie Rice, his wife. Parents were both English. Paternal grandfather was the first Anglican clergyman on P.E.I. Maternal grandfather was a Waterloo officer. Ed. at Charlottetown and Agricultural College, Guelph. M. Sept. 7, 1892, to Hannah, d. of the late Hon. Joseph Holroyd, of Yorkshire, England. A farmer. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, "The Highlands," North Wiltshire, P.E.I.

JENKINS, STEPHEN RICE, M.D. (Charlottetown). B. Nov. 12th, 1858, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John T. Jenkins, Canadian of English parents, and his wife, née Rice, of Newfoundland. In 1891 Mr. Jenkins' father served as surgeon in Cremea war, was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1884 and 1887, and in 1867 and in 1891 was elected to provincial parliament. Ed. at St. Peters Sch., Charlottetown, P.E.I., King's College, and the University of Pennsylvania (M.D.). M. Oct. 7, 1886 to Helen J. d. of Patrick Sweeney, of Charlottetown P.E.I. Has nine children living, and two dead. A Physicia and Surgeon. Surgeon in the 4th Regiment Heavy Brigade Artillery, date of Com. February, 1888. In 1900 contested Charlottetown in the Conservative interest, but was defeated by Hon. J. Whear. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown.

KENNEDY, JAMES (Prince 4th). A native of P.E. Island. B. at Bradalbrane, 1870. A general merchant. First el. to Legis. as a Coun. at the g.e. of 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Kensington.

KENNEDY, MURDOCH (Queen's, 1st District). B. at Bradalbane, P.E.I., 1872. A general merchant. El. to the Legis. at a bye-el., Dec. 19, 1906, defeating John S. Cousins by 36 votes. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Conservative. Bradalbane.

KICKMAN, JOHN (1st Kings). First elected to the Prince Edward Island legislature at the g.e., 1897, and re-elec. at gen. elec., 1900. Defeated at g.e., 1904 and 1908. Re-elec. g.e., of 1912. A Conservative. Souris.

MACDONALD, AENEAS A. (2nd Kings). B. Nov. 30, 1864, at Georgetown, P.E.I. S. of Andrew A. Macdonald, Highland Scotch, and his wife, Elizabeth L. Owen (deceased), Welsh and Scottish. Paternal great-grandfather emigrated to Prince Edward Island from Invernesshire, in 1805. Ed. at St. Dunstant's and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. M. Aug. 30, 1904, to Margaret J., d. of John Archibald Macdonald of Glenaladle in Prince Edward Island. Three children:—Reginald A. C., Margaret E., and Anna M. O. A barrister. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1890. Candidate for the first time for legis. and elected at g.e., Jan. 3, 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, 126 Rochford St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

MACDONALD, HON. JOHN ALEXANDER (King's, 3rd District). S. of John Charles MacDonald and Elizabeth MacDonald. B. April 12, 1874, at Tracadie, P.E.I. Ed. Tracadie pub. sch. M. Sept. 18, 1905, to Marie J. MacDonald. Children:—Barbane Eleanor and Anna Elizabeth MacDonald. Merchant and produce exporter. Sec.-Treas. and Dir. Cordigan Lumber Co., Ltd. Sworn of the Executive Council as a member of the Mathieson ministry without portfolio, Dec. 5, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Cardigan, P.E.I.

MACDONALD, TEMPLE WILLIAM FABER (5th Kings). B. Jan. 27, 1875, at Georgetown, P.E.I. S. of Archd. J. Macdonald, Scotch, and Marion Murphy, his wife, English. Ed. at Georgetown High Sch. and St. Mary's College, Montreal. A merchant. First election, 1911. Returned by acclamation. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Georgetown, P.E.I.

MACPHAIL, ALEXANDER (4th Queens). B. Jan. 25, 1870, at Orwell. S. of William Macphail, Scotch. Mother's maiden name was Smith, also Scotch. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, and McGill Univ. (B.Sc., McGill). M. May 10, 1910, to Agnes Mary Moray, d. of Archdeacon Macmorine, of Kingston. Is Professor in the Sch. of Mining, Queen's Univ., Kingston, and farmer, in P.E.I. Major, No. 5 Company, Canadian Engineers. A Conservative. Church of Scotland (established). Address, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

MARTIN, JOHN S. (4th Queens). B. Aug. 2, 1855, at Kinross, P.E.I. S. of Samuel Martin, and Sarah Campbell. Parents were both Scotch. Ed. at Wigg Grammar Sch. M. Jan. 1, 1855, to Hattie M., d. of John McKenzie, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Seven children. Annie C. married to W. A. Jenkins; May Emily (trained nurse); Annie Campbell; Samuel; John William; Hugh and James B. First returned to legis. at g.e., 1912. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Kinross, P.E.I.

MATHIESON, HON. JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C., (King's, 5th District). B. at Brackley Point, P.E.I., May 19, 1863. S. of Ronald Mathieson, Scotch, and his wife, Annie Stewart, Scotch and Irish. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. M. Sept. 15, 1896, Mary Alice Laird, d. of Hon. David Laird. A barrister. El. to Legis. g.e., 1900; re-el.

at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. El. Conservative leader in the province, May, 1903. Upon the resignation of Premier Palmer (Dec. 2, 1911), after the loss of his majority in the legislature, due to defeats at two bye-elections, His Honour the Lieut.-Governor sent for Mr. Mathieson to form a new ministry, which he completed on Dec. 5th. At once appealing to the country, Mr. Mathieson's government was sustained by a sweeping majority. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McKINNON, HON. MURDOCH (King's, 4th District). Of Scotch descent. B. at Brooklin, King's co. Ed. at pub. schs. and Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. A farmer. Unmarried. First el. to Legis., 1897, the election being the subject of a dispute and necessitating the passage of a special Act before Mr. McKinnon took his seat. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1912. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture in the Mathieson ministry, Dec. 5, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montague.

McLEAN, JOHN (King's, 1st District). S. of Daniel and Sarah (Currie) McLean, Scotch. B. Sept. 23, 1846, at Mount Herbert, P.E.I. Ed. com schs. and Prince of Wales Coll. M. June 18, to Matilda J. Jury. Children:—Harry D., Roy C., and Rea Maude. Mercdant. El. 1891 to contest King's for Dom. Ho. of Commons. El. in 1896, was not a candidate in 1897, ran for 1st district in Legis. Defeated by 7 votes, ran for legis. in 1900, el. by 300. Resigned in 1904 and ran for King's for Ho. of Commons, defeated by 57. Elec. for legis. at g. elecs. 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Souris East, P.E.I.

McNEIL, HON. JAMES A. (Prince, 5th District). S. of Malcolm McNeil and Isabel McDonald, Scotch. B. July 22, 1854, at Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. Ed. at village sch., Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. M. Aug. 4, 1881, to Sarah E. McNeil. Children:—Gertrude, Leonard, Daniel F., Willard and Pearl. Blacksmith and trader. Pres. of the Exhibition and Park Assn. Town Coun. for a number of yrs. Mayor of town, 1901-2-3-4. Ch. of Water Commrs., 1907 and 1908. Chief of Fire Dept. for past 4 yrs. Unsuccessful can. for legis. in 1900 and 1904. Elected 1908 and 1912. Appointed Commissioner of Public Works in

the Mathieson ministry on its formation, Dec. 5, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

McWILLIAMS, ALFRED (Prince, 2nd District). Of Lowland Scotch descent. About 60 yrs. old. Ed. at pub. schs. A farmer. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1891, re-el., 1893 and 1897, by accl. Also re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Methodist. A Liberal. West Cape.

MYERS, JOHN HOWARD (1st Queens). B. Sept. 23, 1879, at Hampton, P.E.I. S. of Abram Myers, English, and Annie McNeill, his wife, Scotch. His grandfather Myers was educated for a school teacher later engaged in farming, and was also a successful produce dealer. Grandfather McNeill was a shipbuilder and for many years a member of the local legislature. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Prince of Wales College. M. Dec. 8, 1904, to Adelaide, d. of John Dixon, of Desable, P.E.I. Four children:—Lulu C. T. Borden, Frank S. and Oliver Louis Myers. Was a candidate for legis. in a bye-election in 1909 and was defeated by 60 votes. First elec. at gen. elec., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Hampton, P.E.I.

PROWSE, ALBERT P. (King's 4th District). S. of the late Senator Prowse. Of English descent. B. at Charlottetown, Dec. 24, 1858. Ed. at pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Charlottetown. A merchant. Married. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1897. First el. to Legis. Assem. at bye-el. 1899. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Murray Harbour.

RICHARDS, JOHN (Prince, 2nd District). S. of Wm. and Susan Richards, English. Ed. in P.E.I. He is a brother of J. W. Richards, Liberal mem. for Prince in the Federal House, and a prominent and successful stockbroker and agriculturist, with large farm at Bideford. Church of England. A Liberal. Bideford.

STEWART, HON. WILLIAM S., K.C. (Charlottetown). B. Feb. 13, 1855, at Marshfield, P.E.I. S. of Alexander and Florence Stewart. Parents were Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. at Marshfield district school, Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, and McGill Univ., Montreal. (B.A., McGill, 1878, with First Class Honours in Classics

and Chapman Gold Medal). M. Sept. 27, 1892, to Annie Augusta, d. of the Hon. Henry Beer, late of Charlottetown (deceased). A barrister-at-law. Contested unsuccessfully West Owens, P.E.I. against Sir Louis Davies in 1900. Also contested unsuccessfully seats in the Provincial election in 1893 and 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Charlottetown.

SIMPSON, ALBERT EDWIN (2nd Kings). B. Dec. 28, 1866, at Hamilton, P.E.I. S. of William McN. Simpson, Scotch, and Sophia Clarke, his wife, Scotch also. Grandson of the Hon. Jeremiah Simpson, and great grandson of Wm. McNeil, former speaker of the Provincial Parliament. Ed. at the district school and Guelph Agrl. College. (Associate of O.A.C.). M. July 4, 1905, to Florence L., d. of Jas. L. Davidson, of St. Peters, P.E.I. A farmer. Candidate for the first time. A Liberal-Conservative. Bristol.

WYATT, J. E. (Prince, 5th District). B. in Charlottetown. A son of Wm. Wyatt, shoemaker. Ed. Prince of Wales College. Studied law with the late Judge Hudson. A barrister. M. Miss Lefurgey, Summerside. First el. to the P.E.I. Legis. at the g.e., of 1908. Re-elected at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. Summerside.

LAST GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of 11th General Assembly Dec. 5th, 1911; Date of Polling, Jan. 3, 1912.

Result of polling, Conservative 28, Liberals, 2.

NOTE.—(a) means Assemblyman; (c) Councillor; (Con.) Conservative; (Lib.) Liberal; elec., elected; accl., elected by acclamation.

1ST DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(a)	John Kickham, (Con.)	Accl.
(c)	Hon. John McLean, (Con.)	Accl.

2ND DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(c)	Aeneas A. McDonald, (Con.) elec.	384
(a)	Albert E. Simpson, (Con.) elec.	489
(c)	J. D. McInnis, (Lib.)	342
(a)	R. N. Cox, (Lib.)	483

3RD DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(c)	Hon. John A. McDonald, (Con.) elec.	Accl.
(a)	John A. Dewar, (Con.) elec.	561
(a)	Horatio Nelson, (Lib.)	317

4TH DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(c)	Hon. Murdock McKinnon, (Con.) elec.	421
(a)	Albert P. Prowse, (Con.) elec.	547
(a)	Dr. Chas. Barnes, (Lib.)	218
(c)	Geo. S. Inman, (Lib.)	166

5TH DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(c)	Hon. John A. Mathieson, (Con.)	Accl.
(a)	Temple W. Macdonald, (Con.)	Accl.

1ST DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c)	Hon. Charles E. Dalton, (Con.) elec.	870
(a)	Sylvain T. Gallant, (Con.) elec.	1,255
(a)	Benjamin Gallant, (Lib.)	718
(c)	John Agnew, (Lib.)	549

2ND DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c)	Alfred McWilliams, (Lib.) elec.	427
(a)	John Richards, (Lib.) elec.	543
(a)	George Matthews, (Con.)	358
(c)	S. T. Dougherty, (Con.)	333

3RD DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c)	Hector D. Dobie, (Con.)	elec.	536
(a)	Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, (Con.)	elec.	724
(a)	John J. McNally, (Lib.)		512
(c)	A. E. McLean, (Lib.)		383

4TH DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c)	Michael C. Delaney, (Con.)	elec.	558
(a)	James Kennedy, (Con.)	elec.	801
(a)	Frank Tuplin, (Lib.)		664
(c)	S. S. Reid, (Lib.)		429

5TH DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c)	J. Edwards Wyatt, (Con.)	elec.	294
(a)	Hon. James A. McNeill, (Con.)	elec.	559
(c)	John M. Clark, (Lib.)		206
(a)	Hubert Howatt, (Lib.)		331

1ST DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(c)	John H. Myers, (Con.)	elec.	721
(a)	Hon. Murdock Kennedy, (Con.)	elec.	996
(a)	Cyrus W. Crosby, (Lib.)		625
(c)	John S. Cousins, (Lib.)		472

2ND DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(c)	Louis L. Jenkins, (Con.)	elec.	616
(a)	John A. H. Buntain, (Con.)	elec.	845
(c)	John McMillan, (Lib.)		534
(a)	George W. McPhee, (Lib.)		765

3RD DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(c)	Henry F. Feehan, (Con.)	elec.	640
(a)	George Forbes Dewar, M.D., (Con.)	elec.	903
(a)	Charles Chandler, (Lib.)		511
(c)	David Macdonald, (Lib.)		402

4TH DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(c)	J. Alexander McPhail, (Con.)		Accl.
(a)	John S. Martin, (Con.)	elec.	717
(a)	D. P. Irving, (Lib.)		462

CHARLOTTETOWN AND ROYALTY.

(c)	Stephen R. Jenkins, (Con.)	elec.	580
(a)	Hon. William S. Stewart, (Con.)	elec.	1,481
(c)	George E. Hughes, (Lib.)		217
(a)	F. J. Nash, (Lib.)		410

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since last edition Canadian Parliamentary Guide).

KING'S, THIRD DISTRICT.

(August 10, 1910).

J. A. Dewar (Con.)	431
Horatio Nelson (Lib.)	401
Maj. for Dewar	30

QUEEN'S, SECOND DIVISION.

(February 8, 1911).

Geo. W. McPhee (Lib.)	820
Jno. A. H. Buntain (Con.)	787
Maj. for McPhee	33

QUEEN'S, THIRD DISTRICT.

(November 15, 1911.)

G. F. Dewar, M.D. (Con.)	811
Hon. H. J. Palmer (Lib.)	482
Maj. for Dewar	329

QUEEN'S, FOURTH DISTRICT.

(November 15, 1911).

Alex. MacPhail (Ind. Con.)	540
F. J. Nash (Lib.)	300
Maj. for McPhail	240

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1873	April	24
1876	Aug.	2
1879	April	2
1883	May	1
1886	June	30
1890	Jan.	30
1893	Dec.	13
1897	July	28
1900	Dec.	12
1904	Dec.	7
1908	Nov.	18
1912	Jan.	3

ALBERTA

PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

With the Province of Saskatchewan formed from part of the Northwest Territories by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 1905 (first session, 10th Parliament). The two new provinces are divided by the meridian of 110° west from Greenwich. They lie between British Columbia on the west, and Manitoba and the Northwest Territories on the east, and between the International boundary at the 49th parallel on the south, and the 60th parallel on the north. From north to south each province extends 760 miles, or as long as from the mouth of the Detroit River to the mouth of the Saguenay in a straight line. The area of the two provinces is 504,190 square miles, which is as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany, as large as the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the two Dakotas combined, and more than twice as large as the six New England States, together with New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. The provisions of the B.N.A. Act, 1867, with its several amendments apply to the new provinces. The public lands are retained by the Government of Canada, and in place of these, as a source of revenue, the provinces receive an annual sum based upon the population as from time to time ascertained by the quinquennial census.

Act creating Province of Alberta came into force Sept. 1, 1905.

Population (Census of 1911) 374,663.

Area 251,180 square miles of land; 2,360 of water.

Seat of Government, Edmonton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.
($9,000).

HIS HONOUR GEORGE HEDLEY VICARS BULYEA. S. of James Albert Bulyea and Jane Blizzard, his wife, both of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Feb. 17, 1859, at Gagetown, Queen's Co., N.B. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Gagetown, and grad. at Univ. of N.B., 1878. M. Jan. 29, 1885, Annie Blanche, second d. of R. T. Babbit, Registrar of Queen's Co., N.B. A merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at General Territoral Election, 1891. El. at g.e.,

1894; re-el. by accl. on accepting office in Oct., 1897, as a non-resident member of the Haultain-Ross Executive Council formed Oct. 1, 1897. Yukon Commr. for Territorial Govt., Jan. 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1898, and by accl. at g.e., 1902. Appointed Commr. of Agric. and Territorial Secretary in the Haultain Govt., Jan. 12, 1899; relinquished portfolio of Agric. in Feb., 1903, and became Commr. of Pub. Works. Appointment as Lieut.-Governor of Alberta gazetted Aug. 25, 1905, and took effect upon the date the legislation creating the province came into effect, Sept. 1, 1905. Re-appointed for a second term, October, 1910. Government House, Edmonton.

Private Secretary, G. H. Babbit, ($1,200).

THE RUTHERFORD CABINET (First).
(Formed Sept. 2, 1905).

Name of Minister.	Portfolio.	Date of Appointment
Hon. Alex. Rutherford...	Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer and Min. of Education.....	Sept. 2, 1905
Hon. Chas. W. Cross....	Attorney General.....	Sept. 6, 1905
Hon. Wm. T. Finlay....	Provincial Sec'y and Min. of Agriculture.....	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon Wm. H. Cushing...	Minister of Pub. Works..	Sept. 6, 1905
Hon. L. G. DeVeber.....	Without Portfolio.....	Sept. 6, 1905

Hon. L. G. deVeber, Minister without portfolio, resigned on receiving appointment to the Senate of Canada, March, 1906.

Hon. W. T. Finlay, Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary, resigned owing to illhealth, Oct. 19, 1909. Cabinet reconstructed with Hon. Duncan M. Marshall, as Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secy. and Hon. W. A. Buchanan and Hon. P. E. Lessard as Ministers without Portfolio. Sworn in November 1st, 1909.

Shortly after the opening of the session of 1910 the Hon. Mr. Cushing resigned the portfolio of Public Works on account of a difference with his colleagues as to the Alberta and Great Waterways railway contract.

The Hon. Mr. Cross and Hon. Mr. Buchanan resigned from the cabinet March 9, 1910.

Premier Rutherford resigned May 26, 1910, as a result of the crisis over the Alberta and G.W.R. contract, dissolving the cabinet, and Hon. A. L. Sifton, same day, accepted the office of Premier.

THE SIFTON CABINET (at Present).

(February 15, 1912).

The present Executive Council, or ministry of Alberta, with the dates of appointment of the ministers, is as follows:—

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Public Works, June 1, 1910. Minister of Railways and Telephones, Dec. 20, 1911.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell, Attorney General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Duncan Marshall, Minister of Agriculture, June 1, 1910.

Hon. A. J. McLean, Provincial Secretray, June 1, 1910. Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911.

ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 41 members, elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 members. in the first Legislature.

Sessional indemnity, $1,000. Speaker, $1,500 in addition.

First general election held in November 9, 1906; the second, March 22, 1909.

First Legislature sat from March 15, 1906, to May 9, 1906 (first session), from Jan. 24, 1907, to March 15 in 1907 (second session), from Jan. 16, 1908, to March 5, 1908 (third session), from January 14, 1909, to February 25 (fourth session). First session, 2nd Legis., Feb. 10, 1910; to May 26, 1910; 2nd session, Nov. 10, 1910 to December 11, 1910. The third session opened Nov. 30, 1911.

THE SPEAKER.

($1,500).

FISHER, THE HON. CHARLES WELLINGTON, (Banff). S. of James and Eliz. Fisher. B. Aug. 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, London, Eng. Ed. at Hyde Park and London. M. April 3, 1907, to Helen Marjorie Powell, Ottawa. A merchant. Elected mem. of Legis. Assembly of N.W.T. for Banff at a bye-el., Jan. 26, 1903. Elected for same constituency to Legis. Assem. of Alberta at first g.e. in 1905. Elec. for new constituency of Cochrane at g.e., 1909. Elec. Speaker of the House at the first session of first Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of second Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of second Legis. Major in 15th Light Horse. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Cochrane.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(February 15, 1912).

Name of Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Boudreau, L., (Lib.)	St. Albert	St. Albert.
Boyle, J. R., (Lib.)	Sturgeon	Edmonton.
Campbell, Dr., (Lib.)	Ponoka	Ponoka.
Cornwall, J. K., (Lib.)	Peace River	Peace River Crs'n.
Côté, J. L., (Lib.)	Athabasca	Lesser Slave Lake.
Cross, C. W., (Lib.)	Edmonton	Edmonton.
Cushing, W. H., (Lib.)	Calgary	Edmonton.
Fisher, Hon. C. W., (Lib.)	Cochrane	Cochrane.
Glendenning, J. M., (Lib.)	Nanton	Nanton.
Gunn, P., (Lib.)	Lac Ste. Anne	Lac Ste. Anne.
Holden, J. B., (Lib.)	Vegreville	Vegreville.
Hoadley, G., (Con.)	Okotoks	Okotoks.
Kemmis, J., (Con.)	Pincher Creek	Cowley.
Lessard, P. E., (Lib.)	Pakan	Edmonton.
Marshall, Hon. D., (Lib.)	Olds	Edmonton.
McDougall, J. A., (Lib.)	Edmonton	Edmonton.
McKenney, H. W., (Lib.)	Pembina	Edmonton.
McKenzie, M., (Lib.)	Claresholm	Macleod.
McLean, Hon. A. J., (Lib.)	Lethbridge Dist	Edmonton.
McPherson, J. A., (Lib.)	Stoney Plain	Spruce Grove.
Michener, E., (Ind. Con.)	Red Deer	Red Deer.
Mitchell, Hon. C. R., (Lib.)	Medicine Hat	Edmonton.
Moore, A. B., (Lib.)	Alexandra	Lloydminster.
O'Brien, E. M., (Lib.)	Rocky Mountain	Wetaskiwin.
Olin, C., (Lib.)	Wetaskawin	Calgary.
Patterson, Robt. (Con.)	Macleod	Macleod.
Puffer, W. F., (Lib.)	Lacombe	Lacombe.
Riley, W. H. H., (Con.)	Gleichen	Calgary.
Roberts, L. M., (Lib.)	High River	High River.
Rutherford, A. C. (Lib.)	Strathcona	Strathcona.
Shaw, R., (Lib.)	Stettler	Stettler.
Sifton, Hon. A. L	Vermillion	Edmonton.
Simpson, J. A., (Lib.)	Innisfail	Innisfail.
Smith, G. P., (Lib.)	Camrose	Camrose.
Stauffer, J. E., (Lib.)	Didsbury	Didsbury.
Stewart, C., (Lib.)	Sedgewick	Killam.
Stewart, J. S.	Lethbridge City	Lethbridge.
Telford, R. F., (Lib.)	Leduc	Leduc.
Tweedie, T. M. M.	Calgary	Calgary.
Walker, F., (Lib.)	Victoria	Ft. Saskatchewan.
Woolf, W. J., (Lib.)	Cardston	Cardston.

CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS.

Constituency.	Representative.	P.O. Address.
Alexandra	A. Bramley Moore	Lloydminster.
Athabasca	J. D. Côté	Lesser Slave Lake.
Calgary	W. H. Cushing	Edmonton.
Calgary	T. M. M. Tweedie	Calgary.
Camrose	Geo. P. Smith	Camrose.
Cardston	J. W. Woolf	Cardiston.
Claresholme	M. McKenzie	Macleod.
Cochrane	Hon. C. W. Fisher	Cochrane.
Didsbury	Joseph E. Stauffer	Didsbury.
Edmonton	C. W. Cross	Edmonton.
Edmonton	John A. McDougall	Edmonton.
Gleichen	H. M. M. Riley	Calgary.
High River	L. M. Robert	High River.
Innisfail	John A. Simpson	Innisfail.
Lacombe	W. F. Puffer	Lacombe.
Lac Ste. Anne	Peter Gunn	Lac Ste. Anne.
Leduc	R. T. Telford	Leduc.
Lethbridge City	J. S. Stewart	Lethbridge City.
Lethbridge Dist.	Hon. A. J. McLean	Edmonton.
Macleod	Robt. Patterson	Macleod.
Medicine Hat	Hon. C. R. Mitchell	Edmonton.
Nanton	J. M. Glendenning	Nanton.
Okotoks	George Hoadley	Okotoks.
Olds	Hon. Duncan Marshall	Edmonton.
Pakan	P. E. Lessard	Edmonton.
Peace River	J. K Cornwall	Peace River Crs'n.
Pembina	H. W. McKenney	Edmonton.
Pincher Creek	J. Kemmis	Cowley.
Ponoka	Dr. Campbell	Ponoka.
Red Deer	E. Michener	Red Deer.
Rocky Mountain	C. M. O'Brien	Calgary Trades & Labour Council.
Sedgewick	Chas. Stewart	Killam.
St. Albert	L. Boudreau	St. Albert.
Stettler	Robert	Stettler.
Stoney Plain	J. A. McPherson	Spruce Grove.
Strathcona	A. C. Rutherford	Strathcona.
Sturgeon	J. R. Boyle	Edmonton.
Vegreville	J. B. Holden	Vegreville.
Vermillion	Hon. A. L. Sifton	Edmonton.
Victoria	F. A. Walker	Ft. Saskatchewan.
Wetaskiwin	Chas. H. Olin	Wetaskiwin.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BOUDREAU, LUCIEN (St. Albert). S. of Dr. J. B. A. Boudreau (Fr. Can.). B. Aug. 17, 1877, at St. Gregoire, Co. Nicolet, Que. Ed. St. Gregoire. M. July 9, 1901, to Maria Reneault. Children: Yvonne Boudreau, Lucienne Boudreau, Maurice Boudreau. Pres. Astoria Hotel Co., Ltd. Was can. for Legis. Assem. in 1905 and was defeated for this same dist. First elec. at g.e., 1909. A brother, Rodolphe Boudreau, was private sec. to Sir Wilfrid Laurier for 24 yrs, and now is clerk of Privy Council. J. B. A. Boudreau, who is assist. accountant at the Marine & Fisheries Dept., Ottawa, is another brother. Address, St. Albert, Alta.

BOYLE, JOHN ROBERT (Sturgeon). S. of Wm. Boyle, (Scotch) and Annie E. McClean (Irish). B. Feb. 3, 1871, near Sykeaton, P.O., on 10th concession of Moore township, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Sarnia High Sch. M. July 22, 1902, to Dora C. Shaw. Children: Helen M. and Frederick J. Barrister, of the firm of Boyle, Parlee, etc. Presbyterian. Liberal. Address, 376 9th Street, Edmonton, Alta.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.D., C.M., (Ponoka). S. of James M. Campbell and Isabella C. Campbell (Scotch Canadians). Father was late storekeeper, Central Prison, Toronto. B. Mar. 31, 1873, at Naim, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. Strathroy Pub. Sch. and Collegiate Inst., Jameson Ave. Collegiate, Toronto, and Trintiy Medical Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.). Occupation: a physician. Coroner and Medical Health Officer of Ponoka. Ret. Officer for Ponoka Riding, 1905; Ret. Officer, Red Deer Federal Riding, 1908. First elec. to Legis. in Mareh, 1908, opponent losing his deposit. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ponoka, Alberta.

CORNWALL, J. W. (Peace River).—First elec. to the Alberta Legis. at the g.e. of 1909. Born in U.S. Has been in the northern part of the prov. of Alberta for many years and engaged in trading, exploring, prospecting and steamboating on the Athabasca, the Peace and the Mackenzie rivers. Was a prime mover in the project for connecting Athabaska Landing with Edmonton. A Liberal. Peace River Crossing.

COTE, JEAN LEON S. (Athabasca). S. of Cléophas Coté and Denise Boudreault, Fr. Canadians. B. May 6, 1867, at Les Eboulements. Ed. Commercial Acad. at Montmagny, P.Q., and Ottawa Coll. M. Feb. 4, 1907, to Cécile Gagnon. One child, Jean. Is a Dominion land surveyor and civil and mining engineer. Held public position in Dept. of the Interior from 1894 to 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. P.O. Address, Edmonton. Alta.

CROSS, CHARLES WILSON (Edmonton). S. of Thomas and Marie Cross, of Scotch nationality. B. Nov. 30, 1872. at Madoc. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Jan. 1, 1900, to Annie L. Lynde. Children: Thomas Cross and Helen Cross. Advocate. Apptd. Attorney General in the first Alberta Govt., Sept. 6, 1905, and el. to Legis. Assem. at the first g.e., same year. Re-elec., g.e., 1909. Resigned portfolio March 9, 1910. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Edmonton.

CUSHING, WILLIAM HENRY (Calgary). B. Aug. 21, 1852, his father being of English, mother of Irish extraction. Ed. at Ontario Pub. Schs. M. Feb. 28, 1877. Children: Louisa Ann and Alice Maude, latter m. to F. F. Higgs, of Calgary. A manufacturer. Apptd. Minister of Pub. Works in the first Alberta Govt., Sept. 6, 1905. El. for Calgary at the g.e., the same year. Re-elec. at g.e., 1909. Resigned portfolio, March 1910. Never a political candidate before. A Methodist. An Independent Liberal. Calgary.

FISHER, HON. C. W. (Banff). See Speaker.

GLENDENNING, JOHN MURRAY (Nanton). S. of James and Annie Murray Glendenning. B. May 22, 1872, at Bennington, township of West Yorra, Co. of Oxford, Ont. Ed. Embro, Ont. A rancher. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Nanton, Alta.

GUNN, PETER (Lac Ste. Anne). S. of Barbara and John Gunn, both Scotch. B. Feb. 9th, 1864, at Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. Ed. Thurso. M. July 13, 1891, to Mary Rich, of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland. Children: Elizabeth, John, Alberta, Peter, Jessie, Ewen, Mary Grace, Frederick Angus, Thomas Hector Wm. A fur trader and

rancher. Connected with Hudson's Bay Co. for 27 years. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.

HOLDEN, JAMES BISMARK (Vegreville). S. of Jas. Holden and Sarah Holden, Canadians by birth. B. Oct. 4, 1876, at Singhampton, Simcoe Co., Ont. Ed. in the Singhampton Pub. Sch. M. Jan. 25, 1900, to Gertrude Worth. Children: Marshall Holden, 6 yrs., and May Holden, 3 yrs. A farmer. A Presbyterian. First el. July 16, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1909. A Liberal. Vegreville, P.O.

HOADLEY, GEORGE (Okotox). S. of Geo. Hoadley and his wife Ann (née Ann Richardson), both English. Family have held high positions in Church history. Descended from a Dr. Hoadley, Court Physician to George II. One of his brothers was Archbishop of Salisbury and another brother Archbishop of Armagh. B. May 16, 1866, at Wetheral Abbey, Cumberland, Eng. Ed. at Carlisle Gram. Sch. and St. Bees. M. Nov. 1, 1900, to Lily Rowles, of Okotoks, b. at Meaford, Ont. Children: George Martindale, 8 yrs.; Doris Muriel, 6 yrs.; and Wm. Cecil Hoadley, 5 yrs. A rancher and farmer. Chairman of Local Improvement Dist. 10, 2, 4. Pres. Atla. Horse Breeders' Ass'n, and trustee of Okotoks Sch. dist. Contested High River constituency in 1901 as Independent, and was defeated by R. A. Wallace (Lib.) for High River for the North-West Assem. Went to Okotoks in Winter 1890–01 and been there ever since. Commenced life after leaving school in business at Liverpool 2½ yrs., and then was in business at London for 6½ yrs. A Conservative. Church of England. Okotoks, Alta.

KEMMIS, J. (Pincher Creek). First elected to the Alberta legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 31, 1911. A rancher. A Conservative. Calgary, Alberta.

LESSARD, PROSPER EDMOND (Pakan). S. of Jean Lessard and Annie Davidson. B. Feb. 3, 1874, at Cranbourne, Que. Ed. Mount St. Louis Coll., Montreal. Went west in 1898. M. in 1901, to Miss Helène Gariépy, of Edmonton. Three daughters and one son. A wholesale merchant. Sworn in Minister without portfolio in Rutherford administration, Nov. 1909. Dir. Edmonton Bd. of Trade and trustee Separate Sch. Bd. for several yrs. Represented Alta. at the first conference

of the Dominion Conservation Commission in Jan., 1910. Apptd. Capt. Alta. Mounted Rifles, 1906. Twice Pres. of Edmonton Liberal Ass'n of the Young Men's Liberal Club of Edmonton, having been one of the founders by the latter in 1898. A mem. of Alta. Legis.; el. by accl. for Pakan dist. in Mar., 1909. Nov. 1, 1909 sworn of the executive council without portfolio. Mem. of Edmonton Club. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

MARSHALL, HON. DUNCAN McLEAN (Olds). Second s. of John Marshall and Margaret McMurchy, both Highland Scotch. B. Sept. 24th, 1872, Elderslie township, Bruce Co., Ont. Born on a farm and spent most of first 20 yrs. on farm. Ed. Walkerton High School and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. Dec. 13, 1899, to Miss Tena McIsaac, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: John Campbell McKinnon, Marshall and Duncan Alexander Marshall. Was one of the best known organizers and workers in the Patron of Industry movement in Ont. from 1891 to 1898. Went to Alta. June 26, 1905; was man. of Edmonton Daily Bulletin from then until apptd. Minister. Was prop. of Thornbury Standard and Clarksburg Reflector, and later of Bracebridge Gazette in Ont. Is owner and operator of a large farm in Olds dist., also prop. Olds Gazette. First el. to Legis. at g.e., March 22, 1909, for Olds district. Unsuccessful can. for H. of C. in Muskoka, 1904. Sworn in Minister of Agriculture and Prov. Sec., Nov., 1st, 1909; re-el. at bye-el., Nov. 23, 1909. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Olds, Alta.

McDOUGALL, JOHN ALEXANDER (Edmonton). S. of Alex. McDougall and Janet Cummings, Scotch. B. May 20, 1854, at Oakwood, Ont. Ed. Pub. sch., Woodville Ont. M. March 20, 1879, to Louisa J. Amey, of Cannington, Ont. Children: John, James, Edmund, Alice and Annie. John m. to Sophie Tait of Niagara Falls, Ont., Sept., 1906. Alice m. to W. C. Inglis, of Edmonton, Nov., 1909. Dir. Northern Trust Co.; local Dir. Northern Crown Bank. Mayor of Edmonton, 1897 and 1908. First el. to legis. assem. of Alberta for Edmonton at g.e., 1909. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. 218 Victoria Ave., Edmonton.

McKENNY, HENRY WILLIAM (Pembina). S. of Augustus McKenney, of Amherstburg, Ont. (of Irish ancestry), and Mathilda Grondin, of Amherstburg, Ont. (of Norman ancestry). B. Feb. 24, 1848, at Amherstburg,

Co. Essex, Ont. Ed. partly at R.C. Separate and pub. schs. at Amherstburg, later in Manitoba and under private tuition. M. Jan. 12, 1885, at St. Albert, to Miss Mary Risdale, who was b. in Manchester, Eng. Children:—seven: Maud, John C. Schultz, Aloysia A., Frederic, Alice, Frances, Albert E. Merchant and fur-trader in the Northwest. Is a J.P., also member of the Edmonton Club and the Canada Club, Edmonton. Went to the Northwest 44 years ago when a boy. Was on an expedition to the Rocky Mountain Fort and passed through Edmonton in 1875. Was a merchant and postmaster at St. Albert near Edmonton for many yrs. Was also police magistrate and chairman of the school bd. there for yrs. Was licence-comm., and secy.-treas. of the first agric. society in his district. Used some years ago to write prose and poetical articles for the press. On his way to the west Mr. McKenny passed through the State of Minnesota in Concord coaches before there was any white settlement, and no railways in North America, west of the State of Wisconsin. An Indian outbreak started in Minnesota in 1862, and was still going on at the time he passed through in 1863. Twenty-five cavalry men escorted the stage coaches. The country was a wilderness. Buffalos were plentiful in the great West. Has seen the settling up of the West from St. Paul, Minnesota, to Edmonton, and beyond, and its transformation from a buffalo hunting and hostile country to a peaceful and prosperous agricultural country. Was pres. of the C.M.B.A. of Edmonton for the year 1905. Is a mem. of the "Knights of Columbus." El. to Alberta Legis. for St. Albert, at g.e., 1905, and for Pembina, at g.e., 1909. Speaks French fluently. Retired from active business in spring of 1903, and went to Pacific Coast—to British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Oregon, Washington and California. Returned to Edmonton same year and settled there permanently. Went to Eastern Canada, England, Ireland and the Continent in summer of 1907, returning by way of New York. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 436 Eighth St., West, Edmonton.

McKENZIE, M. (Claresholm). El. to the first Alberta Legis. Assm. for Macleod at the g.e., of 1905, defeating D. J. Grier, the Con. candidate, by 229 votes. At g.e., 1909, elected for Claresholm. A Liberal. Macleod.

McLEAN, THE HON. ARCHIBALD J. (Lethbridge District). B. township of Aldborough, West Elgin, Ont.,

of Scottish parentage. Went to Man. in 1881 and removed to Alta. in 1887, locating as a rancher near Lethbridge. For many years engaged extensively in the raising of live-stock. Is a member of the firm of Bater & McLean, of London, Eng., engaged in the export of live-stock from Canada to Great Britain. A mine-owner, having large interests in coal interests around Lethbridge. Prominently identified with the Masonic Order. First returned to the Alta. Legis. at the g.c. of 1909, as an Independent Liberal. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910. Re-elec. by accl. June 22. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs Dec. 20, 1911. A Presbyterian. Residence, Taber, Alta.

McPHERSON, JOHN ALLAN (Stoney Plain). S. of Donald and Catharine McPherson (Scottish). B. Dec. 28, 1855, at Mount Pleasant, Ont. Parents emigrated from Scotland in 1853, settled for a time in Brant Co., Ont., afterwards moved to the Co. of North Ontario. Mr. J. A. McPherson left for the West in the Spring of 1878, via the lakes from Collingwood, via Duluth, Minn., and arrived in Winnipeg at the end of ten days, which was occupied on the journey. Spent nearly three yrs. near Rat Portage (now Kenora) on C.P.R. construction. In May, 1881, headed for Edmonton via ox and cart, and at the end of 105 days' time arrived at Fort Edmonton. Shortly afterwards, selected his present holding as a homestead. M. April 22, 1894, to Christina Hodel. Children:—John D., George A., Angus R., James A., Chas. R. and Margaret Helen. A farmer, particularly interested in live stock breeding and feeding. Dir. of Edmonton Exhibition Ass. since 1901, to the present. Dir. of Stoney Plain Creamery Ass. since 1906 to present. Mem. of local sch. bd., since 1895, to present time, local council during 1905. Justice of Peace from 1890 to 1895, postmaster at Spruce Grove, Alta., from June, 1897. El. to legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1909. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Spruce Grove.

MICHENER, EDWARD (Red Deer). S. of Jacob and Eliza Michener. B. Aug. 18, 1809, at Tintern, Lincoln Co. Ed. St. Catharines Collegiate Ins. Victoria Univ. Toronto, and Wesley College, Winnipeg. M. Sept. 15, 1897, to Mary E. Roland. Children:—Roland, Victor, Marion, Charles and Margaret. A financial broker. Mayor of Red Deer, three times. Pres. of Union of Municipalities for Alberta,

Prov. representative to International S.S. Association. A Methodist. Independent Conservative. Red Deer, Alta.

MITCHELL, HON. CHAS. R., B.A., B.C.L. (Medicine Hat). B. Newcastle, N.B., Nov. 30, 1872. Received his primary education at Harkins Academy, Newcastle, going from there to the Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, from which latter institution he graduated in 1894 with the degree of B.A. Studied law in the office of the late Hon. A. G. Blair, in St. John, for a time and later took the degree of B.C.L. at King's College, Windsor. Practiced law with Hon. L. J. Tweedie, now Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick and in 1898 went out to Medicine Hat, Alta., and opened an office. In 1901, appointed Crown Prosecutor, and November 22, District Court Judge for the district of Calgary. Resigned May 31, 1910. Sworn of the Executive Council of Alberta, as Attorney-General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910. Elec. to Alberta legis. for Medicine Hat, June 29, 1910. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alberta.

MOORE, A. B. (Alexandra). First elected to Alberta Legislature at general election of 1909. A Liberal. Lloydminster.

O'BRIEN, CHARLES MACNAMARA (Rocky Mountain). S. of J. P. & Mitaldia O'Brien, Canadians. B. March 2, 1875, at Bells Rapids, Madawaska River Tp. of Bangor, Hastings Co., Ont. Picked up his education in Logging, Mining and Railroad Camps. Is organizer of the Socialist Party of Canada. Is the first Socialist el. to the Legis. Assem. of Alta. A Socialist. Box 647. Calgary, Alta.

OLIN, CHAS. HERMAN (Wetaskiwin). S. of Olof and Sharlotte Olin (Swedish). B. Aug. 31, 1867, at Westergothland, Sweden. Ed. in Sweden and U.S.A. M. Nov. 17, 1894, to Matilda Bengstone. Children:—Olga Davida, Mabel Victoria and Chas. Wm. Occupation, builder and farmer. Went to Wetaskiwin from Nebraska in Feb. 1892, one of first settlers of district. Was in Govt. Service as Inspector of Public Work and Bridge Foreman from 1898 to 1909. Was appointed Justice of Peace 1904, and Liquor License Commissioner 1906 to 1909. Been a mem. of city council of Wetaskiwin since 1904, and is pres. Scandinavian Pub. Hospital Wetaskiwin and for number

of yrs. been pres. of Liberal association of Wetaskiwin city. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Wetaskiwin, Alta.

PATTERSON, ROBERT (Macleod). B. in Tipperary, Ireland, April 11, 1855. S. of George and Mary Patterson. Ancestors belonged to the old Cork family of Patterson's, he is also related to the Wrights of Cork, Judge Wright being his cousin. Ed. at Kilkenny. When he was 21 yrs. of age he came to Canada, and in 1876 joined the North West Mounted Police at Ottawa. The same year he was sent to the far West, by way of the Great Lakes and Red River to Fort Macleod. His frontier military service continued until 1880 most of which time was spent at Fort Macleod, and Fort Walsh. While in the service he made preparations for permanent settlement in this country. He bought some horses in 1887 and the following year he took up land. In 1879 he bought cattle in partnership and in 1880 he and his partner began ranching. Their ranch was at Slide, Out., and in 1884 he bought out his partner and engaged in ranching on his own account. He has owned the one ranch for nearly thirty years, and having, also, bought other lands, his holdings now comprise sixteen hundred acres. He was a successful horse and cattle raiser until 1900, and owned from 300 to 400 head of horses and 1,000 head of cattle. Now he confines his attention to wheat raising, and mixed farming and also raises some cattle and horses. Mr. Patterson built one of the first brick residences at Macleod in 1897, and this has been the home of his family since that time. He served as a member of the town Council for a number of years and for a long time was a director of the agricultural society, also served as School Trustee for several years, and at present is a member of the Board. A member of Alberta Lodge No. 3, A.F. & A.M., and of Mountain View Lodge I.O.O.F., A.D.S.M. of freemasons, a Knight Templar and the A.A.C. IV of the Mystic Shrine. M. in 1884 to Sarah Lucinda, d. of the late Edward Arthur Sayers, Esq., of Richmond Park, Patrick Well, Co. Limerick, Ireland. Three sons and three daughters living—Ethel Susan, Arthur Courtenay, Robert Edward, Winifred Lilian, George Wright and Kathleen Mary Lucinda Patterson. All single. Church of England. Independent Conservative. Macleod.

PUFFER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN (Lacombe). S. of A. Puffer and Louise C. Root Puffer, Scotch, Irish and

English, U.E. Loyalist deseent. B. Nov. 1, 1861, at Westport, Leeds Co., Ont. Family moved to the States when he was 14. Lived in Illinois 18 months, went from there to timber country in Northern Michigan where they cleared up a bush farm. Worked at that and lumbering, ineluding river driving, until Mareh, 1890, when he went to Alberta and started on a homestead without means. For twelve years has been engaged in business as a eattle merchant and wholesale and retail meat merchant. Part of the time eonducted a lumber and machine business as well. Ed. at eom, schs. M. July 1, 1885, to Charlotte A. Gilmore. Children:—Freda, Lloyd, Amy, Stanley, Percy, Dora and Douglas. Dir. of Lacombe Gen. Hospital and Laeombe Creamery Co. Mem. of sch. bd. in 1893 and 1894 and from 1896 to 1902, and mem. of town eouneil from 1903-06. A Seottish Rite (14th degree) and Rose Croix ehapter (18th) Mason. A Methodist. A Liberal. Laeombe.

RILEY, HAROLD WILLIAM HOUNSFIELD. (Gleichen), B. Dec. 15th, 1877, at Montreal, P.Q. S. of Thomas Riley. Mother's name was Miss Hounsfield. Parents were both English. Ed. at Calgary Publie and High Schools. M. June 5th, 1897 to Alpha Maude, d. of John Keene, of St. Mary's Ont. Three ehildren, Harriet, Maud and Harold. A finaneial broker. Pres. of Riley's Limited. First eleeed to legis. to represent the riding of Gleiehen (once represented by his brother E. H. Riley) with a maj. of 305 over J. P. McArthur (lib.), Oct. 31st, 1911. Has been alderman of the city of Calgary, and was Deputy Provincial Secretary of Alberta from 1905 to 1910 when he resigned. Was also Registrar University of Alberta for some time, and is now Paymaster with rank of Captain in the 101st Regiment Edmonton Fusiliers. Chureh of England. A Conservative. Calgary.

ROBERTS, LOUIS MELVILLE (High River). S. of Seoteh parents. B. Dee. 15, 1879, at Pedee, Cedar Co., Iowa, U.S.A. Ed. at State Univesrity of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A. Degrees, LL.B. M. July 12, 1906, to Helen Atkinson. Children: Louis M. Roberts, jr., and Kendall Till Roberts. M. Helen Atkinson, Chatham, Ont. Mem. 2nd legis. Assem. of prov. of Alberta. A Liberal. Chureh of England. High River, Alta., Can.

RUTHERFORD, ALEX. CAMERON, B.A., LL.D. (Strathcona). S. of James Rutherford and Elizabeth Cameron, his wife (Scottish descent). B. Feb. 2nd, 1858, at Osgoode, Carleton Co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., at the Metcalfe High Sch., at Woodstock Coll., and at McGill Univ., Montreal, graduating from the last named institution with degrees of B.A. and B.C.L. M. Dec. 19, 1888, to Miss M. Birkett, of Ottawa. Children, two: Cecil and Hazel. A barrister at law. For some time sec.-treas. of the town of Strathcona and of Strathcona sch. district. First el. to the old Legis. of the Northwest Terr. for Strathcona at the g.e., 1902. Was Deputy Speaker in the last Legis. of the Northwest Terr. Upon the formation of the Prov. of Alberta in 1905, Mr. Rutherford was called upon by His Honour the Lieut.-Governor to assume the Premiership and form his Cabinet. Was sworn in on Sept. 2nd, and within a few days completed his Cabinet. He is Premier, Prov. Treasurer and Min. of Education. His Government was sustained at the g.e., Nov. 9, 1905, by an overwhelming majority. He himself was elected for Strathcona by a maj. of 487 votes over his opponent, Dr. W. F. Crang, Conservative. Re-elec., g.e., 1909. Resigned office as Premier, and his portfolios May 26, 1910. Received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ. in Oct., 1907. A Baptist. An Independent Liberal. Strathcona.

SHAW, R. L. (Stettler). S. of Scotch parents. B. Nov. 27, 1865, at Rosbury, Ore., U.S.A. Ed. at Oregon. M. Nov. 10, 1894 to Miss Nettie Sloan. A Rancher and stock dealer. Connected with Natural Rake Co., Ltd., adn Stettler Meat Co., Ltd. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Stettler, Alta.

SIFTON, HON. ARTHUR LEWIS, M.A., LL.B., (Vermilion). B. in Middlesex Co., Ont., six miles from London, Ont. 26, 1859. S. of John W. Sifton, for some time member, and for a term speaker of Man. Assem. Is a brother of Hon. Clifford Sifton. In 1875 removed with his parents to Manitoba, where his father executed a number of public contracts and conducted an extensive wheat farm near Brandon. Ed. Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ. Cobourg, Ont. (B.A., 1880; hon. degrees M.A. and LL.B., 1888); May 1880 began study of law in Winnipeg and admitted to Bar of Man., 1883. First practised at Brandon, of the first council of which city he was elected a

member in 1882. Shortly afterwards removed to Prince Albert, Sask., and after practising there a few years removed to Calgary, Alta. Having been elected mem. of old N.W. assembly for Banff, he in 1901, became Commsr. of Pub. W. in Haultain Admin. Same year created K.C., Jan. 3, 1903, resigned from admin. on being apptd. Chief Justice of N.W.T. After establishment of Prov. of Alberta in Sept., 1905, became Chief Justice of that Province. Resigned May 26, 1910, and same day accepted task of forming a new provincial admin., vice that of Hon. Mr. Rutherford (resigned that day) and was sworn in. Announced his cabinet June 1, 1910. He besides the premiership, assumed the portfolios of President of the Exec. Council, Provel. Treas., and Min. of Pub. Works, Dec. 20, 1911 he was appointed, in addition, Minister of Railways and Telephones. Elec. to legis. for Vermillion June 29, 1910. A Methodist. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

SIMPSON, JOHN A. (Innisfail). Second s. of William Simpson, of the Co. of Bruce, Ont., who left Lowie, Aberdeen, Scot., in 1854, and settled in the Co. of Peel, Ont. B. in the Co. of Peel, 20th Aug., 1854., and ed. in Culross, Co. Bruce. M. at Wingham, Ont., Jan. 1st, 1897, Annie Proudfoot. Children; Mrs. W. R. Charley, Alberta; Mrs. A. S. Thompson, McDonald's Corners, Ont.; Margaret, William and Arthur, Innisfail, Alta. A lumber merchant, builder and contractor. First returned to N.W. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1894, 1898, 1902 and 1905 (first el. for the Prov. of Alberta). Re-elec. g.e., 1909. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Innisfail, Alta.

SMITH, G. P. (Camrose). First elected to legislative assembly of Alberta at general election of 1909. A Liberal. Camrose.

STAUFFER, JOSEPH EMMET (Didsbury). S. of Canadian parents, of German-Swiss ancestry. Descendant of the Von Stauffachens of Berne Canton, Switzerland. Ancestors emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1712. Great grand-father and grand-father as U.E. Loyalists came to Can. after Am. Revolution and settled in Waterloo Co., Ont. B. Oct. 29, 1874, at Manassas, Virginia, and came to Can. with parents when quite young. Ed. at Berlin, Ont. M. June 27, 1906, to Emma Ernst. A farmer and real estate and commission agent. Formerly

a Forest Ranger and Homestead Inspector with Dom. Govt. Pres. Didsbury Bd. of Trade; Prin. of Didsbury Pub. sch. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Didsbury, Alta.

STEWART, CHARLES (Sedgewick). S. of Charles and Catherine Stewart. B. Aug. 26, 1868, at Strabane, Ont. Ed. Strabane. M. Dec. 17, 1891, to Jane R. Sneath. Children—George, Isabel, Charlie, Christie, Jennie, Fred, Rose and Russell. A farmer. Church of England. A Liberal. Killam, Alta.

STEWART, MAJOR JOHN SMITH, D.D.S. (Lethbridge City). B. May 18th, 1878 at Brampton, Ont. S. of John Stewart, Canadian, and his wife Mary Armstrong, a Canadian also. Ed. at Brampton High School. (D.D.S. M. Sept. 25th, 1907, to Jenny, d. of Dr. William McClure, of Hamilton, Ont. A Dentist. Appt. O. C. 25th Battery, Feb. 1908, and still holds same command. Served in Strathcona's Horse in South Africa. A Methodist. A Conservative. Lethbridge.

TELFORD, ROBERT TAYLOR (Leduc). S. of Robert and Ann Telford. B. June 19, 1860, at Bryson, P.Q. Ed. at com. sch. M. in Mar., 1890, to Isabel Howard, of Shamrock, Jackson Co., Wisconsin, U.S.A. One child, Raymond Telford, 13 yrs. old. A lumber dealer. Served in the R.N.W.M.P. from 1885 to 1889. El. for 1st Legis. of Alberta, g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1909. A Liberal. Leduc.

TWEEDIE, THOMAS M. M. (Calgary). First elected to Alberta legislative assembly at a bye-election held October 31, 1911, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, R. B. Bennett, to be a candidate for the House of Commons. A Barrister. A Conservative. Calgary, Alta.

WALKER, FRANCIS AUSTIN (Victoria). S. of William Walker and Catherine Spencer (English and Irish). B. Nov. 17, 1871, a Lucan, Ont. Ed. at Lucan, Winnipeg and Edmonton. M. Jan. 19, 1904, to Emma J. Curry at Oak Lake, Man. A real estate agent. El. to 1st Alberta Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-elected at g.e., 1909. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan.

WOOLF, JOHN WILLIAM (Cardston). S. of John A. and Mary L. Woolf, Americans. B. Nov. 27, 1868, at

Hyde Park, Utah. Ed. at Hyde Park High Sch. and Logan Coll., Utah. M. June 27, 1889, to Miss Lucinda Layne. A farmer and rancher. Pres. of Cardston Mercantile Co. El. to old Northwest Assem. at g.e., 1902. El. to 1st Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at gen. elec., 1909. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. A Liberal. Cardston.

OFFICERS OF ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, John Robert Cowell, apptd. Jan., '06.
Librarian, John Blue, apptd. Dec. 2., 1907.
Sergt.-at-Arms, Francis B. Bradley, apptd. Mar. 14, '06.

COWELL, JOHN ROBERT, J.P. Clerk Lcg. Assem. Alberta. Born Liverpool, Eng., March 6, 1849. Educated private school Ramsay I. of M. Member House of Keps, Isle of Man. over 20 years. Member various Government Dept. in said Isle.

BLUE, JOHN, B.A., Librarian of Alberta Assembly. Born 1874, at Chesley, Ontario, of Scotch parentage. Educated in Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and University College, Toronto. Followed teaching, and journalism until present appointment, Dec. 1907.

ALBERTA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

First legis. dissolved Feb. 26, 1909. Polling Mar. 22, 1909.

Present House after the general election consisted of 37 Liberals, 2 Conservatives, 1 Ind. Conservative, and 1 Socialist. Total, 41.

Old House, elected Nov. 9, 1905, consisted of 22 Liberals, 2 Conservatives and one labour representative.

ALEXANDRA.

A. B. Moore, (L.).....	771
J. R. Lowery, (C.).....	422

ATHABASKA.

J. L. Côté, (L.), (Deferred election, held on July 15, 1909).....	230
W. F. Bredin, (L.).....	149
V. Maurice, (C.).....	7

CALGARY.

Hon. W. H. Cushing, (L.)	2,579
R. B. Bennett, (C.).....	2,423
Dr. Egbert, (L.)	1,933
Dr. Blow, (C.).....	1,907
Geo. Howell, (Soc.).....	747

CAMROSE.

G. P. Smith, (L.).).....	1,010
I. W. T. McEachern. (C)	821

CARDSTON.

J. W. Woolf, (L.).....	521
Levi Harker, (C.).....	386

CLARESHOLME.

M. McKenzie, (L.).....	696
J. F. Garrow, (C.)	429

COCHRANE.

Hon. C. W. Fisher, (L.)	627
R. G. Brett, (C.).....	301

DIDSBURY.

J. E. Stauffer, (L.).....	993
S. T. Scarlett, (C.).....	208
Con. Hiebert, (Ind.)...	156

EDMONTON.

Hon. C. W. Cross, (L.).	3,282
John A. McDougall, (L.).....	2,977
A. F. Ewing, (C.).....	1,595
John Galbraith, (Ind.).	348

GLEICHEN

E. H. Riley, (L.).....	770
Jas. Shouldice, (C.)....	525

HIGH RIVER.

L. M. Roberts, (L.)....	604
Dr. Stanley, (C.).....	596

INNISFAIL.

John A. Simpson, (L.).	519
G. W. West, (C.).....	452

LACOMBE.

W. F. Puffer, (L.) .... Accl.

LAC STE. ANNE.

Peter Gunn, (L.)..... Accl.

LEDUC.

R. T. Telford, (L.)..... Accl.

LETHBRIDGE CITY.

W. A. Buchannan, (L.)	529
W. C. Ives, (C.).....	456
D. McNabb, (Lab.)....	214

LETHBRIDGE DISTRICT.

A. J. McLean, (Ind. L.)	791
J. H. Rivers, (L.).....	620

MACLEOD.

Colin Genge, (L.).....	342
E. P. McNeill, (C.)....	327

MEDICINE HAT.

Hon. W. T. Finlay, (L.)	1,249
F. O. Sissions, (C.)....	494

NANTON.

J. M. Glendenning, (L.)	439
A. G. Robertson, (C.)..	361

OKOTOKS.

Geo Hoadley, (C.)....	524
M. McHardy, (L.)	407

OLDS.

D. Marshall, (L.).....	760
Geo. McDonald, (C.)...	416

PAKAN.

P. E. Lessard, (L.)....	Accl.

PEACE RIVER.

J. K. Cornwall, (L.)...	Accl.

PEMBINA.

W. H. McKenney, (L.)	Accl.

PINCHER CREEK.

Dr. Warnock, (L.).....	560
E. J. Mitchell, (C.)....	418

PONOKA.

Dr. W. A. Campbell, (L.).....	466
Jackson, (C.).....	229

RED DEER.

E Michener, (Ind.)....	657
John T. Moore, (L.)...	494
J. McLure, (Ind.).....	130

ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

C. M. O'Brien, (Soc.)..	555
J. A. Macdonald, (Ind. Lib.).....	520
H. E. Lyon, (C.).....	392

SEDGEWICK.

Chas. Stewart, (L.).....	Accl.

ST. ALBERT.

L. Boudreau, (L.).....	528
W. Gariepy, (L.)	393
O. St. Germain, (C.)...	115

STETTLER.

L. R. Shaw, (L.).....	873
J. K. Creighton, (C.)...	352

STONY PLAIN.

John McPherson, (L.)..	398
Dan Bronx, (Ind.).....	250
C. R. Cropley, (Ind.)...	154
John McKinley, (C.)...	108

STRATHCONA.

Hon. A. C. Rutherford L.....	1,034
Rice Sheppard, Con....	173

STURGEON

J. R. Boyle, (L.)).....	Accl.

VEGREVILLE.

J. B. Holden, (L.).....	1,249
F. W. Fane, (C.).....	470

VERMILION.

A. Campbell, (L.).....	919
Rev. A. R. Aldridge, (C.).....	462

VICTORIA.

F. A. Walker, (L.).....	Accl.

WETASKIWIN.

Chas. H. Olin, (L.)....	713
J. G. Anderson, (C.)...	479

BYE-ELECTIONS.

OLDS.

On the resignation of Hon. W. T. Finlay, as Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary, the member for Olds, Duncan M. Marshall was taken into the Cabinet, which necessitated a bye-election in the Olds constituency.

Hon. Duncan M. Marshall, Lib	733
Samuel W. Welch, Socialist	112
Maj. for Marshall	621

VERMILION.

(June 29, 1910).

Vacancy caused by resignation of Mr. A. Campbell, (L.), to provide a seat for new premier.

Hon. A. L. Sifton, (Lib.)	1,018
J. G. Clark, (Con.)	710
Maj. for Sifton	308

MEDICINE HAT.

(June 29, 1910).

Vacancy caused by resignation of Mr. W. T. Finlay, (L.)

Hon. C. R. Mitchell (Lib.)	1134
W. Huckvale (Con.)	670
Maj. for Mitchell	464

MacLEOD.

(October 3, 1910).

Vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Mr. Genge (Lib.)

Robert Patterson (Con.)	446
E. H. Maunsell (Lib.)	358
Maj. for Patterson	88

GLEICHEN.

(October 3, 1910).

Vacancy caused by action of E. H. Riley, who had been elected as a Liberal and supporter of the Rutherford Government. He resigned his seat as a protest against the ignoring of Hon. Mr. Cushing in the formation of the new cabinet. He accused the Chief Justice and Lieut.-Governor of being parties in a movement to frustrate the will of the people.

A. J. McArthur (Lib.)	1119
E. A. Riley (Ind.)	919
Maj. for McArthur	200

LETHBRIDGE DISTRICT.

(June 22, 1910).

Vacancy due to sitting member accepting office in provincial ministry.

Hon. A. J. McLean (Lib.)—Acclamation.

GLEICHEN.

(October 31, 1911).

Vacancy due to death of Mr. A. J. McArthur (Lib.), sitting member.

H. N. H. Riley (Con.)	1370
P. J. McArthur (Lib.)	1064
Maj. for Riley	306

CALGARY.

(October 31, 1911).

Vacancy due to resignation of R. B. Bennett (C.), sitting member, to accept nomination for House of Commons.

Thos. M. M. Tweedie (Con.)	2931
Thos. J. S. Skinner (Lib.)	1064
Maj. for Tweedie	1867

LETHBRIDGE CITY.

(October 31, 1911).

Vacancy due to resignation of Mr. Buchanan (L.), sitting member, to accept nomination for House of Commons.

J. S. Stewart (Con.)	977
S. J. Shepherd (Lib.)	795
Maj. for Stewart	182

PINCHER CREEK.

(October 31, 1911).

Vacancy due to resignation of Dr. Warnock (L.), sitting member, to accept nomination for House of Commons.

J. Kemmis (Con.)	576
John F. Ross (Lib.)	430
Maj. for Kemmis	146

SASKATCHEWAN

PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN

Act creating Province of Saskatchewan came into force Sept. 1, 1905. (See Alberta).

Population (Census of 1911), 492,432. Estimate of Census Bureau for subsidy purposes, end of 1908, 337,000.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.
($9,000).

HIS HONOUR GEORGE WILLIAM BROWN. B. May 30th, 1860, at Holstein, Grey Co., Ont. S. of Thomas Brown, and Annie Acheson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Public Schools, Ontario, Mt. Forest High School, Brantford Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ. M., Oct. 10, 1895, to Annie Gordiner, d. of James Barr, of Norwich, Ont. One daughter, Beatrice Annie, and one son, Gordon Barr Brown. A barrister. In the year 1882, Mr. Brown went west, to where Regina is now, but at that time there was nothing to be seen of what is now the capital of Saskatchewan, save a couple of tents on the banks of Wascana Creek. The townsite of Regina was not laid out till some months later. Soon after his arrival. Mr. Brown took up a homestead about nine miles north of Regina, where farmed until 1889. In this year he moved to Regina and commenced to study law in the office of the late John Secord, and afterwards with the firm of Scott and Hamilton. Mr. Scott is now on the Bench of the Supreme Court of Alberta. Mr. Brown commenced the practice of law in 1890, forming a partnership with Mr. Norman MacKenzie, a partnership which existed up to the date of His Honour's appointment to the Lieutenant-Governorship. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the old Northwest Assembly in 1888, when he ran for North Regina against O. F. Jelly, but in 1894 he defeated Mr. Jelly by a large majority. He also successfully contested the seat in 1898 against J. H. C. Willoughby, M.D., now of Saskatoon, and again in 1902 defeated J. K. McInnis in this constituency, and continued a member of the Assembly until that body passed out of existence upon the formation of the province, in 1905. Following his retirement from active political life owing to ill-health, Mr. Brown travelled extensively through the British Isles, France, Germany and Italy. Mr. Brown while practising his profession has also continued his farming operations and is successfully conducting a farm of some 1,500 acres

to the south of Regina. Mr. Brown has also taken an active interest in educational matters, contributing $15,000 towards the establishment of a Methodist College in Regina. His Honour can recall some interesting reminiscences of the pioneer days in the West. When he arrived at Regina Fort Qu'Appelle was the nearest post office and then had only a monthly mail delivery. Buffalo were still numerous in the country south-west of Regina. No grain was grown in Saskatchewan at that time. In fact few settlers had gone so far west, he being one of half a dozen of the more adventurous. The C.P.R. system ended at Oak Lake, thirty-five miles west of Brandon. Sworn in as Lieutenant-Governor of Saskatchewan, October 14, 1910. A Methodist. Government House, Regina.

THE (First) SCOTT MINISTRY (upon Formation).

Name of Member.	Portfolio.	Date of Appointment
Hon. Walter Scott	President of Council, Commissioner of Pub. Wks., Railway Commissioner	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. J. H. Lamont	Attorney General	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. J. A. Calder	Provincial Treasurer, Commissioner of Education	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. W. R. Motherwell	Commissioner of Agriculture, Provincial Secretary	Sept. 5. 1905

CHANGES IN ABOVE.

The Hon. J. H. Lamont resigned his portfolio on being called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Northwest, and was sworn as Judge, Sept. 27, 1907. The Hon. Alphonse Turgeon was appointed Attorney-General of Saskatchewan, Sept. 24, 1907.

Legislation passed during the third session of the first legislature provided for the appointment of a Municipal Commissioner, and Nov. 2, 1908, Hon. Walter Scott assumed that office.

Hon. Archibald Peter McNab was appointed Municipal Commissioner, December 10, 1908.

Among the Acts of the 2nd ses., of the 2nd Assembly, was one affecting the titles of departmental heads, the word "Minister" being used instead of "Commissioner."

THE SCOTT MINISTRY.

(February 15, 1912).

Name of Minister.	Portfolio.	Date of Appointment
Hon. Walter Scott	President of Council, Minister of Pub. Wks.	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. J. A. Calder	Provincial Treasurer, Minister of Education, Minister of Railways and Telephones	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. W. R. Motherwell	Minister of Agriculture, Provincial Secretary	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. Alphonse Turgeon	Attorney General	Sept. 24, 1907
Hon. Arch. P. McNab	Minister of Municipal Affairs	Dec. 10, 1908

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 41 members elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 by legislation passed during the third session of the first legislature.

Sessional indemnity, $1,000.

First General Election held Dec. 4, 1905.

Second general elections held Aug. 14, 1908. Dissolution July 20, writs issued July 21, nomination Aug. 7.

1st Legislature sat from March 29 to May 26, in 1906; from Feb. 19 to April 3, in 1907 and from April 2, 1908, to June 12.

Second Legislature met for its first session Dec. 10, 1908. Prorogued Jan. 23, 1909.

Second session of 2 Legis. opened Nov. 18, 1909; closed December 18, 1909.

Third session of 2nd legis. opened Dec. 14, 1910; prorogued March 23, 1911.

Fourth session of 2nd legislature, opened Jan. 25, 1912.

THE SPEAKER.

($1,500).

SUTHERLAND, HON. WILLIAM CHARLES, B.A. (Saskatoon county). S. of Thomas and Isabella Sutherland, both born in Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. June 7, 1865, at Embro, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. at Ont. Pub. Schs., Orangeville High Sch. and McGill Univ., Montreal (B.A., 1895). Studied law and called to Bar in Manitoba. M. April 28, 1904, to Alice M. Walker, of Shelburne, Ont. One d., Eilen Isabel. A barrister and solicitor. Was Secy.-Treas. of the town of Saskatoon, and afterwards a councillor. Was Secretary of Saskatoon Bd. of Trade. El. in 1905 new legis. Never a political candidate before. Re-el., Aug. 14, 1908. Deputy Speaker of the Sask. Legis., also chairman of the Standing Committee on Private Bills and Railways and that tof Law Amendments and Municipal Law, during 1st legis. Elected Speaker at first session 2nd legis. Dec. 10, 1908. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Saskatoon.

OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, S. Spencer Page.
Law Clerk, J. M. Carthew.
Sergeant-at-Arms, D. Brown.

PAGE, SAMUEL SPENCER (Clerk Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan). S. of Rev. A. Shaw Page and Eliza Mary Vivian Tunny. B. Lancaster, England, April 21, 1857. Ed. Rossall School. Came to Canada 1882. M. L. A. (N. W. T.), 1891–1898. Clerk Legislative Assembly N. W. T. 1900–1905. Clerk Legislative Assembly, Sask. 1906–1910.

MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(Feb. 15, 1912).

Alphabetical list of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Saskatchewan with the Constituencies they represent and their post office addresses.

Name of Member	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Anderson, T. A	Last Mountain	Earl Grey.
Atkinson, G. M	Touchwood	Wynot.
Bell, Geo. A	Estevan	Estevan.
Bole, J. F	Regina City	Regina.
Bradshaw, J. E	Prince Albert City	Prince Albert.
Colder, Hon. J. A	Saltcoats	Regina.
Donaldson, S. J	Prince Albert County	Prince Albert.
Elliott, Dr. W	Moose Mountain	Wolseley.
Ens. Gerhard	Rosthern	Rosthern.
Finlayson, D. M	North Battleford	North Battleford.
Garry, T. H	Yorkton	Willow Brook.
Gillis, A. B	Pipestone	Whitewood.
Haultain, F. W. G	South Qu'Appelle	Regina.
Johnston, G. B	Kinistino	Melfort.
Johnston, J. K	Pelly	Veregin.
Langley, Geo. E	Redberry	Maymont.
Lisle, H. C	Lloydminster	Lloydminster.
Macdonald, J. A	North Qu'Apelle	Fort Qu'Appelle.
MacNeil, Dr. J. W	Hanley	Hanley.
McNab, Hon. A. P	Saskatoon City	Regina.
Mitchell, Dr. R. M	Weyburn	Weyburn.
Motherwell, Hon. W. R	Humboldt	Regina.
Nolin, Jos. O	Athabasca	Meota.
Pierce, H. C	Wadena	Wadena.
Riddell, Archibald	Souris	Oxbow.
Robertson, J. D	Canora	Canora.
Scott, Hon. W	Swift Current	Regina
Scott, Geo. A	Arm River	Davidson.
Sheppard, J. A	Moose Jaw Country	Moose Jaw.
Simpson, S. S	Battleford	Battleford.
Smith, A. S	Moosomin	Moosomin.
Stevenson, J. J	Francis	Brock.
Stewart, J. D	Cannington	Arcols.
Sutherland, W. C	Saskatoon County	Saskatoon.
Tate, F. C	Regina County	Wascana.
Totzke, A. F	Vonda	Vonda.
Turgeon, Hon. A	Duck Lake	Regina.
Wellington, J. H	Moose Jaw City	Moose Jaw.
Whitmore, A. E	Milestone	Regina.
Willway, H. H	Pheasant Hills	Cotham
Wylie, D. J	Maple Creek	Maple Creek.

CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Constituency.	Members.	P. O. Address.
Arm River	Geo. A. Scott	Davidson.
Athabasca	Joseph O. Nolin	Meota.
Battleford	Sydney S. Simpson	Battleford.
Cannington	John D. Stewart	Arcola.
Canora	John D. Robertson	Canora.
Duck Lake	Hon. A. Turgeon	Regina.
Estevan	Geo. Alex. Bell	Estevan.
Francis	John J. Stevenson	Brock.
Hanley	Dr. Jas. W. McNeil	Hanley.
Humboldt	Hon. W. R. Motherwell	Regina.
Kinistino	Geo. J. Johnston	Melfort.
Last Mountain	Thomas A. Anderson	Earl Grey.
Lloydminster	Henry C. Lisle	Lloydminster.
Maple Creek	David J. Wylie	Maple Creek.
Milestone	A. E. Whitmore	Regina.
Moose Jaw County	John A. Sheppard	Moose Jaw.
Moose Jaw City	John H. Wellington	Moose Jaw.
Moose Mountain	Dr. William Elliott	Wolseley.
Moosomin	A. S. Smith	Moosomin.
North Battleford	Donald M. Finlayson	North Battleford.
North Qu'Appelle	John Arch. Macdonald	Fort Qu'Appelle.
Pheasant Hills	Henry H. Willway	Cotham.
Pelly	John K. Johnston	Veregin and Kamsack.
Pipestone	A. B. Gillis	Whitewood.
Prince Albert County	Samuel J. Donaldson	Prince Albert.
Prince Albert City	John E. Bradshaw	Prince Albert.
Regina County	F. C. Tate	Wascana.
Regina City	James F. Bole	Regina
Redberry	George Langley	Maymont.
Rosthern	Gerhard Ens	Rosthern.
Swift Current	Hon. Walter Scott	Regina.
Saskatoon City	Hon. A. P. McNab	Saskatoon.
Saskatoon County	Hon. Wm. C. Sutherland	Saskatoon.
Souris	Archibald Riddell	Oxbow.
Saltcoats	Hon. J. A. Calder	Regina.
South Qu'Appelle	F. W. G. Haultain	Regina.
Touchwood	Geo. M. Atkinson	Wynot.
Weyburn	Dr. Robt. M. Mitchell	Weyburn.
Wadena	Herbert C. Pierce	Wadena.
Vonda	Albert F. Totzke	Vonda.
Yorkton	Thomas H. Garry	Willow Brook.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ANDERSON, THOMAS ARNOLD (Last Mountain). S. of John Anderson, Irish, and Sarah Rebecca Arnold, English. B. Oct. 21, 1871, at township of Northbolton, co. of Carleton, Prov. of Ont. Ed., Ont. Deg. com. sch. education. M. Oct. 21, 1905, to Alice Gertrude Simpson, second d. of F. W. and Rebecca Simpson, of Dominion City, Man. Children: Gertrude Maud, Edna Violet, Inez May, Orval, Ruby Rebecca, Ernest Roy. Farmer. Presbyterian. Provincial Rights. Earl Grey, Saskatchewan.

ATKINSON, GEORGE MAITLAND (Lockwood). S. of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson (Irish, b. in Ireland. Was a pioneer Methodist preacher in Ont. He died in 1874 at the village of Maitland, Ont.), and Rachel A. Johnson; b. Wentworth co., Ont., English and German descent. She resides at present with her d. Mrs. (Hon.) S. C. Briggs, 55 St. George St., Toronto. B. Nov. 14, 1860, at village of Delaware, Ont. Ed. Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., formerly located at Cobourg, Ont. Degrees, B.A., graduated from Victoria in 1885. Taught sch. for seven yrs. in the N. W. Territories. M. Feb., 1887, to Edith A. Cook, d. of Rev. G. Cook, Kaslo, B.C. Children: Bertha, Lidia and Rachael Irene. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Wynot, Sask.

BELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER (Estevan). S. of David and Agnes Bell, Scotch. B. Aug. 3rd, 1856, at Brant Co., Ont. Ed., No. 1 Pub. sch., Colborne tp., Huron co., Ont. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: George Melrose, Ella Mabel, Gordon, Ethel, Grace Agnes. George Melrose m. Lorne David—Harold Alex., wife Ednad Parkin. A blacksmith. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Estevan, Sask.

BOLE, JAMES FRANKLIN (Regina City). S. of James and Ann Bole, Irish. B. April 23, 1869, at Watford, Ont. Ed .there. M. Mar. 11, 1896, to Agnes A. de Courscy. Children: Albert A. and Arthur F. Bole. A merchant. Man. and Vice-pres. of the Regina Trading Co., Ltd. Alderman for the city of Regina from 1901–04. El. to Sask. Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-el., 1908. A Methodist. A Liberal. Regina.

BRADSHAW, JOHN ERNEST (Prince Albert City). S. of Robert and Margaret Bradshaw, Scotch and English. B. Dec. 13, 1866, at Newport, Isle of Wight, Eng. Ed., pub. sch., Chelmsford, Essex, Eng. M. May 2, 1894, to Agnes, d. of George Thompson, Esq., of Prince Albert, Sask. Children: Marjorie, Kathleen, Muriel, John Alex., George Wm. A financial and insurance agent. Alderman City of Prince Albert, 7 yrs. prior to 1906. El. Mayor, 1906, by accl. Pres. Bd. of Trade, 1907 and 1908. In 1907 ran in bye-el. against Hon. A. Turgeon, Attorney-General of the Prov. of Sask., for Prince Albert City constituency, the elec. resulting from the elevation of Hon. J. H. Lamont to the Bench. Was defeated at the polls, Oct. 13, 1907. At the gen. prov. el., held Aug. 14, 1908, again ran against Hon. A. Turgeon, and was elected by a maj. of 184 votes. Pres. of St. George's Society, Prince Albert. Belongs to the Masons, I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., K. of P's. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Prince Albert.

CALDER, HON. JAS. ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.D. (Saltcoats). S. of James Calder and Johanna McKay, both born in Scotland. Family removed to Winnipeg from Ingersoll, Ont., in 1882, father died in 1882, and mother still living. B. Sept. 17, 1868, in Oxford co., Ont. Ed., pub. schs., Ingersoll, Ont., till 1882, and pub. high schs., Winnipeg (1882–5); Manitoba Coll. (1885 to 1888). Honor graduate in science, Manitoba Univ., 1888 (silver medallist). Single. Called to the bar of N.W.T. in 1906. Not practising. Principal of Moose Jaw High sch., 1891–1894. Inspector of Schools, N.W.T., 1894–1900. Deputy Commr. of Education N.W.T., 1901–1905. El. to the Sask. Assem. at first g.e., 1905. Upon the formation of the Scott ministry, Sept. 5, 1905, was apptd. Prov. Treas. and Commr. of Education. At the g.e. of 1908 was defeated in the Milestone division; but at a bye-el. Dec. 7, occasioned by the sitting mem. accepting nomination for the Ho. of Commons, was elected for Saltcoats by an overwhelming majority. Honoured by Toronto Univ. with the degree of LL.D. in October, 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

DONALDSON, SAMUEL JAS. (Prince Albert County). S. of Samuel and Ellen Donaldson. B. March 12, 1856, at Appleton. Ed. at pub. sch. Went to N.W.T. in 1876, in N.W. Mounted Police Force. M. Oct. 30, 1882, to Jessie Patterson. Children: John, Arthur, Willie, Nellie,

May, Maggie and Jessie. A livery keeper. El. mayor by accl. for two terms (1892–93). El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Prince Albert.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM M. B., M.D. (Moose Mountain). B. Aug. 29, 1863, at Mitchell, Ont. Of Irish nationality. Ed. at Mitchell High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (M.D. and medallist, 1893), at Manitoba Univ. (M.D., 1894). M.C.P. & S. of Ontario. M. July 29, 1896, to Miss Carter. A physician. Late Commr. of Agric. in the Haultain Govt. of the N.W.T. First el. to N.W.T. Assem. for Wolseley in 1898, again in 1902, and in 1903. El. to 1st. Legis. of Sask. at g.e., 1905. Re-el., at g.e., 1908. A Methodist. A Conservative. Address, Wolseley.

ENS, GERHARD (Rosthern). S. of Cornelius Ens and Barbara Ens, of German nationality. B. Dec. 28, 1863, at Ekaterinoslaw, in the southern part of the Empire of Russia. Ed. Southern Russia. M. Oct. 16, 1883, to Anna Dyck. Children; Kate, Cornelius, Marie, Anna, Lizzie, George, Isaac, Paulina, Hilda, Ella and Vida. Immigrated to Canada in the year 1891. Settled in the Rosthern District in 1892 as one of the first settlers there. Has been very active ever since in immigration work, and very successful. A farmer. Pres. of the Rosthern Realty Co., also Dominion Immigration Agent for 9 yrs. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-el., g.e., 1908. Is govt. whip. A Swedenborgian. A Liberal. Rosthern.

FINLAYSON, DONALD M. (North Battleford). S. of Duncan Finlayson and Anabell Matheson, Scotch. B. Aug. 9, 1854, at Elgin Co., Ont. Ed. Criman Public Sch. M. June, 1881, to Katie Finlayson. Children: Willie R., married to Emilie Young; Duncan A., single; K. G., married to Bessie Bell; Mary Bell, married to J. S. Kissack; John C., single; Barbara E., married to W. B. Neale Bubb. Pres. North Battleford Agriculture Soc. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Battleford.

GARRY, THOMAS HENRY (Yorkton). S. of Thos. Garry (Engilsh) and Colena Garry (Scotch). B. Jan. 28, 1862, at Kippen, Ont. Ed. in a rural school. M. Nov. 28, 1900, to Helen Sharp. A rancher. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el., g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Willow Brook.

GILLIS, A. B. (Pipestone). S. of Donald M. and Mary Gillis, Scotch. B. Jan. 28, 1864, at Whycocomagh, N.S. Ed. at Whycocomagh. Single. An agent. El. mem. of the Northwest Legis. Assem., Oct. 31, 1894, by a maj. of 19 over W. C. Thorburn. El. by accl. in 1898 and 1902. Deputy-Speaker from 1898 to 1902. Speaker during the last Legis. Assem. of the Territories. El., Dec. 13, 1905, to the first Legis. of Sask. by a maj. of 406. El. on Aug. 14, 1908, for Pipestone dist. by a maj. of 444 against Jas. Robertson. A Presbyterian. Provincial Rights Party of Sask. Whitewood, Sask.

HAULTAIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM GORDON, B.A., K.C. (South Qu'Appelle). S. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Haultain (Royal Artillery). English descent. B. Nov. 25, 1857, at Woolwich, Eng. Ed. at Montreal High Sch.; Peterboro Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. (B.A. with first class honors in classics). Called to the Ontario Bar, 1882. K.C., 1902. El. member of the Northwest Assem. for McLeod in 1888, by accl., and at each succeeding election until the dissolution of the old N.W. Assm. El. to N.W. Council 1887; mem. of Advisory Council, 1888; mem. of the first executive com., 1891. Under the then new Act he became Territorial Premier, Oct., 1897, and was re-el. Attorney-General and Commr. of Education. Represented N.W.T. at Coronation of King Edward VII., Aug., 1902. Remained in power until the dissolution of the old N.W. Govt. by the creation of the two new provinces. At the first g.e. for Saskatchewan Legis. Assem. in 1905 was returned for South Qu'Appelle. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. Church of England. A Conservative. Regina.

JOHNSON, GEORGE BALFOUR (Kinistino). S. of John Johnston and of A. M. L. K. Johnston, Scotland. B. March 21, 1865, at Romano Bridge, Peebleshire, Scot. Ed. Aberdeen, Scot. M. Dec. 6, 1892, to Frances Mary Hawyard. Children:—Anna Frances and Helen. A general merchant. Mayor of Melfort, 1907-8. Church of England. A Conservative. Melfort, Sask.

JOHNSTON, JOHN KENNETH, M.A. (Pelly). S. of Duncan M. Johnston and Harriet Urquart. B. June 28, 1865, at Crinan, Albdorough tp., co. of Elgin, Ont. Ed. home sch. and Queen's Univ., Kingston, graduating therefrom in 1898 with degree of M.A. A barrister at law and solicitor. Not yet a practising barrister as he has

large farming interests near Kamsack, Sask., but intends to carry on the practice of law as well. Taught three yrs. in Smith's Falls High Sch., 1897 and 1900, and in the Calgary High Sch., 1900-1903, as vice-principal and principal. Went West in 1900 and while teaching perceived the opportunities of farming in the West. Buying three sections of land he spent his summers after 1903, in breaking them and his winters in the study of law with the result that he completed his law course and did some highly profitable farming. First el. to Sask. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908, for the Pelly district. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Veregin, and Kamsack, Sask.

LANGLEY, GEORGE (Redberry). B. Nov. 10, 1852, at Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng. Ed. there. M. Jan. 8, 1876, to Miss Helen Hales, came to Canada, spring of 1893. Four sons, one d. A farmer. A staunch Liberal. Maymont, Sask.

LISLE, HENRY CLAUD (Lloydminster). S. of Claud Lewis Lisle and Ann Lisle, British. B. Dec. 12, 1848, at Andlem, Eng. Ed. Nantwich Gram. Sch., England. M. Jan. 13, 1870, to Elizabeth Corfield. Four children. Barrister and solicitor. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Never a political candidate before. Church of England. A Liberal. Lloydminster.

MACNEIL, JAMES WALTER, M.D. (Hanley). S. of John and Catharine MacNeil, Scotch, from P.E.I. B. March 24, 1873, at West River, P.E.I. Ed. Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and McGill Univ., Montreal. (M.D., C.M., 1901). M. Jan. 22, 1904, to Annie, youngest d. of John A. Campbell, York, N.B. A physician. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. A Liberal. Hanley, Sask.

McDONALD, JOHN ARCHIBALD (North Qu'Appelle). S. of Archibald McDonald, Chief Factor H. B. Co., and Ellen Inkster, both Scotch. B. Aug. 6, 1865, at Winnipeg. Ed. St. John's Coll., Winnipeg. M. Oct. 5, 1887, to Elleonora Catherine Campbell, d. of the late Robert Campbell, F.R.G.S., discoverer of the Yukon. Children:—Arch. McDonald, Glen C. McDonald, Elleonora F. McDonald, Hervey S. A banker. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Church of England. Prov. Rights in Sask. politics. Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.

McNAB, HON. ARCHIBALD PETER (Saskatoon City). S. of Malcolm McNab and Margaret McCrimmon, both Scotch. B. May 29, 1864, at Glengarry, Ont. Ed. at an old log sch. house in Glengarry. M. April 20, 1892, to Edith Todd. Children:—Edgar, Spencer, Verva, Ernest, Edith and John. A miller and grain merchant. President of the Saskatoon Milling and Elevator Co. First el. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1908. Apptd. to the Cabinet as Municipal Commissioner, Dec. 8, 1908. After assuming office in the Cabinet was re-el. by accl., Dec. 30, 1908. Family went West from old Glengarry. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Saskatoon.

MITCHELL, ROBERT MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Weyburn). S. of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Rodger, Scotch. B. Oct. 28, 1865, at Port Union, Ont., 17 miles east of Toronto. Ed. Orangeville High Sch. and Trinity Med. Coll. (M.D., C.M., 1898). Fellow Trin. Med. Coll., Mem. C. P. & S. of Ont., and also N.W.T. M. Aug. 17, 1892, to Margaret McKinnon, of Badjiros, Ont. Children:—Robert Cluster Mitchell, age 15, Donald James Mitchell, age 13. A physician. Chairman of Weyburn Pub. Sch. Bd. 4 yrs. Ch. of Weyburn High Sch. since established. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Weyburn, Sask.

MOTHERWELL, HON. W. R. (Humboldt). S. of John and Eliza Motherwell, Irish and English. B. Jan. 6, 1860, at Perth, Lanark co., Ont. Ed. at Perth Coll. Inst. and Guelph Agrl. Coll. (A.A.C. of Guelph Agrl. Coll.). M. Dec. 17, 1884, to Adeline Rogers, formerly of New Boyne, Ont. Children:—Talmage, aged 16, and Alma, aged 14 yrs. A farmer. Pres. of the Imperial Temperance hotel. Contested North Qu'Appelle in 1904, against Wm. Sutherland, and in 1906 against D. H. McDonald, and lost deposit both times. At first g.e. for Legis. of new province of Sask., 1905, el. by a maj. of 204. Apptd. Commr. of Agric. and Prov. Sec. upon the formation of the first ministry of Saskatchewan by Hon. Walter Scott, Sept. 5, 1905. Defeated in N. Qu'Appelle at the g.e. of 1908, but el. at a bye-elec. in Humboldt by a very large maj., Dec. 7, 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

NOLIN, JOSEPH OCTAVE, J.P. (Arthabasca). S. of Joseph Nolin (Canadian), and Maryane Gaudry (Fr. Canadian. B. May 16, 1868, at Botineau, N. Dakota. The late Chas. Nolin, an uncle of his, was Minister of

Public Works and of Agriculture in the Norquay Administration in Manitoba and his father was a Clerk in the legis. at that time. His father's father was an old country Frenchman and was an Hudson's Bay Chief Factor. His father's mother was a Scotch halfbreed woman; her father being an old country Scotchman by the name of John Cameron, and her mother a Saulteux Indian woman. His grandmother Nolin was born in Ont., where her relatives still live. His mother is a French Canadian woman. Father was Indian Agent in the early eighties at Touchwood Hills for several years. He had been educated in Ont. and Que. and had a University Education. He died 20 yrs. ago, and his wife 31 yrs. ago. Mr. J. O. Nolin, although born on the other side of the line is a British subject and his parents while living in the United States retained their British citizenship. Ed. at St. Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. M. Feb. 6, 1891, to Marie Villeneuve. Children:—Joseph, Patrick, Arthur, Alexandre and Isidore; Josephine, Agnes, Elisa, Delima. None married. A farmer. Rancher and contractor. Was Capt. of the Battleford Steam Ferry for 10 yrs. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Meota, Sask.

PIERCE, HERBERT CHANDLER (Wadena). S. of Wm. Smith Pierce and Uretta M. Porter, both born in the United States. B. Oct. 6, 1869, at Tolon Creek, Done co., Wisconsin. Ed. High Sch., Hutchinson, Minn. and Lansdowne Col., Portage La Prairie, Man. M. Nov. 17, 1890, to Martha Fernivel Huffman. Children:—Olive Delona, Myrtle Elizabeth, Herbert Huffman, Ivon Elliott, Melvin Glen. Also a baby girl born Aug. 14, '08. A farmer and real estate dealer. Sec.-Treas. of the H. C. Pierce Land Co. El. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1908. A Methodist. A Liberal. Wadena, Sask.

RIDDELL, ARCHIBALD W. (Souris). S. of Geo. and Jane Riddell. B. June 25, 1864, at Burns, Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. Nov. 3, 1887, to Kathrine Strachan. Children:—Myrtle, Zillah, Hattie May, Maggie, George and Stanley. A farmer. Connected with the Farmer Elevator Trading Co., of Oxbow. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. Provincial Rights. Oxbow, Sask.

ROBERTSON, JOHN DUFF (Canora). S. of late Rev. Wm. Robertson, M.A., and Elizabeth Duff, both Scotch. A brother of Dr. Wm. Robertson, Elora, Ont., and brother-

in-law of Dr. I. G. Caven, Toronto, and Rev. A. Mahaffy. B. March 26, 1873, at Chesterfield, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. Elora High Sch. and Ont. Coll. Pharmacy, Toronto. A druggist. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Canora.

SCOTT, GEORGE ADAM (Arm River). S. of John Scott and Jane Bell, Canadians from Ontario. Father went to Manitoba in 1870, and has farmed continuously ever since. B. Dec. 11, 1874, at Winnipeg, Man. Ed. Oak Bank Pub. Sch., Hartney Intermediate Brandon Collegiate. Obtained a first-class teacher's certificate. M. Dec. 7, 1903, to Elta M. Elliott. Children—Jean, aged 4 and Clara, aged 2. A gentleman farmer. At one time a dir. Central Canada Ins. Co. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Davidson, Sask.

SCOTT, HON. WALTER (Swift Current). S. of George Scott and Isabella Telfer Scott, Scotch. B. Oct. 27, 1867, in London tp., co. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M. 1890, Jessie Florence, d. of late E. B. Read, Esq., of Regina, formerly of Smith's Falls, Ont. A printer and journalist. Partner in *The Standard*, Regina, 1892–93. Proprietor and editor, *The Times*, Moose Jaw, 1894–95. Purchased, 1895, *The Leader*, Regina, from its founder, late N. F. Davin; edited and managed same to 1900. Pres. *The Leader Times Co., Ltd.*, 1900–06. Pres. Western Canada Press Ass. 1899. Pres. The Regina Land & Investment Co. El. to Ho. of Commons for Assiniboia West at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Took part in negotiation and passage of Acts creating provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1905. Chosen, Aug., 1905, leader Prov. Liberal Party for Saskatchewan by general convention at Regina, and invited, Sept. 5, 1905, to form first Provincial Ministry, which was sustained at polls, Dec. 13, 1905. El. for Lumsden Dist. to Assem. In Redistribution, 1908, Lumsden Dist. disappeared. El. for Swift Current Division at g.e., Aug. 11, 1908, when admn. was sustained with 27 against 14 seats. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

SIMPSON, SYDNEY SEYMOUR (Battleford). S. of Michael Henry Simpson and Elizabeth Simpson his wife, both English. B. Nov. 18, 1856, at Ledsham, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed., Tow Law. co. of Durham, Eng. M. July 10, 1889, to Margaret Ann Speers. Children—Sydney Henry,

George Harold, Myrtle Ethel, Margaret Ruby, and Rita Eva. A farmer. Settled in the West in 1883, and resided therein continuously to present time. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Church of England. A Liberal. Battleford.

SHEPPARD, JOHN ALBERT (Moose Jaw county). S. of John Sheppard and Margaret Reid. Father Irish, mother Scotch descent. B. Sept. 1, 1875, at Mount Forest, Ont. Ed. at Mount Forest. Took Normal Sch. training at Toronto. M. July 20, 1896, to Florence Herring. On son, Cameron Herring Sheppard. A farmer. Taught school two yrs. in Ont., and eight yrs. in the Moose Jaw District. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-el. at g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw.

SMITH, A. S. (Moosomin). S. of A. S. Smith. B. Aug. 24, 1868, at sea off the Banks of Newfoundland. Ed. St. Mary's Ont. M. Sept. 20, 1892, to Miss Kate R. Ross. Children—C. Grant, M. Lyle, C. Lyn, Huntley F., Harvey W. A hardware merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1905. El at g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moosomin.

STEVENSON, JOHN JAMES (Francis). S. of Eliza Jane Morrow and John Stevenson, mother and father of Scotch and Irish descent. B. May 11, 1873, at Russell, Ont. Ed., Russell and Ottawa. M. Dec. 27, 1899, to Miss Jennie Canning. One son, Gordon Cameron Stevenson. A lumber merchant. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e. 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Brock, Sask.

STEWART, JOHN DURCAN (Cannington). B. of Canadian parentage, Oct. 16, 1859, at Perth county. Ed. at Perth Co. Pub. Sch. Single. A farmer. Mgr. for three yrs. of the Arcola Farmers' Elevator Co. Defeated in 1902 for Territorial Legis. El. at Sask. g.e., 1905. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Arcola.

TATE, FREDERICK CLARKE (Regina County). S. of Robert Tait and Margaret Clarke. Father from Belfast, Ireland. Mother from Grafton, Ont. Parents descended from Scotch Covenanters, who went to Belfast during the persecution. B. Jan. 24, 1849, at Grafton, Ont. Ed. Grafton and Brighton. M. July 2, 1897, to

Miss Eliza Roberts, d. of late John D. Roberts, Merchant of Cobourg. A farmer. Was a student for Presbyterian ministry until health failed (caused by brain fever). Was a school teacher in Ont. for five years; a school trustee for four years. Went West Feb. 1882. Settled near Regina in spring of 1882 before the railway was built that far. Was Sergt.-major 40th Northumberland Rgt. from 1877 to 1882. Candidate 1905 for Lumsden, Sask., opposed Hon. Walter Scott. (Defeated at that time). A Presbyterian. An old Reformer. Waseana, Sask.

TOTZKE, ALBERT FREDERICK (Vonda). S. of Carl Totzke, Germany, and Louise Totzke. B. Dec. 20., 1882, at Berlin, Ont. Ed., Perlin Pub. Schs. and Coll. Inst. and Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy, Toronto. Baehelor of Pharmaey, Toronto Univ. Gold Medallist, Ont. Coll. of Pharmaey. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. M. June 26, 1907, to Evelyn Lyneh, of Palmerston, Ont. One daughter; Helen Frances Totzke. Pharmaeeutieal chemist. Was overseer of Vonda 1906, and See.-Treas. of Vonda, 1907. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Vonda, Sask.

TURGEON, HON. WILLIAM FERDINAND ALPHONSE. B. at Bathurst, N.B., in 1877. S. of O. Turgeon, M. P., for Gloucester, N.B., and Margaret Eulalia Baldwin, his first wife. Ed. in New York City, and Laval Univ. Was admitted to the Bar of New Brunswick but shortly afterwards moved to Prince Albert where he entered into partnership with J. H. Lamont, now a member of the Bench of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, whom he succeeded in the Legis. Assem. and in the Prov. Govt. Sworn in as Attorney-General of Saskatchewan, Sept. 23, 1907; el. to Assem. for Prince Albert City at bye-el., Oct. 12. El. in 1908 for Duck Lake. M. to Gertrude Boudreau of Petit Roeher, N.B. A Liberal, Regina.

WELLINGTON, JOHN HENRY (Moose Jaw City). S. of John and Elsie Wellington, English. B. Feb. 13, 1861, at Forest, Ont. Ed. at Forest, Ont., and Saginaw, Mieh. Pub. Schs. M. Nov. 14, 1880 to Emma Ward, who died in 1897. Two sons, George Henry and Charles William. M. in 1903, to Margaret Seyforth, of Saginaw Mich. El. to Sask. Legis. in 1905 and again in 1908. Pres. of Bd. of Moose Jaw Machine Co. Coal merchant. A Methodist. A Conservative. Moose Jaw.

WHITMORE, ALBERT EUGENE (Milestone). S. of Canadian parents. Ancestors on father's side were U.E. Loyalists. B. May 7, 1876, at Donnville. Ed. Regina High Sch. and Upper Canada Coll., Toronto. M. Feb. 14, 1906, to Florence Helen Marsh. A coal merchant and rancher. Organized No. 6 squadron of the 16th Mounted Rifles, Regina. Gazetted Major in 1906 and resigned, March, 1907. Church of England. A Conservative. Regina.

WILLWAY, HENRY HAYES (Pheasant Hills). S. of Henry Philip and Elizabeth Ann (née Olive) Willway. English. B. Oct. 17, 1866, at Bristol, Eng. Ed., Bristol Gram. Sch. and Private Schs. M. April 26, 1892, to Annette Bawden. Children—6 girls and 2 boys. Farming. Sec.-Treas. and trustee of sch. bd. Pres. local agric. soc. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e. 1908. Church of England. A Conservative. Cotham, Sask.

WYLIE, DAVID JAMES (Maple Creek). S. of David Wylie, C.E. (Scotch, and Elizabeth Wylie (English). B. July 1, 1859,. at Shrewsbury, Eng. Ed. at Cheltenham Coll. Has been 27 yrs. in Canada, spent entirely in N. W. Canada. M. in 1889, to Rachel May Botterill. Children —David Montague Wylie, Irving Clarke Wylie, Frank Wylie, Dorothy Wylie, Barbara Wylie and Elsie Wylie. Dir. of Maple Creek Cattle Co., Ltd. Was an Ind. candidate against Haultain govt. four yrs. previous to the establishment of Autonomy in Sask. El. to Sask. Legis., at g.e. 1908, and re-el. g.e. Church of England. Prov. Rights in local politics and Conservative in Dom. Maple Creek.

SASKATCHEWAN GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(August 14th, 1908).

ATHABASCA.

Joseph O. Nolin	252
Aime T. Bernard	9

ARM RIVER.

G. A. Scott	777
B. J. Bott	688

BATTLEFORD.

S. S. Simpson	912
A. C. Dewar	793

CANNINGTON.

J. D. Stewart	1,173
Peter McSuman	996

CANORA.

J. D. Robertson	450
Wm. Johnston	206

DUCK LAKE.

Hon. W. F. A. Turgeon	514
Frank Turcot	382

ESTEVAN.

George A. Bell	828
Henry Yardley	526

FRANCIS.

John James Stevenson	976
John Wesley Mahan	877

HANLEY.

J. W. MacNeil	704
P. M. Heinricks	658

HUMBOLDT.

D. B. Neely	759
L. L. Kramer	394

KINISTINO.

George Balfour Johnston	1,000
Thomas Sanderson	888

LAST MOUNTAIN.

T. A. Anderson	1,204
S. J. Latta	906

LLOYDMINSTER.

H. C. Lisle	680
H. R. Miles	644

MILESTONE.

A. E. Whitmore	1,097
Hon. J. A. Calder	1,031

MOOSE JAW COUNTY.

J. A. Sheppard	1,128
Henry Dorrell	1,109

MOOSE JAW CITY.

J. H. Wellington	763
J. R. Green	682
O. B. Fysh	26

MAPLE CREEK.

David James Wylie	613
Wm. R. Abbott	305

MOOSE MOUNTAIN.

W. Elliott	1,023
C. L. Rosborough	974

MOOSOMIN.

Alexander Smith	1,026
David Ellis	965

NORTH QU'APPELLE.

J. A. McDonald	990
Hon. W. R. Motherwell	848

NORTH BATTLEFORD.

D. M. Finlayson	590
E. A. Craig	495

PHEASANT HILLS.

Henry Hayes Willway	828
Hugh Wallace Lindsay	266

PELLY.

J. K. Johnson	363
R. S. Dundas	331

PIPESTONE.

A. B. Gillis	1,004
Jas. Robinson	560

PRINCE ALBERT COUNTY.

S. J. Donaldson	447
Andrew Knot	272

PRINCE ALBERT CITY.

John E. Bradshaw	614
Hon. W. F. A. Turgeon	430

REGINA COUNTY.

F. C. Tate	1,149
Robert Sinton	773

REGINA CITY.

J. F. Bole	1,274
W. H. Laird	1,010

ROSTHERN.

Gerhard Ens	474
A. D. Stewart	258

REDBERRY.

George Langley	595
Claude P. Evans	483

SWIFT CURRENT

Hon. Walter Scott	699
Wm. Oswald Smyth	401

SASKATOON CITY.

Hon. A. P. McNab	794
Jas. R. Wilson	717

SASKATOON COUNTY.

W. C. Sutherland	781
Paul L. Summerfield	766

SOURIS.

Archibald Riddell	1,132
John Young	741

SALTCOATS.

Thos. MacNutt	1,002
A. C. Thompson	541

SOUTH QU'APPELLE.

F. W. G. Haultain	1,056
E. W. Williamson	748

TOUCHWOOD.

G. M. Atkinson	566
Joseph Hollis	412

WEYBURN.

Robert M. Mitchell	760
George Beischel	732

WADENA.

H. C. Pierce	661
R. H. Nicholson	395

VONDA.

A. F. Totzke	452
F. R. Wright	321
Wm. Mackay	174

YORKTON.

Thos. H Garry	845
W. D. Dunlop	616

BYE-ELECTIONS (December 7th, 1908).

HUMBOLDT.

Hon W. R. Motherwell	847
Sinclair Elliott	373

SALTCOATS.

Hon. J. A. Calder	1,011
H. A. Green	254

BYE-ELECTION (December 24th, 1908).

SASKATOON CITY.

Hon. A. P. McNab.... Accl.

THE TERRITORIES

THE TERRITORIES.

It is the practice in Canada to call the unexplored, the unorganized, and even the partially organized regions, "Territories."

The Territories, by reason of their sparse population, being to a greater or lesser extent dependent upon the more densely populated and thoroughly organized portions of the country for such laws and the administration thereof as are practicable under the peculiar circumstances, do not enjoy responsible government, neither could they exercise the privilege if they possessed it. The territorial governments are provided for by Federal statutes of considerable elasticity, which afford ample scope for expansion. As the settlement of parts of the Territories warrants the granting of a full measure of responsible government therein, they are either annexed to existing provinces or created into new ones, as in the case of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

See page 18, last para. of section "The Dominion of Canada." See also Addenda.

The chief instrument employed in the administration of the Territories and in the enforcement of the law therein is the Royal Northwest Mounted Police Force, (q.v.) maintained by the Dominion Government.

THE YUKON TERRITORY.

August 16th, 1897.—Yukon Judicial District, established by Governor-General's proclamation. Territory of Yukon created 1898. Population (Census of 1911), 8,512.

206,426 square miles of land; 649 of water.

According to the Yukon Act (61 Vict., c. 6) the chief executive office (The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory) is appointed by the Governor-in-Council and administers the Government of the Territory under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or by the Minister of the Interior. The Yukon Council, by an amendment of 1908 to the Yukon Act, consists of 10 members, all elected to hold office for three years. The amendment provides that the Council shall sit separate from the Commissioner, and the Speaker shall be elected from the members. Each member receives $600.00 per annum.

OFFICIALS—FEDERAL.

Commissioner—George Black, Esq.

BLACK, GEORGE (Commissioner of the Yukon). Is a native of New Brunswick. He was born at Richibucto, N.B., but left New Brunswick for the Yukon in 1898 at the head of what was known as the "George Black party," and has since been in the West. In the Yukon, where during the boom he practised as a lawyer, he became prominently identified with political affairs. He was first elected to the Territorial Council in 1905, and was for three terms a member of the Council, being leader of the Conservative party. In 1909, when the deferred Dominion election was held in the Yukon, Mr. Black was a candidate of the Conservative party. When the general election of 1911 came on he went to the Yukon to take charge of the campaign for Dr. Thompson, the Conservative candidate, who was elected. While practising law in Vancouver, B.C., he was secretary to the Conservative party's campaign committee in the Federal elections. Appointed Commissioner of the Yukon, Feb., 1st, 1912. Dawson, Y.T.

Gold Commissioner—F. X. Gosselin.
Assistant Gold Commissioner (Whitehorse)—R. C. Miller.
Registrar—N. Laliberte.
Legal Adviser—Charles Macdonald, Acting.
Officer Commanding R.N.W.M. Police—Capt. F. J. Horrigan.
Comptroller—George I. MacLean.

OFFICIALS—TERRITORIAL.

*Territorial Treasurer } David R. Macfarlane, J.P.
Territorial Secretary }
Superintendent of Schools—T. G. Bragg, B.A.

---

*The offices of Superintendent of Works, Chief License Inspector and King's Printer, are merged with that of Territorial Treasurer, and the officer of Medical Health abolished.

THE TERRITORIAL COURT.

Judges—Hon. C. A. Dugas (Sen. Judge), Hon. James Craig, Hon. C. D. Macaulay. Clerk of the Court—Charles Macdonald. Sheriff—R. J. Eilbeck. Police Magistrate (Whitehorse)—Geo. L. Taylor.

THE YUKON COUNCIL.

(Elected June 28, 1909).

Speaker—Robert Lowe (L.), Whitehorse.

Vacant	Bonanza.
Vacant	South Dawson.
Bossuyt, C. (L.)	North Dawson.
Landreville, M. (L.)	Klondyke.
McAlpine, F. (C.)	Bonanza.
McLeod, W. (L.)	Klondyke.
Murphy, Jas. (L.)	South Dawson.
Phelps, W. L. (L.) (Leader of House)	Whitehorse.
Smith, A. H. (C.)	North Dawson.

THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

July 31st, 1868, The "Rupert's Land Act" passed by the Imperial Parliament providing for the acquisition by the Dominion Government of "Rupert's Land, or the Hudson Bay Territory."

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion Government for the territorial rights of the Hudson Bay Company in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba and "The Northwest Territories" (Hudson Bay Territory) became a part of the Dominion, July 15, 1870.

District of Keewatin, created 1876.

The districts of Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabaska and Saskatchewan formed from the southern part of the Northwest Territories, 1882.

In 1888 these districts were accorded local responsible government, and the old Northwest Council replaced by the Northwest Legislature, which existed up to August 31, 1905.

Districts of Mackenzie, Ungava, and Franklin, created 1895.

The district of Keewatin, which had formerly been under the administration of the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, was, by Order in Council of July 24, 1905, re-annexed to the Northwest Territories and made subject to the same government and laws as the Territories.

September 1, 1905, Alberta and Saskatchewan, comprising the more settled portions of the Northwest Territories, began their existence as separate provinces.

The Northwest Territories, as at present existing, include the vast unorganized districts of Franklin, Keewatin, Mackenzie and Ungava. The term "Northwest" is misleading, for Ungava and part of Franklin are in the extreme north-east of Canada. Actually what is understood by the term Northwest Territories is the great unoccupied, and largely unexplored territory north of the provinces of Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta from the "Newfoundland strip" along the Labrador coast on the east to the boundaries of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory on the west, and all islands adjacent thereto. According to the evidence heard before a select committee of the Senate during the session of 1906-07, immense areas of the districts of Keewatin and Mackenzie offer exceptional inducements to settlers and capitalists, while Ungava possesses natural wealth in the shape of forests, mineral deposits and fisheries.

See page 10, last para. of section "The Dominion of Canada." See also Addenda.

Population of N.W. Territories (Census of 1911)—15,762.

Areas—Franklin and Keewatin, 956,997 square miles of land; 13,419 of water. Mackenzie, 521,659 square miles of land; 29,547 of water. Ungava, 349,109 square miles of land; 5,852 of water.

GOVERNMENT OF THE TERRITORIES.

The government of the Northwest Territories was provided for at the time of the interruption of the existing territorial government by the creation of the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. According to the Northwest Territories Act of 1905, which is chapter 62 of the Revised Statutes of 1906, as amended in 1907, the Governor General appoints for the Territories a chief

executive officer styled and known as the Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, who exercises the executive powers vested in the Lieutenant Governor in the Northwest Territories in Council on Aug. 31, 1905, the date of the separation of the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan from the old Northwest Territories, so far as these executive powers "are applicable to and capable of being exercised in relation to the Government of the Northwest Territories as at present constituted." There is a special provision that "The Commissioner shall administer the government of the Territories under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor in Council or the Minister of the Interior." The seat of government of the Territories is to be fixed, and may from time to time be changed by the Governor in Council. The Governor in Council is also authorized to appoint a Council (not more than four members) to aid the Commissioner in the administration of the Territories. The act specially provides that the Commissioner may, subject to any orders made in that behalf, from time to time, by the Governor in Council, issue orders to the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, in aid of the administration of civil and criminal justice, and for the general peace, order and good government of the Territories.

Seat of Government of N.W. Territories—Ottawa, Ont.

OFFICIALS OF N.W TERRITORIES.

Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. F. White, C.M.G., Ottawa. (Appted. Aug. 24, 1905).

WHITE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FREDERICK, C.M.G., was b. in Birmingham, England, Feb. 16, 1847, and ed. there. M. the eldest d. of the late R. W. Cruice, Esq., of Ottawa. On first coming to Canada lived in Montreal; moving to Ottawa to assume a position as clerk in the Department of Justice, Mar. 1, 1869. Was entrusted with the administrative work at Ottawa connected with the raising of the N.W.M.P. Promoted Chief Clerk, Sept. 23, 1878; given the title of Comptroller, Nov. same year. Was Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald from 1880 to 1882. Accorded the status of Deputy Minister, July, 1883. While residing in Montreal served in the ranks in the 3rd Victoria Rifles. Later held a commission in the Governor General's Foot Guards, Ottawa,

attaining the rank of Captain. May 17, 1901, accorded rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the militia as a special case in recognition of his service in connection with the raising and equipment of Can. contingent for S. Africa. Created C.M.G. in 1902. Residence, Ottawa.

Secretary—L. du Plessis, Ottawa.

Accountant—G. D. Pope, Ottawa.

Registrar—Denis Blanchet, Ottawa.

Stipendiary Magistrates—E. C. Senkler, The Pas, N.W.T.; A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Commissioner R.N.W.M. Police, Regina, Sask.

THE R.N.W. MOUNTED POLICE.

The chief officers of the R.N.W.M.P., the headquarters of which are at Regina, Sask., are as follows:—

Honorary Commissioner—The Right Honourable The Earl of Minto (appointed 23rd Dec. 1904).

Commissioner—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Regina, Sask.

Assistant Commissioner—Z. T. Wood, Regina, Sask.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

The Supreme Court of Canada (as also the Exchequer Court) was constitued in 1875 under "The Supreme and Exchequer Court Act" (38 Vic. Chap. 11).

The Supreme Court has jurisdiction as a High Court of Appeal in both civil and criminal cases throughout the Dominion of Canada. It is also a court of Appeal for controverted election cases, from the Exchequer Court, from the Board of Railway Commissioners as provided in the Railway Act, and under the Winding-up Act. It also has jurisdiction in controversies between the provinces and the Dominion. The Governor-in-Council may refer to the Supreme Court for an opinion upon any matter deemed advisable in the public interest. From the decision of the Supreme Court an appeal lies to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of Great Britain, by special leave of the Judicial Committee in all cases except appeals which come to the Supreme Court from the Exchequer Court sitting as a Court of Admiralty. In the latter case alone is there an appeal as of right.

The Supreme Court sits in Ottawa, where the judges reside and where three sessions annually are held, beginning on the third Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday in May and the first Tuesday in October.

In 1896 Parliament amended the Supreme Court Act by repealing s. 4, and substituting therefor the following:— "The Supreme Court shall consist of a chief justice, to be called the Chief Justice of Canada, and five puisne judges who shall be appointed by the Governor in Council by letters patent under the Great Seal." This section appears in this form in the Supreme Court Act, R.S.C., c. 139, s. 4.

Section VII and VIII of the letters patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated June 15, 1905, constituting the office of Governor-General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada, read as follows:—

"VII. And we do hereby declare Our pleasure to be that, in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of Our said Governor-General out of Our said Dominion, all and every the powers and authorities herein granted to him shall, until Our further pleasure is signified therein, be vested in such person as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to be Our Lieutenant Governor of Our said Dominion; or if there shall be no such person or persons as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the same; and in case there shall be no person or persons within Our said Dominion so appointed by Us, then in Our Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Our said Dominion, or, in case of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence out of Our said Dominion of Our said Chief Justice for the time being, then in the Senior Judge for the time being of Our said Supreme Court then residing in Our said Dominion and not being under incapacity."

"Provided always, that the said Senior Judge shall act in the administration of the Government only if and when Our said Chief Justice shall not be present within Our said Dominion and capable of administering the Government.

"Provided further that no such powers or authorities shall vest in such Lieutenant-Governor, or such other person or persons, until he or they shall have taken the Oaths appointed to be taken by the Governor-General of

Our said Dominion, and in the manner provided by the Instructions accompanying these Our Letters Patent.

"VIII. And we do hereby require and command all Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, and all other the inhabitants of Our said Dominion, to be obedient aiding and assisting unto Our said Governor General, or, in the event of his death, incapacity or absence, to such person or persons as may from time to time, under the provisions of these Our Letters Patent, administer the Government of Our said Dominion." [1].

THE SUPREME COURT.

(At date, February 29, 1912).

Chief Justice of Canada—The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., P.C., &c., appointed June 4, 1906. Salary, $10,000.

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., Chief Justice, is a member of the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council.

Puisné Judges (Salary $9,000 each.

Hon. Sir Louis Davies, K.C.M.G., Sept. 25, 1901.
Hon. John Idington, Feb. 10, 1905.
Hon. Lyman Poole Duff, Sept. 27, 1906.
Hon. Francis Alexander Anglin, Feb. 20, 1909.
Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911.

Registrar—E. R. Cameron, K.C.

[1] The right of the Administrator to be styled "His Excellency," was asserted by Sir Henri Taschereau, formerly Chief Justice, while acting as Administrator in the interval between the departure of the Earl of Minto and the arrival of His Excellency Earl Grey, and he was informed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator is rightly styled 'His Excellency.'"

See "Administrator of the Government." · Page 24.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—SUPREME COURT JUDGES.

FITZPATRICK, RT. HON. SIR CHARLES, B.A., LL.D., K.C., G.C.M.G., P.C., Chief Justice of Canada. S. of late John Fitzpatrick, Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec, Dec. 19, 1853. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Quebec Sem. and Laval Univ. (B.A., 1873). Called to the Bar, 1876. (Q.C., 1893). Called to Ont. Bar, 1896. Sat for Quebec co. in Legis. Assem., 1980-1896, when he resigned an d was el. to Ho. of Commons for Quebec county. Apptd Solicitor-General in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl., July, 30, 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet as Minister of Justice, Feb. 11, 1902. Re-el. by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his portfolio and was appointed Chief Justice of Canada, June 4, 1906. Created K.C.M.G., June 1907. Created G.C.M.G., 1911. Apptd. to the Imperial Privy Council, June 28, 1908, and to Hague Peace Tribunal same time. Is a member of the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council. M. May, 1879 Corinne, d. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Q.C., who was Lt.-Gov. of Quebec Province, 1875–1876. A Roman Catholic. Residence, 240 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

DAVIES, THE HON. SIR LOUIS HENRY, K.C. K.C.M.G. S. of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, formerly Colonial Sec. of P.E.I., and his wife Kezia Attwood Watts. B. in Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 4, 1845. Ed. there. Completed his professional ed. at the Inner Temple, London, Eng. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C., 1880. Was the leading counsel for tenantry P.E.I., before Land Commission, 1875–1876, presided over by the late Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers, which successfully settled the land question of the Province. Was retained as one of the Brit. Counsel before the International Fisheries Commission appointed under the Treaty of Washington, which met at Halifax, 1877. Apptd. Solicitor-General for P.E.I., 1869. El. to Ho. of Assembly, Nov. 1872; re-el. 1874, and again in 1876, and remained a mem. until 1879, when defeated. Was leader of Opposition until Sept., 1876, when he became Premier and Attorney-General. While in office, passed the Free Schools Act, the Assessment Act and the

Ballot Act. Resigned, 1879. El. for Queen's co., P.E.I., to Ho. of Commons at g.e. for Queen's co., till 1891, and after that for Queen's West. El. Liberal leader in the Maritime Province Liberal Ass'n same year, and made political tour of the provinces, Nov. and Dec., 1894. Sworn of Privy Council as Min. of Marine and Fisheries, July 13, 1896. Returned by accl. on acceptance of office. Was Pres. of the Merchants Bank of P.E.I. until he joined the Laurier Admn. Went to Washington, Feb. and Nov., 1897, and May, 1898, in connection with the revision of the International regulations respecting Behring sea seal fisheries and with respect to the negotiations for settlement of outstanding disputes between Canada and the U.S. and for better trade relations. On the latter mission signed with British Ambassador the Protocols of the preliminary negotiations for the appointment of Joint High Commission, and made announcement in Ho. of Commons June 1, 1898, that a Joint High Commission would meet at Quebec during the summer, as the outcome of these negotiations. Apptd., with Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Sir Richard Cartwright, one of the Joint High Commissioners on behalf of Canada, which sat at Quebec and afterwards in Washington, presided over by Lord Herschell, for the settlement of all Canada's disputes with United States. Went to London, July, 1897, and argued question of the application of the German and Belgian Treaties to Canada, before Law Officers of the Crown on behalf of Canada. In 1899 was sent specially to England to lay before British Ministers Canada's contentions with respect to the Alaska Boundary, and while there, assisted by Mr. Jos. Pope and Mr. V. F. King, prepared complete statement of Canada's case and submitted same to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Chamberlain. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 20, 1897. Sept. 25, 1901, resigned his portfolio in Dom. Cabinet and was apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada. M. July, 1872, Susan, fourth d. of the late Dr. A. G. V. Higgins. Church of England. Residence, 236 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

IDINGTON, THE HONOURABLE JOHN, K.C. B. near Morriston, Ont., Oct. 14, 1840. S. of the late Peter Idington, of Puslinch, Ont., and Catherine Stewart, his wife. Both parents Scotch. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Galt, and Toronto Univ. (LL.B., 1864). Called to the bar of Ont., 1864, and began practice at Stratford, Ont. Q.C. in 1876.

M. Margaret, d. of late G. Colcleugh, Mount Forest. Clerk of Peace and County Attorney for Perth, 1879. Pres. Western Bar Assn., 1894. Apptd. to the Bench of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, March 19, 1904, and to that of the Supreme Court of Canada, Feb. 10, 1905. Residence, 325 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

DUFF, THE HONOURABLE LYMAN POOLE, K.C. B. at Meaford, Ont., in 1865. S. of Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., and Isabella Johnson, his wife. Ed. at Toronto Univ., where graduated B.A., in 1887: LL.B. in 1889. While fitting himself for the practice of law, for some time taught mathematics at Barrie Coll. Inst. First practised law, after being admitted to the Bar of Ont., at Fergus, but shortly afterwards moved to Victoria and was admitted to practice at the Bar of British Columbia. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1901. In 1903 was associated with Mr. Blake and Mr. Christopher Robinson in the Alaska Boundary Arbitration, proceeding to England, Feb. 26, 1904. Was called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Sept. 27, 1904; apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada and Sworn in October 2, 1906. Residence, 413 Laurier Ave. East, Ottawa.

ANGLIN, THE HONOURABLE FRANCIS ALEXANDER. B. St. John, N.B., April, 1865. His father was the Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, who was elected Speaker of the House of Commons, March 25, 1874 and served in that capacity during most of the second Parliament. The Hon. T. W. Anglin was a native of Ireland who went to St. John, N.B. in 1847 and founded the "Morning Freeman." Miss Margaret Anglin, the well known actress is a daughter. The Hon. F. A. Anglin was educated at Ottawa and called to the bar at Toronto at the Hilary term in 1888. He was created Queen's Counsel in 1902 and appointed puisné judge of the High Court of Ontario, in March 1904. Was appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada, upon the retirement of the Honourable James Maclennan, February 20, 1909.

BRODEUR, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, LL.D. S. of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justine Lambert, his wife. B. at Belœil, Que., Aug. 21, 1862. Ed. at coll. of St. Hyacinthe; was graduated LL.B.

at Laval Univ. Received the degree of LL.D. from Laval Univ., 1904. Called to the Bar, 1884. Created K.C., 1889. Has written largely for the press. El. to Ho. of Commons for Rouville at g.e., 1891; re-el. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. Re-el. by acel. at g.e., 1908. Apptd. Deputy Speaker of Ho. of Commons and Chairman of Committees, Aug. 1896. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. In Jan., 1904, he was called to the Laurier Cabinet and was sworn in on Jan. 19 as Minister of Inland Revenue. The legislation he introduced in the session of 1904 against the tabocco trust had a complete success and not only attraeted the attention of Canadian people, but the United States press generally commented very favorably upon it. Apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries Feb. 5, 1906. Was one of Can. delegates to Imperial Conferenee at London in 1907. By Imperial Order-in-Counеil of Aug. 8. 1907, Mr. Brodeur and Hon. W. S. Fielding were apptd. by the King joint plenipotentiaries to negotiate the first treaty whieh has ever been negotiated by Canadians, or representatives of any other of the daughter nations of the Empire, viz., the Franeo-Canadian Treaty. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Prepared the bill providing for the establishment of a Canadian Navy whieh was introdueed in the House of Commons in January, 1910. Was one of the Canadian representatives at the Imperial Conference of 1911, and as such attended the Coronation of King Georgc V in June, 1911. Was appointed one of the puisné judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, August 11, 1911. M. June, 1887, Emma, d. of J. R. Brillon, Notary, of Belœil. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

CAMERON, EDWARD ROBERT, K.C., Registrar, Supreme Court of Canada. B. London, Ont., Mar. 18, 1857, of Scotch and U. E. Loyalist descent. M. 1886, Carrie A., d. of late John Emmerson of Boston, U.S.A. Ed. Woodstoek College and Univ. of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ont., 1882. One of the Commsrs. for revision of statutes of Canada, 1902. Registrar of Supreme Court Court of Canada (1905); a volume on the practiee and jurisprudence of the same Court (1906). Recreation, fishing.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court of Canada possesses exclusive original jurisdiction in all cases in which demand is made or relief sought against the Crown or any of its officers. It enforces the law relating to revenue.

The Exchequer Court sits from time to time and in such places as the business of the Court requires.

By the Dominion Act of 1891, 54 and 55 Vic., c. 29, Admiralty jurisdiction was vested in the Exchequer Court (ss. 5 and 6); and the judges were designated "Local Judges in Admiralty of the *Exchequer Court*" (s.6); and other sections refer to the Exchequer Court "on its Admiralty side." By the Dominion Act of 1895, c. 39, these judges are deemed "to be Judges of a Superior Court."

The Exchequer Court is also a Prize Court in time of War.

JUDGE OF THE EXCHEQUER COURT.

Hon. Walter Gibson Cassels, K.C.

CASSELS, THE HON. WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE, K.C. Fourth s. of the late Robert Cassels, banker. B. city of Quebec, Aug. 14, 1845. Ed. at the High Sch., Quebec, and at Toronto Univ., and took his B.A. degree in 1865. Called to the bar in 1869, and became a partner in the law firm of Blake, Kerr & Boyd, with which firm and its successors he remained until called to the Bench. He was created a Q.C. by the Marquis of Lorne in 1883. Sept., 1873, m. Susan, second d. of Robert Hamilton, Quebec. Apptd. Judge of the Exchequer Court, Mar. 2, 1908, in succession to Judge Burbidge, who d. Feb. 18, 1908. He is a mem. of the Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

LOUIS ARTHUR AUDETTE, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L., Registrar, Exchequer Court. S. of George S. Audette, merchant, and Léocadie R. Marcou; b. Quebec, 14 Dec. 1856; m. Mary Grace, d. of late Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Justice of Superior Court, P.Q., and Elmire C. Aubert de Gaspé. Four s. one d. Educ., Quebec Seminary; Laval University, LL.B. Called to the Bar, 1880; practised in Quebec; filled office of Deputy Prothonotary, District of Quebec; was Secretary to Board of Arbitration, 1893, to determine disputed matters of account between Canada and the

Provinces of Ontario and Quebec; was given jurisdiction of Judge in Chambers, 1908. Created K.C. same year. D.C.L. Laval University, 1909. University of Ottawa, 1911. Publications: The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada, 1895; second edition, 1909. Recreation, yachting. Address, 161 Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

The Registrar has been given jurisdiction of a Judge in Chambers by sec. 2, ch. 27 of 7-8 Ed. VII and the Rules of Court made thereunder.

BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA.

Created Feb. 1, 1904, under authority of the Railway Act of 1903 (3 Ed. VII. chap. 58). First session held at Ottawa, Feb. 9, 1904. Commissioners are apptd. for a term of ten yrs., but are eligible for re-appointment.

By chap. 62. 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was amended by adding an Assistant Chief Commissioner and two commissioners to the Board. It had previously consisted of three members only. It was provided that the Assistant Chief Commissioner shall exercise all the powers of the Chief Commissioner in his absence ,and that the Deputy Chief Commissioner shall, in the absence of the Chief Commissioner and the Assistant Chief Commissioner, or of their inability to act, exercise the powers of the Chief Commissioner for him in his stead.

By Chap. 61, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was further amended by bringing telegraph and telephone rates under the jurisdiction of the Board and the companies are required to file tariffs with the Board. Such tariffs may be dealt with by the Board in the same manner as is provided by the Railway Act with respect to the Standard Freight Tariffs.

Provision was also made for long distance communications on applications to the Board for such purposes.

Sections 355 and 360 of the Railway Act were repealed.

COMMISSIONERS.

J. P. Mabee, Chief Commissioner ($10,000), March 28, 1908.
D'Arcy Scott, Ass. Chief Commissioner ($9,000), Sept 17, 1908.
Hon. M. E. Bernier, Deputy Chief Commissioner ($8,000) Jan. 18, 1904.
James Mills, LL.D., Commissioner ($8,000), Jan. 18, 1904
S. J. McLean, LL.B., Commissioner ($8,000), Sept. 17, 1908.

OFFICERS.

A. D. Cartwright, Secretary, Feb. 1, 1904.
George A. Mountain, Chief Engineer, June 30, 1904.
James Hardwell, Chief Traffic Officer, June 22, 1904.
A. G. Blair, Law Clerk, July 20, 1904.
E. A. Primeau, Assistant Secretary.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE TRANSCONTINENTAL RAILWAY.

Created Aug. 20, 1904, under the provisions of the Act Respecting the Transcontinental Railway, passed in 1903 (3 Ed. VII, Chap. 71). The Commissioners have the charge and control of the construction of the Eastern Division of the Transcontinental Railway extending from the City of Moncton, N.B., to the City of Winnipeg, Man., and the operation thereof until completed and leased to the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, in accordance with the agreement between the Government and that Company dated July 29, 1903, as amended by a supplemental agreement dated Feb. 18, 1904. See Addenda.

COMMISSIONERS.

Major R. D. Leonard, C.E., Chairman.
Charles Alexander Young, Commissioner.
Colin F. McIssac, Commissioner.
W. S. Calvert, Commissioner (Oct. 27, '09).

OFFICERS.

Ass't to the Chairman—D. MacPherson, C.E.
Chief Engineer—Gordon Grant, C.E.
Secretary—P. E. Ryan.
Mechanical Engineer—W. J. Press.
Bridge Engineer—R. F. Uniacke.
Purchasing Agent—A. L. Ogilvie,
Law Clerk—H. Atkinson, K.C.
Chief Accountant—D. Hoctor.

DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

A. G. MacFarlane, St. Boniface, Man.
T. S. Armstrong, Nepigon, Ont.
H. M. Balkam, Cochrane, Ont.
A. E. Doucet, Quebec., Que.
C. O. Foss, St. John, N.B.

After the passage of the "Act amending the National Transcontinental Railway Act." (now, Feb. 29, before Parliament) the constitution of the Commission will be the same as the above, with the exception that the three commissionerships, other than the chairmanship, will have been abolished.

N.T.R. INVESTIGATION COMMISSION.

January 29, 1912, Frederick Passmore Gutelius, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec, Civil Engineer, and George Lynch-Staunton, of the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, K.C., were appointed by Order in Council, to be Commissioners under chapter 104. Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906, to enquire into, investigate, and report upon all matters in respect to the construction, etc., of the National Transcontinental Railway between Moncton, in the Province of New Brunswick, and the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba. The said George Lynch-Staunton to be Chairman of said Commission.

OTTAWA IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION.

Established under Act of 1899, as amended by Act of 1902. Has authority over expenditure of moneys voted by Parliament in lieu of municipal taxes on buildings in Ottawa rented for Government purposes and so exempt from taxation.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Henry N. Bate, K.C.M.G., Chairman, Ottawa.
Joseph Riopelle, Ottawa.
Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, Senator, Montreal.
Sir Sandford Fleming, K.C.M.G., Ottawa.
George O'Keefe, Police Magistrate, Ottawa.
The Mayor of Ottawa.
Colborne P. Meredith, Ottawa.
One vacancy (Feb. 15, 1912) due to resignation of Hon. F. T. Frost.

SECRETARY.

William Kearns, Auditor General's Office, Ottawa.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Appointed in virtue of the Act 7-8 Edward VII, "An Act to amend the Civil Service Act," September 12, 1908. See Addenda.

COMMISSIONERS.

Adam Shortt, M.A., F.R.S.C.
Michel G. LaRochelle, B.A., K.C.
William Foran, Secretary.

THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

The Commission of Conservation was established by an Act of Parliament, 8-9 Ed. VII, chap. 27, 1909, which was amended by chap. 42, 9-10, Ed. VII, 1910. The objects of the Commission are stated in the Act as follows:—

"It shall be the duty of the Commission to take into consideration all questions which may be brought to its notice relating to the conservation and better utilization of the natural resources of Canada, to make such inventories, collect and disseminate such information, conduct such investigations inside and outside of Canada, and frame such recommendations as seem conducive to the accomplishment of that end."

The Commission is composed of thirty-two members. Twenty of these are appointive, and were appointed by Order in Council of September 3rd, 1909. They include representatives of the great universities, the press, the lumberman the practical farmer, the civil engineer and others engaged in the development of Canada's natural resources. The remaining twelve are members by virtue of the public offices they hold; they consist of the Federal Ministers of Agriculture, Mines and the Interior, and the Provincial Ministers, having under their charge the administration of the natural resources of their respective provinces. The Chairman of the Commission is Hon. Clifford Sifton, and the Secretary, Mr. James White.

The Commission has been organized into seven Committees to make its work the more effective. These Committees are:—

(1) Committee on Fisheries, Game and Fur-bearing Animals.
(2) Committee on Forests.
(3) Committee on Lands.
(4) Committee on Minerals.
(5) Committee on Press and Co-operating Organizations.
(6) Committee on Public Health.
(7) Committee on Waters and Water-powers.

It issues annual reports and, from time to time, publishes reports respecting special investigations. By statute, it is required to report annually to Parliament, and the Senate or House of Commons may at any time, by resolution, ask for an expert opinion on any question respecting any natural resource.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

(February 29, 1912).

CHAIRMAN.

Hon. Clifford Sifton.

MEMBERS.

Hon. Benjamin Rogers, Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Dr. Howard Murray, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

Mr. Frank Davison, Bridgewater, N.S.

Dr. Cecil C. Jones, Chancellor, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

Mr. William B. Snowball, Lumber Merchant, Chatham, N.B.

Mr. Henry S. Béland, M.D., M.P., St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.

Monseigneur Charles Phillippe Choquette, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Superior, Seminary of St. Hyacinthe and Member of Faculty, Laval University.

Edward Gohier, St. Laurent, Que.

Dr. J. W. Robertson, C.M.G., Chairman, Technical Education Commission, Ottawa, Ont.

Sir Sandford Fleming, K.C.M.G., Chancellor, Queen's University, Ottawa, Ont.

Hon. Senator William Camerson Edwards, Ottawa, Ont.

Sir Edmund Boyd Osler, M.P., Governor, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Mr. Charles Arthur McCool, Lumber Merchant, Ottawa, Ont.

Mr. J. F. Mackay, Business Manager, "The Globe," Toronto, Ont.

Dr. Bernard E. Fernow, Dean, Faculty of Forestry, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Rev. Dr. George Bryce, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

Dr. W. J. Rutherford, Deputy Commissioner of Agriculture and Member of Faculty, University of Saskatchewan, Regina, Sask.

Dr. H. M. Tory, President, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Mr. John Hendry, Lumber Merchant, Vancouver, B.C.

MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO.

Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.

Hon. Robert Rogers, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa.

Hon. Wilfrid B. Nantel, Minister of Inland Revenue and of Mines, Ottawa.

Hon. John A. Matheson, K.C., President, Premier, and Attorney General, Province of Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown.

Hon. Orlando T. Daniels, Attorney General of the Province of Nova Scotia, Halifax.

Hon. James K. Fleming, Surveyor General, Province of New Brunswick, St. Stephen.

Hon. Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests, Province of Quebec, Quebec.

Hon. William H. Hearst, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Province of Ontario, Toronto.

Hon. J. H. Howden, Provincial Secretary, Province of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

Hon. James Alexander Calder, Commissioner of Education, Provincial Treasurer, and Railway Commissioner, Province of Saskatchewan, Regina.

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, Minister of Education, and Provincial Treasurer, Province of Alberta, Edmonton.

Hon. William R. Ross, Chief Commissioner, Lands and Works, Province of British Columbia, Victoria.

SECRETARY.

Mr. James White.

INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION RE BOUNDARY WATERS.

The International Joint Commission, is organized under the Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, signed on the 11th January, 1909, and proclaimed on the 5th May, 1910. On the recommendation of the Canadian Government, the Canadian Members were appointed by His Majesty, by a Commission dated at the Court of St. James on the 10th of November, 1911. The United States section is composed of the following gentlemen:—Messrs. James A. Tawney, Chairman, Frank Streeter and Geo. Turner.

Under Article III of the Treaty, no uses, obstructions and diversions, whether temporary or permanent, of boundary waters on either side of the line dividing Canada from the United States, affecting the natural level or flow of boundary waters on the other side of the line, can be made by the authority of one of the High Contracting Parties except with the approval of the Commission.

Under Article IV, the construction or maintenance on their respective sides of the boundary of any remedial or protective works or any dams or other obstructions in water flowing from boundary waters or in waters at a lower level than the boundary in rivers flowing across the boundary, the effect of which is to raise the natural level of waters on the other side of the boundary must also be approved by the Commission. In the exercise of the foregoing functions, the Commission is authorized, under Article XII of the Treaty, to examine witnesses to hear the parties, and to render a decision which is final.

By Article IX, any other questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations or interests of either in relation to the other or to the inhabitants of the other, along the common frontier may be referred for examination and report to the Commission whenever either the Government of the United States or the Government of the Dominion of Canada shall request that such questions or matters of difference be so referred.

In virtue of Article X, any questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations, or interests of the United States or of the Dominion of Canada either in relation to each other or to their respective inhabitants may be referred for decision to the Commission by the consent of the two parties. In these cases the Commission is authorized to examine into and report upon the facts and circumstances of the particular questions and matters referred and the majority has power to render a decision or finding upon the questions or matters submitted. In case the Commission is equally divided or otherwise unable to render a decision or finding, the questions or matters are to be referred for decision by the High Contracting Parties to an umpire chosen in accordance with the procedure prescribed by the Hague Convention for the pacific settlement of international disputes, dated October 18th, 1907. The Commission has permanent offices in

Ottawa and its Secretary is Mr. Lawrence J. Burpee, also in Washington, D.C., and the Secretary of the United States section is Mr. L. White Busby.

The first meeting of the Commission was held at Washington on the 10th of January, 1912.

The members of the International Joint Commission, appointed under the Treaty of 11th of January, 1909, are as follows:—

CANADIAN SECTION.

Th. Chase-Casgrain, K.C., Chairman.
H. A. Powell, K.C.
C. A. Magrath.
Secretary, Lawrence J. Burpee, Ottawa.

UNITED STATES SECTION.

James A. Tawney, Chairman.
Frank S. Streeter.
George Turner.
Secretary, L. White Busbey, Washington, D.C.
Any details may be had from the Secretary, Mr. Burpee.

COMMISSION RE FISHERIES IN WESTERN PROVINCES.

By Order in Council of July 6, 1910. Edward Ernest Prince, B.A., F.R.S.C., of the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, Esquire, Commissioner of Fisheries and International Commissioner; Thomas Horace McGuire, of the Town of Prince Albert, in the Province of Saskatchewan, Esquire, one of His Majesty's counsel learned in the law, and Euston Sisley, of the City of Calgary, in the Province of Alberta, Esquire, Doctor of Medicine, were appointed Commissioners to investigate, and report upon the conditions and requirements of the Fisheries of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; Prof. Prince being appointed Chairman of the Commission.

COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL TRAINING AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

A Royal Commission was appointed June 3, 1910 under the Great Seal of Canada to enquire into the needs and present equipment of the Dominion as respects industrial training and technical education and into the systems and methods of technical instruction obtaining in other countries. The Commissioners are empowered to pursue their investigations at such localities as may appear necessary in the Dominion of Canada, in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the United States of America, France, Germany and, subject to the approval of the Minister of Labor, elsewhere on the continent of Europe. The purpose of the Commission is that of gathering information, the information when obtained to be carefully compiled together with such recommendations as it may seem expedient to the Commission to make, to be published in a suitable report to be at the disposal of the provinces and available for general distribution.

The members of the Commission were selected primarily because of their exceptional qualifications and special fitness to perform the duties which they will be expected to perform. They are representative of the Dominion as a whole and of the special interests which it is important to have represented on a national commission of this kind.

The Commission consists of the following:—

James W. Robertson, C.M.G., D.Sc., LL.D., of Ottawa, Ont.

Hon. John N. Armstrong, K.C., of North Sydney, N.S.

George Bryce, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., of Winnipeg, Man.

M. Gaspard DeSerres, of Montreal, Que.

Gilbert M. Murray, B.A., of Toronto, Ont.

David Forsyth, M.A., of Berlin, Ont.

James Simpson, of Toronto, Ont.

Secretary and reporter to the Commission, Thomas Bengough, C.S.R.

COMMISSION RE ADMINISTRATION of GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

By Order in Council dated December 21, 1911, Alfred Bishop Morine, of Toronto, Guillaume Narcisse Ducharme,

of the City of Montreal, and Richard Stuart Lake, of Grenfell, Saskatchewan, were appointed commissioners under the Inquiries Act. R.S.C., 1906, cap. 104, Part I, to inquire into, investigate and report upon all matters connected with or affecting the administration of the various Departments of the Government and the conduct of public business therein. Mr. Morine was appointed Chairman.

ADVISORY ART COUNCIL.

Established in 1907 to place the selection of works of art for the Canadian National Gallery, Ottawa, in the hands of men of acknowledged artistic taste, and beyond the interference of political influence.

Sir Byron Edmund. C.V.O., Toronto, Chairman
Hon. Arthur Boyer, Montreal
Dr. F. W. Sheppard, Montreal

THE MILITIA COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Established under the Militia Act of 1904 (4 Ed. VII, Chap. 23), which was brought into effect by Royal Proclamation November 1, 1904.

President—Hughes, Colonel the Hon. S., M.P., Minister of Interior.

Vice-President—Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister.

First Military Member—Mackenzie, Maj.-General, C.J., C.B., (psc. Eng.), Chief of the General Staff.

2nd Military Member—Lessard, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen., F. L., C.B., A.D.C., Adjutant General.

Third Military Member—MacDonald, Col. (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., I.S.O., C.O.C., Quartermaster-General.

Fourth Member Military—Rutherford, Col. R. W. (g. s. English), (O. Eng.), Master General of the Ordnance.

Finance Member—Borden, J. W., Esq., Accountant and Paymaster-General.

Secretary—E. F. Jarvis, Esq., Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

Minister of the Naval Service, Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C.

Deputy Minister and Comptroller, G. J. Desbarats, June 8, 1910).

Director of the Naval Service, Rear Admiral C. E. Kingsmill. (May 5, 1910).

Chief of Staff, Commander C. D. Roper, R.N.

Consulting Naval Engineer, Engineer Commander P. C. W. Howe, R.N.

Director of Gunnery, Lt. R. M. T. Stephens, R.N.

Accountant, L. J. Beausoleil.

Officer in Charge Stores Branch, J. A. Wilson.

General Superintendent, Government Wireless, C. P. Edwards.

Superintendant of Tidal Surveys, W. Bell Dawson, M.A., D. S.c., M. Inst., C. E., F.R.S.C.

Chief Hydrographer, W. J. Stewart.

CHIEF OFFICERS, DOMINION PUB. SERVICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau. See page 47).

Clerk of the Senate—Samuel Edmour St. Onge Chapleau. (See page 99).

Clerk of the House of Commons—Thomas Barnard Flint, M.A., LL.B. D.C.L. (See page 199).

Governor-General's Secretary—Lieut.-Col. H. C. Lowther, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O. (See page 22).

Auditor General—

John Fraser, I.S.O. S. of Jas. Fraser and Isabella McDonald, Loch Garry, Ont. B., Loch Garry, Dec. 13, 1852. Ed. Pub. Sch. Entered Finance Dept., 1875. Present appt., 1 Aug., 1905. M. 1876.

DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Minister of Justice—

EDMUND LESLIE NEWCOMBE, C.M.G., 1909, K.C. B. at Cornwallis, N.S. Feb. 17, 1859; m., 1887, Annie, d. of late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Scotia; one son. Ed. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881 (in course); LL.B., University of Halifax, 1882. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1883. Governor of Dalhousie Coll., 1887–93. Apptd. Deputy Minister of Justice of Canada, 1893. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C., 1893. Representative of Govt. of Canada to confer with H.M.'s Govt. on subject of Canadian copyright, 1895; one of the Commrs. and Chairman of special Committee for Consolidation and Revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902–6. Recreation, shooting. Address, Ottawa. Rideau Club.

Comptroller of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police—

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WHITE, C.M.G. (see page 567).

Under Secretary of State for External Affairs.—

SIR JOSEPH POPE, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., I.S.O. B. Charlottetown, P.E.I., Aug. 16, 1854. Eldest s. of late Hon. W. H. Pope and Helen Des Brisay. Ed. Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. Ent. Civil Ser. of Canada, 1878. Private Sec. to Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, from 1882 to 1891. Asst. Clerk Privy Council, 1889; Under Sec. of State and Dep. Registrar-Gen. for Canada, 1896. Attached to staff of the British Agent on the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893; agent of the Canadian Govt. at the proceedings of the Joint High Commission which met at Quebec and Washington, 1898–99; associate Sec. to the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; deputed by the Govt. to make arrangements for the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada in 1901 (C.M.G.); for similar services on occasion of the Quebec Tercentenary Celebration received C.V.O., 1908. Created K.C.M.G., Jan. 1st, 1912. M. 1884, Henriette, d. of the late Sir Henri Taschereau, Montreal. Publications—"Memoirs of Sir John A. Macdonald;" "The Royal Tour in Canada, 1901," etc. Ottawa.

Commissioner of Customs—

JOHN McDOUGALD. S. of Dougald McDougald and Elizabeth Fraser. B. Blue Mountain, Pictou co., N.S., Mar. 13, 1848. Ed. Gram. Sch., New Glasgow, N.S. County Councillor, 1879. Merchant at Westville, N.S. until 1895. M.P. for Pictou County, N.S., 1881 to 1896. Present appt., May, 1896. M. 1882.

Deputy Postmaster General—

ROBERT MILLER COULTER, C.M.G., M.D. B Sept. 9, 1857. S. of J. D. Coulter. Ed. Toronto Univ. Was a practising physician at Aurora, Ont., up to date of present appt., Aug. 1, 1897. Since then has represented Canadian Govt. at various International postal conferences. C.M.G., 1907. M. Feb. 1879, Emma, d. of J. P. Wells, M.L.A.

Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue—

WILLIAM JOHN GERALD, I.S.O. B. July 27, 1850. S. of late Wm. Gerald, of Prescott, Ont. Entered the civil service of Canada May 30, 1868, and received his present appt. June 6, 1901. Received the I.S.O. in 1909. M. Sept. 8, 1869, Elizabeth Hainsworth, d. of Wm. Bellyard, C.E., of England.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Commissioner of Patents—

GEORGE FINLEY O'HALLORAN, B.A., B.C.L. S. of James O'Halloran, K.C., and Mary Ann Finley. B. Cowansville, Que., Oct. 11, 1862. Ed. McGill Univ. (B.A. 1883, B.C.L. 1885). Practiced law in Montreal until 1902, when appointed to present position.

Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs—

FRANCIS PEDLEY, B.A. S. of Rev. Charles and Sarah Pedley, England. B. St. Johns, Newfd., June 25, 1858. Ed. at private schs., St. Johns, Nfd; pub. and high schs. in Ontario; McGill Univ., Montreal. Practised law at Toronto until 1897, when entered the service of the Federal Govt. in the Dept. of Interior as Supt. of Immigration. Transferred to present position, Nov., 1902. M. Aug., 1895, Helen Louise, d. of S. and M. A. Hobart, Cobourg.

Deputy Minister of the Interior—

WILLIAM WALLACE CORY, C.M.G. B. June 16, 1865, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Thomas Cory, formerly of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, and Margaret Johanna Carret (Scotch), his wife. Ed. at com. schs. in the Gladstone dist., Manitoba, and St. John's Coll., Winnipeg. Studied law in offices of Archibald, Howell, Hough & Campbell, Munson and Allan, and in the office of the Attorney-Gen. of Manitoba. Feb. 1900, resigned from Manitoba civil service, and following January appointed to Interior Dept., appointed Inspector of Yukon offices, remaining in the Yukon during the summers 1901, '02 and '03. Jan. 19, 1904, appointed Asst. Commr. of Dominion Lands; Jan. 1, 1905, Deputy Minister Dept. of Interior. Received honour of C.M.G., 1909. M. 1888, Miss Laura Watson, a native of Lincolnshire, Eng. Three children:—Lewis, Edith and Wilfrid.

Deputy Minister of Mines—

ALBERT PETER LOW, B. Ap. Sc., LL.D. B. Montreal, May 24, 1861. Ed. Montreal schs. and McGill Coll. B. Ap. Sc., 1882. Entered Govt. service in 1882 immediately after graduating, and has remained there since. Appointed Director of the Geological Survey, 1906 and Deputy Minister of Mines in 1907. Author of a number of reports dealing chiefly with the Labrador peninsula. M. 1886; wife d. 1899.

Deputy Minister of Finance—

THOMAS COOPER BOVILLE, C.M.G., B.A. B. the Grange, County Antrim, Ireland, 14 March, 1860; s. of William Boville and Mary O'Neill; m. Margaret Caroline Tapling Silver, d. of W. N. Silver, Halifax, N.S. Educ. Model Sch., Belfast, Ireland. Public Sch., and Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, and Toronto Univ. Came to Canada in 1874. Entered public service Jan. 1883, and has passed through the various grades to the post of Deputy Minister of Finance. Present appointment Nov. 1, 1906 He has served since 1882, in the Canadian Militia, and retired to the Reserve of Officers of the 43rd Regiment, with the rank of Captain. Twice a representative of Canada at Bisley, and holds a Queen's Badge. Created C.M.G. January 1st, 1912. Address, Ottawa.

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence—

COLONEL EUGENE FISET, D.S.O., M.D. B. March 15, 1874. S. of Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator. Ed. Laval Univ., Quebec (B.A., M.D.) M. 1902, d. of L. Taschereau, Esq. Served in South Africa with first Can. contingent 1899-1900. Mentioned in despatches. Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and 4 clasps. Director-General Medical services, Canada, 1903-06. Present appt. 1906.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—

JAMES BLAKE HUNTER, B.A. Born August 31, 1876, in Ontario. Ed. University of Toronto. M. a d. of W. S. Calvert, M.P., 1906. Entered the civil service of Canada July 1, 1900. Received present appointment July 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, and Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration—

FRANCIS CHARLES TRENCH O'HARA. S. of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S. Dobbs. B. Chatham, Nov. 7, 1870. Ed. Chatham Public Schools and Collegiate Institute. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce 1888, stationed Chatham, Blenheim, Brantford, Windsor, Walkerville. Entered journalism Baltimore, Md., 1891. Private Secretary Minister of Trade and Commerce 1896. Supt. of Trade Commissioners 1904. Present appointment 1908.

Deputy Minister of Labour—

FREDERICK ALBERT ACLAND. S. of Samuel Acland and Mary Bryant. B. Bridgewater, England, August 9, 1861. Came to Canada 1883. Engaged in journalism in Canada and subsequently in U.S. Assistant Editor *Toronto Globe* 1890 to 1902; representative of Booklover's Library in England 1902 to 1904; returned to Canada and re-engaged in journalism, becoming Western Editor of *Toronto Globe* and residing in Western Canada. Appointed Secretary Dept. of Labour Mar. 1, 1907, a contributor to magazines and periodicals. M. 1888. Present appointment Oct. 1, 1908.

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery—

CHARLES HENRY PARMELEE. Of Puritan descent. Eld. S. of Rufus E. Parmelee and his wife Eliza McVicar. B. at Waterloo, Que., June 1, 1855. Ed. there. Was editor Waterloo *Advertiser*, 1875-1880 and 1883-1909. Financial and commercial editor Montreal *Herald*, 1880-1883. El. to Ho. of Commons for Shefford at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Chairman of Joint Com. on Printing of Parliament. M. Dec., 1887, Christina McLean, d. of Henry Rose. Present appt. 1909.

Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar General—

THOMAS MULVEY, K.C., B.A. B. in Ontario. Ed. St. Michael's College and Univer. of Toronto. Grad. B.A. in 1884. For two years a fellow of the Univ. in physics. Called to Bar of Ont. 1889. Created K.C. 1902, Oct. same year appted. Prov. Sec. of Ontario. Present appt. June 1, 1909.

Deputy Minister of the Naval Service—

GEORGE JOSEPH DESBARATS, B. App. Sc., M. Can. Soc. C.E. S. of late George E. Desbarats and Lucienne Bossé. B. January, 1861. Ed. Montreal Polytechnic Institute, graduating with honors 1879. Entered service works, 1892 to 1896; was Inspector Railway Construction in B.C. 1896 to 1899. Engineer in charge building Galops Canal; 1901 to 1908, Director Gov't Shipyard, Sorel. Appointed Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Nov., 1909. Present appointment June 8, 1910. Now Vice-President Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. M. 1898 to Lillian, daughter of Sir Richard Scott.

Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals—

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM CAMPBELL. B. Wardsville, Ont., in 1863, and studied engineering, graduating in 1885. Admitted to the Society of Civil Engineers in 1888 and in 1891 became city engineer of St. Thomas, Ont. He was also for some years one of the editors of the Municipal World publication. He was a member of the Ontario Tax Roads Commission and was a leading official of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Entered service of Ontario Government in 1896 as provincial instructor in roadmaking, and was advanced until he became Deputy Minister of Public Works. Present appointment Jan. 27, 1910.

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

JOHNSTONE, ALEXANDER. S. of Donald Johnstone and Mary, his wife, both of Scotch descent. B. in Red Island Parish, Richmond Co., April 24, 1867. Ed. at Common Sch. and St. François Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. Margaret, d. of Joseph McPherson, ex-M.L.A., of North Sydney. Is Pres. of the Sydney Printing Co., and Managing Editor of the Sydney *Daily Record*. El. to Legis. of N.S. at g.e., 1897. Elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, defeating Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, defeating Dr. William McKay. Defeated at g.e., 1908, by J. N. Maddin. Appointed to present position June 8, 1910.

The following officers have, by statute, the rank of Deputy Head:—

General Librarian of Parliament, A. D. DECELLES, C.M.G. Lit.D., F.R.S.C. (See page 281).

Parliamentary Librarian, M. J. GRIFFIN, C.M.G., LL.D. (See p. 282).

Registrar of the Supreme Court, E. R. CAMERON, K.C. (See p. 574).

Superintendent of Insurance—

WILLIAM FITZGERALD, M.A. S. of William Fitzgerald, deceased, of Middlesex County, Ontario. B. London, Ontario, 29th July, 1845, educated London Grammar School and University of Toronto (B.A., 1886, M.A., 1871), called to Bar of Ontario 1870, practised law at Toronto 1870, till Dec. 1, 1885, when entered Federal Service as Superintendent of Insurance, which position he still holds. Married June 4th, 1873, Josephine, d. of late Rev. E. M. Ryerson. Received rank of Deputy Head in 1905. (See Chap. 46 Statutes of 1905).

Director General of Public Health—

FREDERICK MONTIZAMBERT, I.S.O., M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L., (Director General of Public Health). S. of Edward Louis Montizambert and Lucy Irwin, daughter of Chief Justice Bowen. B. Quebec, Feb. 3, 1843. Ed. St. John's High School, Upper Canada College; Laval University and Edinburgh University. M. 1865, Mary J. daughter of Honourable Wm. Walker. Served during Fenian Raid 1866 as Surg. O. G. Artillery and as P. M. O. (medal with clasps). Entered Canadian Public Health Service 11 May, 1866. Ge. Supt. 1894. Director-General and Sanitary Advisor to the Government of Canada 1899. Created I.S.O. 1903. Deputy Minister by O. in C. 1899, and by Statute 1905.

Civil Service Commissioner—

SHORTT, ADAM, M.A., F.R.S.C.; Commissioner of the Civil Service of Canada. Son of Geo. S. Shortt and Mary Shields, both from Scotland. B. Middlesex Co., Ont., Nov. 24th, 1859. Educated Walkerton H.S., Queen's Univty., Kingston, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, Scotland; B.A., 1883—M.A., 1885. Professor of Political Science, Queen's Univeristy, Kingston, 1889-1908. Present appointment 1887. M. 1908. An author; history, banking, economics, etc.

Civil Service Commissioner—

MICHEL G. LAROCHELLE, K.C., B.A. B. Sorel, Que., July 26, 1867. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet (B.A. and Prince of Wales Prize). Studied law in office of Sir W. Laurier and Judge Lavergne. Sec. Sir W. Laurier, 1887 to 1889. Admitted to the Bar of Que., at Montreal in 1890. Apptd. Recorder of St. Henry, 1895. Q.C. in 1903. Unsuccess. can. at prov. gen. elecs., 1900, refused nom. for fed. elec. in Richelieu in 1907. Is a major in the 85th Regiment. Pres. app. Sept. 1, 1908.

The following officer was allowed to retain the rank of deputy minister upon taking up his present appointment:

General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government:

COLLINGWOOD SCHREIBER, C.M.G., S. of the late Reverend Thomas Schreiber, Rector of Bradwell, Essex; born 1831; emigrated to Canada 1852. Assistant Engineer, Hamilton and Toronto Railway 1852-6. Superintending Engineer of Toronto Esplanade 1856-60; of the Northern Railway of Canada 1860-4. Division Engineer, Nova Scotia Government Railways 1864-8. District Engineer in charge of surveys on the Intercolonial Railway 1869. Superintending Engineer for the Canadian Government of the Eastern Extension Railway of New Brunswick 1870. Assistant Chief Engineer and Commissioner's Agent of the Intereolonial Railway 1870-3. Chief Engineer of Canadian Government Railways 1873-8; Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways and Engineer in Chief of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880-92. Chief Engineer and Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals in Dominion of Canada, 1892-1905, since when he has been General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government and Chief Engineer of Western Division of National Transcontinental Railway. M. 1st 1856, Caroline, who d.

1892—Daughter of the late Lieut-Col. A. H. McLean; M. 2nd, 1898, Julia Maud, daughter of the late Honourable John Wellington Gwynne, some time a Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa. Created C.M.G., 1893. 192 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

THE OTTAWA BRANCH OF THE ROYAL MINT.

(Formally opened Jan. 2, 1908).

Deputy Master—Dr. James Bonar.
Superintendent of Coining—Mr. A. H. W. Cleave.
Assayer—Mr. R. Pearson.
Chief Clerk and Accountant—Mr. J. Roe.
First Senior Clerk—Mr. A. J. Baker.
Assistant Assayer—Mr. A. L. Entwhistle.
Second Senior Clerk—Mr. H. Ewart.
Bullion Clerk—Mr. G. V. Howard.
Junior Clerks—C. J. Neville, Mr. P. J. McClymont, Mr. J. Foley.

DEPUTY MINISTERS, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(February 29, 1912).

Deputy Attorney General—J. R. Cartwright, K.C., Mar. 30, 1889.
Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. U. Colquhoun, B.A., LL.D., Feb. 17, 1906.
Deputy Minister of Mines—T. W. Gibson, May, 3 1906.
Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests—A. White, Jan. 27, 1887.
Assistant Provincial Sec'y—S. A. Armstrong, May 31, 1909.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—R. P. Fairbairn.
Assistant Provincial Treasurer—C. H. Sproule, Sept. 1st, 1905.
Clerk the Executive Council, J. Lonsdale Capréol, K.C.
Deputy Minister, Dept. of Agric.—W. Bert. Roadhouse, Feb. 14, 1912.
Deputy Registrar General—John W. S. McCullough, M.D.

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT COMMISSIONERS.

Hydro-Electric Power Commission.

Appointed January 26th, 1906.

Hon. Adam Beck, Chairman, M.L.A.....	7th	June,	1906
Hon. J. S. Hendrie, M.L.A., C.V.O.....	7th	June,	1906
W. K. McNaught, M.L.A.....	26th	Feb.,	1907
P. W. Sothman, Chief Engineer.....			
W. W. Pope, Secretary.....			

Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park Commission.

J. W. Langmuir, Chairman.....	21st	April,	1885
Geo. H. Wilkes.....	28th	June,	1893
P. W. Ellis.....	14th	June,	1905
L. Clark Raymond.....	14th	June,	1905
Wm. L. Doran.....	11th	Oct.,	1907
Lionel L. Clarke.....	24th	Nov.,	1908

Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission.

J. L. Englehart, Chairman.....	10th	Mar.,	1905
Denis Murphy.....	10th	Mar.,	1905
Frederick Dane.....	5th	Jan.,	1907

Ontario Railway and Municipal Board.

James Leitch, K.C., (Chairman).....	1st	June,	1906
Andrew B. Ingram (Vice-Chairman).....	9th	June,	1906
Henry N. Kittson.....	9th	June,	1906
H. C. Small, Secretary.....			

DEPUTY MINISTERS, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Clerk of the Executive Council—Gustave Grenier, I.S.O.

Deputy Attorney-General—Charles Lanctot, K.C.

Deputy Provcl. Secretary and Registrar—C. Joseph Simard.

Assistant Treasurer of the Province and Secy. of Treas. Board—H. T. Machin.

Provincial Auditor—Joseph Morin.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—S. Sylvestre.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests—Eugène E. Taché, I.S.O.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture—Geo. A. Gigault.

Deputy Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries—S. Dufault.

Secretaries, Department of Public Instruction—
(Roman Catholic), P. de Cazes and J. N. Miller.
(Protestant), G. W. Parmelee.

PUBLIC COMMISSIONS, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Quebec Public Utilities' Commission.

F. W. Hibbard, K.C.—President
Sir George Garneau.
F. C. Laberge.
Secretary—M. Jos. Ahern.

Waterpowers' Commission.

S. N. Parent, Esq.—President.
Ernest Belanger, C.E.
William I. Bishop, G.E.
Benjamin Normandin.—Secretary.

Commission on Toll Gates and Toll Bridges.

Joseph A. Lamarche—Commissioner.
Philippe Paradis—Secretary.

OFFICIALS OF THE NOVA SCOTIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Sec. and Clerk, Executive Council—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Dec. 15, 1902.

Secretary for Agriculture—M. Cumming, Truro, apptd. May 6, 1907.

Deputy Attorney-General—Stuart Jenks.

Deputy Commr. Crown Lands—J. H. Austin.

Supt. of Education—Alex. H. Mackay, LL.D., apptd. Mar. 4, 1891.

Provincial Engineer—R. McColl, C.E., apptd. May 26, 1904.

Provincial Cashier—John MacAloney, apptd. Mar. 31, 1907.

Provincial Archivist—H. Piers.

Deputy Commr. Public Works and Mines—Hiram Donkin, C.E., apptd. Aug. 1, 1907.

Director of Technical Education—Frederic Sexton, apptd. May 6, 1907.

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Oct. 5, 1909.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Executive Council—Clerk—Jos. Howe Dickson, apptd. June 26, 1900.

Provincial Secretary's Office—Deputy Receiver General —Geo. N. Babbitt, I.S.O., apptd. March, 1868.

Deputy Provincial Secretary—R. W. L. Tibbits, apptd. March 1, 1884.

Crown Lands Office—Deputy Surveyor General—Thos. G. Loggie, apptd. June 5, 1908.

Board of Works Office—Secretary of Board—D. B. Winslow.

Provincial Engineer—A. R. Wetmore, apptd, 1893.

Agricultural Office—Deputy Commissioner—W. W. Hubbard.

Auditor General's Office—Auditor General—W. A. Loudoun apptd. Oct. 3, 1906.

Treasury Board—Hon. J. K. Flemming, Chairman. Hon. John Morrissy, and Hon. W. C. H. Grimmer; Geo. N. Babbitt, I.S.O., Secretary.

Education Office—Chief Superintendent—W. W. Carter, M.A., LL.D.

Clerk of the Pleas Office—Clerk of the Pleas—T. Carleton Allen.

DEPUTY HEADS, MANITOBA.

Deputy Attorney General—R. B. Graham.
Deputy Provincial Treasurer—W. J. Ptolemy.
Deputy Min. of Public Works—Chas. H. Dancer.
Deputy Provincial Secretary, A. L. Bonnzcastle.
Deputy Municipal Commr.—E. M. Wood.
Chief Clerk, Provcl. Pub. Lands—L. J. Howe.
Provincial Auditor—George Black.
Deputy Minister of Eductaion—Robt. Fletcher.
Deputy Minister of Agric—J. J. Golden.

King's Printer—A. Hooper.

OFFICERS BRITISH COLUMBIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Secretary—A. Campbell Reddie.
Deputy Minister of Finance—J. McB, Smith.
Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works—R. A. Renwick.
Deputy Attorney General—H. A. McLean.
Deputy Commr. of Fisheries—John P. Babcock.
Deputy Minister of Mines—R. F. Tolmie.
Superintendent of Education. Alex. Robinson, B.A.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—J. R. Anderson.
Auditor General—J. A. Anderson, B.
King's Printer—Wm. H. Cullin.

OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE, P.E.I.

Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary—Walter A. O. Morsons.
Assist. Secretary-Treasurer—Arthur Newberry, Feb., 1894.
Provincial Auditor—Benj. Balderston, Sept. 1891.
Secretary, Department of Agriculutre—E. Rycrson Reid, March, 1908.
Secretary Department of Works—Louis B. McMillan, Sept. 12, 1901.
Chief Supt. of Education—Alex. Anderson, L.L.D., Feb. 12, 1901.
Commr. of Public Lands and Registrar of Deeds—Wm. C. White, apptd. Registrar of Deeds, July 15, 1891. Re-apptd. Registrar of Deeds and Commr. of Public Lands, Dec. 28, 1900.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ALBERTA GOVERNMENT.

Executive Council—Vacant.
Attorney-Gen. Department—Vacant.
Educational Department.—D. S. McKenzie, Deputy, Sept. 21, 1905.
Agriculture Dept.—G. Harcourt, Deputy, Sept. 8, 1905.
Treasury Dept.—M. J. Macleod, Deputy, Jan. 12, 1906.
Public Works Dept.—John Stocks, Deputy, Sept. 8, 1905.
Prov. Sec'y Dept. Harold W. Riley, Deputy, Oct. 9, 1905.
Prov. Auditor—E. W. Burly, Jan. 12, 1906.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE SASKATCHEWAN GOVERNMENT.

Deputy Treasurer—J. A. Reid.
Deputy Prov. Secretary—E. J. Wright.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—Vacant (H. S. Carpenter acting).
Deputy Minister of Education—D. P. McColl, B.A.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—A. F. Mantle.
Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—J. N. Bagne.
Deputy Minister of Railways, Telegraphes and Telephones —Vacant (D. C. McNab, acting).
Deputy Attorney-General—T. A. Colclough.
Provincial Auditor Minister—J. C. Pope.
Clerk of the Executive Council—J. W. McLeod.
Legislative Librarian—John Hawkes.
Government Printer—J. A. Reid.
Commissioner of Public Health—M. M. Seymour, M.D.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR CANADA.

The Table of Precedence is established and subject to regulation by the Home Government, acting through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, The first important amendment to the table was made in virtue of despatches from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, bearing date Nov. 3, 1879, which were published in the Statutes of Canada of 1880 (43 Victoria, p. XXII). The last amendment took place in virtue of despatch dated Downing Street, Dec. 29. 1893, and published in the Canada Gazette, Jan. 20, 1894, This last amendment assigned on the recommendation of the Dominion Government precedence to the Controllers of Customs and Inland Revenue and the Lieutenant Governors of the then newly admitted provinces and the Northwest Territories.

During the administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell some suggestions for a further revision of the Table of Precedence were made to the Colonial Office, but there was a change of Government before the matter reached a final issue.

It will be observed that no precedence has yet been assigned to the Lieutenant-Governors of Alberta and Saskatchewan nor to the chief officers of the Militia who divide the functions of the former General Officer Commanding.

The positions of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue have ceased to exist. The Consular representatives of foreign powers in Canada and recognized heads of other than the episcopal churches have no places in the table of precedence, but are recognized, nevertheless, in actual practice. They are regularly invited to the official Parliamentary functions by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, who is charged with the arrangements for such events, and they have for several years been accorded defined places of entry at the Vice Regal drawing rooms. Upon the occasion of the first Drawing Room held by Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, November 1911, the Consuls General were specially received by Their Royal Highnesses before they proceeded to the reception chamber.

Official rank and position, although conferring special social precedence on the holder of the office, does not, any more in Canada than in the Mother Country, do so upon the holder's wife or children. Thus the wives and children of privy councillors, senators, judges, members of parliament, and officers of state, as such, have no special precedence, except such as is accorded to them (and it is always done) as a compliment. Widows of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, or public officials, have no claims to complimentary precedence as such, any claim they might have had in that respect lapsing with the demise of their husbands.

Section 46 of the Civil Service Act, 1908, provides that nothing in the Act should curtail the privileges theretofore enjoyed by the officers of the Senate or of the House of Commons with respect to rank and precedence.

The table of precedence is as follows:—

1. The Governor-General or Officer Administering the Government.
2. The Senior Officer Commanding His Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer Commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.

8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territories.
11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority. (1).
12. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
13. Speaker of the Senate.
14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. See pages and 466. (2)
15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to Seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor-General of Canada.
18. The Controller of Customs.
19. The Controller of Inland Revenue.
20. General Officers of His Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy, serving on the B.N.A. Station, not being in the chief command. The relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regulations.

---

(1) The following communication addressed to His Excellency Earl Grey is interesting under this head;—

DOWNING STREET,
17th February, 1911.

MY LORD,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's Despatch No. 3 of the 6th January, as to the interpretation of the phrase "Archbishops and Bishops according to seniority" as used in the Official Table of Precedence for Canada.

2. I am advised, as was the Marquess of Ripon in 1894, that the phrase should be interpreted as signifying that Archbishops, as such, should take precedence of Bishops as such; that Archbishops should rank *inter se* according to date of appointment to the office of Archbishop, and that Bishops should rank *inter se* according to date of consecration.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your Lordship's most obedient,
humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

Governor General
His Excellency
The Right Honourable
Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
&c., &c., &c. 37–2

(2). In 1903 Lord Minto assigned the precedence for vice-regal functions, the case not yet being specially provided for, of the Right Hon. Sir. Henry Strong, as an Imperial Privy Councillor, before Sir Elzéar Taschereau, then Chief Justice of Canada. His Excellency Earl Grey sanctioned that ruling, and Imperial Privy Councillors come, at Government House, immediately after the Speaker of the Senate.

21. The Officer commanding His Majesty's troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces, on the B.N.A. Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.
22. Members of the Senate.
23. Speaker of the House of Commons.
24. Puisné Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
25. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.
26. Puisné Judges of the Court of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
27. Members of the House of Commons.
28. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within their province.
29. Speaker of the Legislative Council, within his province.
30. Members of the Legislative Council, within their province.
31. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his province.
32. Members of the Legislative Assembly within their province.
33. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedences next after the present Judges of their respective Courts. (1).

TABLE OF CANADIAN TITLES.

1. The Governor-General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency."*

---

(1). By a despatch from Lord Onslow to Lord Minto, dated Feb. 27, 1903, a retired Chief Justice of Canada takes precedence immediately after the Chief Justice of Canada in office. That ruling applies to all ex-Chief Justices, who come immediately after their respective successors in office.

*The present incumbent of the office of Governor-General, H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught, being of the Royal Family, is styled "His Royal Highness the Governor General and Commander in Chief"

The right of the Administrator of the Government to be styled "His Excellency" was asserted by former Chief Justice the late Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, while acting in that capacity, and he was informed by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator is rightly styled 'His Excellency.'"

A despatch of April 17, 1906, conveyed His Majesty's pleasure that the wife of the Governor-General should be styled "Her Excellency." This term, is, of course, in disuse during the present régime, in favour of that of "Her Royal Highness."

2. The Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces to be styled "His Honour."

3. The Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honourable," and for life.

4. The Solicitor-General is to be styled "Honourable" while in office.

5. Senators of Canada are to be styled "Honourable," but only during office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

6. Executive Councillors of the Province to be styled "Honourable," but only while in office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

7. The Legislative Councillors in the Province not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867), to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

8. The Presidents of the Legislative Council in the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during office.

9. The Speaker of the House of Assembly in the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during office.

When personally recommended for the distinction by the Governor-General, the title of "Honourable" may be retained by the President of the Senate, or by the Speaker of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous. (b).

ROYAL ANNIVERSARIES.

Circulars dated Downing Street (*a*) February 14, and (*b*) February 15, 1911, and addressed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Officer Administering the Government of Canada contained the following:—

(*a*) "I have the honour to request you to inform your Ministers that it is the wish of His Majesty the King that His Birthday should be officially celebrated in His dominions beyond the seas on the actual date of the anniversary:—3rd June."

(*b*) "I have the honour to request you to inform your Ministers that the King has approved of clause I of article 49 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions

(b) It has become the practice to appoint the Speakers of the Senate and the House of Commons to H. M. Privy Council for Canada upon relinquishing office, which entitles them to the title "Honourable."

as to the firing of salutes on British Anniversaries being amended so as to run as follows:—

(49. The fixed dates for firing Salutes in celebration of British Anniversaries are as follows, viz:—

(*a*) The Anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign;

(*b*) The Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign.

(*c*) The Birthday of the Queen Mother;

on which days a Royal Salute shall be fired at noon from all His Majesty's Ships in port, and from all the forts and batteries from which Triumph Salutes are usually fired.

"2. I have already notified to you in my Circular despatch of the 14th instant His Majesty's wish that His Birthday should be officially celebrated on the actual date of the anniversary, viz., 3rd June."

IMPERIAL DISTINCTIONS*.

Imperial distinctions, such as peerages, baronetages, knighthoods, etc., are conferred by the Crown as the fount of honour. As a matter of fact they are generally conferred upon the recommendation of His Majesty's constitutional advisers, although many are personal marks of the Sovereign's esteem. Honours conferred upon Canadians are generally due to the recommendation of the Governor-General, sometimes at the instance of his Constitutional advisers, and at other times as his own personal wish. Honours for political and general services are customarily announced on New Year's Day and the Sovereign's birthday, although special occasions, such as a change of ministry, often call forth special lists at other times. Titles confer no special privileges upon the holders in Canada.

TITLES OF H.R.H. THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

The style and titles of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada, are stated officially, in proclamations, and similar formal documents, as follows:—"Our Most Dear and Entirely Beloved Uncle and Most Faithful Counsellor, Field Marshal His Royal Highness Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, Earl of Sussex (in

*For Canadian members of Imperial Privy Council, see page 14.

the Peerage of the United Kingdom) Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha; Knight of Our Most Noble Order of the Garter; Knight of Our Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle; Knight of Our Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick; one of Our Most Honourable Privy Council; Great Master of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath; Knight Grand Commander of Our Most Exalted Order of the Star of India; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George; Knight Grand Commander of Our Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire; Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order; Our Personal Aide-de-Camp; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada."

The following is a list of Canadians ** holding Imperial titles and distinctions:—

THE PEERAGE (1)

EARL (2)

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, 9th Earl of (Peerage of Scotland, cr. 1633). Baron Elgin (Peerage of U. K.), 1849. (Victor Alexander Bruce), K.G., (1899). G.C. S.I., G.G.I.E., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L. S. of 8th Earl, Governor-General of "The Province of United Canada" from 1847 to 1854. B. at Monklands, near Montreal, May 16, 1849. Succeeded his father, 1863. Address, Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland.

BARONS (4)

AYLMER, BARON—Sir Matthew Aylmer, 8th Baron (cr. 1718), in peerage of Ireland. B. March 28, 1842.: s. 1901. M. 1875, Amy Gertrude, d. of Hon. John Young of Montreal. Brig. Gen. (reserve) and formerly Inspector General of Militia of Canada. Heir, son, Hon. John Frederick Whiteworth, born 1880. Address, Okonagan, B.C.

**The term "Canadians" is here applied to those born in Canada identified with Canada by long residence in the Dominion, or at present in actual residence in this country.

(1). The peerage is hereditary, new peers being now created by patents, issued by the Sovereign, as the fount of honour. There are twelve ladies who are peeresses in their own right.

(2). The ancient English dignity of Earl corresponds to the Latin *Comes* (Companies of the Sovereign) and to the French Counte or Count. The word Earl itself comes direct from the Saxon "Ealdormen" (Eldermen, Honourable). The title of an Earl's wife is

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON (Wm. de Blaquiere, J.P.). 6th Baron (created 1800; baronet, 1784). B. at Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 5, 1856. Succeeded his cousin, 1889. M. 1888, Lucienne, dau. of Geo. E. Desbarats, Montreal. Heir. Eld. s. Hon. John de Blaquiere, b. Aug. 1st, 1889. Address, The Circus, Bath, England.

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON (Sir George Stephen, G.C. V.O.), 1st Baron. B., 1829, cr. Baronet, 1886, and Baron Mount Stephen, of Mount Stephen, B.C., Canada, and Dufftown, Co. Banff (Peerage U.K.), 1891. Lived in Montreal, (where he was in business as a merchant), 1850 to 1890. A leading member of the original C.P.R. syndicate. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Broeket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.

PIRRIE, BARON, (Right Hon. William James Pirrie, K.P.; P.C., LL.D., D. Sc.)—First Baron (created 1906). B. at Quebec, P.Q., May 31st, 1847; eld. s. of the late James Alex. Pirrie. Chairman of the Harland and Wolff (ship-building and engineering Co., Belfast). Residences, 24 Belgrave Square, London, S.W., Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARON—Sir Donald Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G., K.G.V.O., 1st Baron. Born in Morayshire, Scotland, 1821. Ed. there. Came to Canada in the service of the Hudson Bay Company, and was elected Governor of that Corporation in 1888; is Hon. Pres. of the Bank of Montreal,

---

Countess. The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles. Each younger son is styled "Honourable" and each daughter "Lady."

(3). Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of individual right in the House of Lords, but only (if elected) as representative of their fellow peers. Irish Representative Peers are elected for life; Scotch Representative Peers for one Parliament only.

(4). The dignity of Baron, till the reign of Richard II. (1377–1399), was held either by tenure of lands, under the feudal system, directly from the Crown, or conditionally on certain services, such as advising the Sovereign in Council, or attending him with a given number of Knights or men-at-arms in the field. Subsequently Barons were created by "Writ" or by "Patent."

Barons of the Peerage of Ireland and Scotland have not, as such, seats in the House of Lords, but several have seats there in virtue of election or of other Imperial Titles.

Barons are styled. "The Right Hon. Lord....." and addressed as "My Lord."

The children of Barons bear the courtesy title of Honourable.

and a director of the Canadian Pacific and the Great Northern Railways; is an Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Yale Universities; has been High Commissioner for Canada in London since 1896; previously sat in the Canadian Commons for Selkirk, 1871-1878, and for Montreal W., 1887-1896; was created G.C.M.G. in 1896; Baron in 1897, and K G.V O. in 1908; is Chancellor of McGill University, and was elected Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ.; on Nov. 4, 1903, cr. Baron Stratchcona and Mount Royal of Glencoe, Co. Argyle, and Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada (Peerage U.K.), 1897; and Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and Glencoe, Co. Argyle (Peerage U.K.), 1900, with special remainder in default of male issue, to his only daughter, Margaret Charlotte Howard, and her heirs, male. She m. Robert Jared Bliss Howard, F.R.C.S., and resides at 31 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., London, Eng. Address, London.

BARONESS

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS—Susan Agnes Macdonald, 1st Baroness. Daughter of late Hon. T. J. Bernard. B. 1836; m. 1867, late Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.; cr. Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Ontario, Canada, (Peerage of U.K.), 1891.

OLD CANADIAN TITLE.

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON—Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant, 8th Baron de Longueuil (cr. 1700). Title granted by Louis XIV., of France, and recognized in 1880 by Queen Victoria. B. Jan. 24, 1856. Succeeded his half brother as 8th baron in 1898. Address, Rue d'Orléans, Pau, France.

THE BARONETAGE (*)

CLOUSTON, SIR EDWARD SEABORNE, 1st Bar·t (cr. Dec. 15th, 1908). B. Moose Factory, N.W.T., 1849. Former Genl.-Mgr. Bank of Montreal. Address, Montreal and Boisbriant, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Que.

(*) The title of Baronet was originally given to a class of "Bannarets" (extinct title), who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied positions between the "Great Barons" (Peers) and "Lesser Barons" or Knights and Gentlemen. The existing Baronetage dates from 1611, when James I. established the hereditary dignity of Baronet. Baronets comprise the lowest hereditary ranks, and are addressed after the following style;—"Sir A.B.C.———— Bart."

JOHNSON, SIR EDWARD GORDON, 5th Bart. (Cr. 1755). B. Mar. 17, 1867. Succeeded uncle (4th Bart.), 1908. 1 Closse St., Montreal.

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Robert, D.S.O., 13th Bart. (Cr. 1626). B. June 23, 1875, eld. son of Sir Wm. Murray, 12th Bart., whom he succeeded 1904. Served in S.A. war with Imperial Yeomanry (1899-1902). Mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O. Res. 71 St. Luke Street, Montreal.

OSLER, SIR WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1911). 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLY, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1854). B. June 2, 1848. Succeeded cousin, 1901. Glenwood, Edgwater, New Jersey, U. S. A.

ROSE, SIR CHARLES DAY, M.P. (Imperial). 1st Bart. (Cr. 1909). Second s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir. J. Rose, 1st Bart. B. Montreal, August 23, 1847. Uncle of Sir Cyril Stanley Rose. 3 Copthall Court, London, E.C.

ROSE, SIR CYRIL STANLEY, 3rd Bart. (Cr. 1872). B. July 13, 1874. Eld. son of 2nd Baronet. Rock House, Farnham, England.

STEPHEN (Lord Mount Stephen), Sir George, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1886). B. June 5, 1829. Lived in Montreal 1850 to 1890. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, Eng.

STUART, Rev. Sir James, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1840). B. Oct. 22, 1837, at Quebec; 3rd s. of 1st Bart. Succeeded brother in 1903. Manor House, Burghtfield, Reading, England.

TUPPER, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1888). B. Nova Scotia, July 2, 1821. Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Man.; The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Knighthood was originally confined to men of arms. Henry VIII knighted sergeants-at-law and James I extended the order generally. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted Athelstan, his nephew, and knights are reported to have been made in England as early as the reputed era of King Arthur. Since the days of the Stuarts the honour of knighthood has been conferred in recognition of services rendered to the Crown in any capacity. Wherever in the knightage the husband is styled "Sir," the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame" as in the case of a Baronetess; but in her case the honour is one of courtesy and not of right. The orders of knighthood of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick

are regularly restricted to nobles; but there have been two or three exceptions, for instance, the case of the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.*

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

DOUGLAS, Admiral Sir Archibald, R.N., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (son of the late George Mellis Douglas, M.D.). B. at Quebec, 1842. Newnham Hook, Winchfield, Hants; Rock Cottage, Avonwick, Devon, England.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER (K.C.B.).

READE, Surgeon Major-General Sir John By Cole. B. at Perth, Ont., July 7, 1832. S. of the late Colonel George Hume Reade of the Canadian Militia. 25 Colherne Road, London, S.W.

BENSON, Major-General Sir Frederick William. B. at St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 2, 1849. S. of Hon. J. R. Benson of the Senate of Canada. Army and Navy Club, London.

MURRAY, Sir John, F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. B. at Cobourg, Ont., March 3, 1841. S. of Robt. Murray, Accountant. Iver Place, Iver, Bucks, England.

MILITARY COMPANIONS (C.B.).

DRURY, Brigadier-General C. W., A.D.C. Halifax, N.S.

LESSARD, Brigadier-General F. L., A.D.C. Ottawa.

MACKENZIE, Major-General Colin. Ottawa.

OTTER, Major-General William Dillon, C.V.O. Ottawa.

STEELE, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Samuel B., M.V.O., A.D.C. Winnipeg.

CIVIL COMPANION (C.B.).

TUPPER, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., G.C.M.G. Winnipeg, Man.

(*). The most Honourable Order of the Bath was instituted in 1390 and revised in 1725. It consists of the Sovereign, of Knights Grand Cross (45 Military and 27 Civil); Knights Commanders (145 Military and 105 Civil); and Companions (705 Military and 283 Civil). Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., etc., is Great Master and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order.

Motto: "Tria juncta in uno." Ribbon, crimson, one inch and three-quarters wide.

The Badge of the Order is worn by K.C.B.'s, etc., from a ribbon passing round the neck inside the collar and by G.C.B.'s, etc., hanging from a broad ribbon passing over the right shoulder and (in cases of uniform) under the sash or belt. The "Stars" of these orders are worn on the left breast. C.B.'s, etc., wear their badges from the buttonhole, allowing the buckle of the ribbon to be seen.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS (G.C.M.G.).

CARTWRIGHT, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard J. Ottawa, Ont.
FITZPATRICK, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles. Ottawa, Ont.
LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid. Ottawa, Ont.
LORD STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, Right Hon., G.C.V.O. London, England.
TUPPER, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., C.B. Winnipeg, Man.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER (K.C.M.G.)

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. Toronto, Ont.
BORDEN, Hon. Sir Fred. Wm. Canning, N.S., and Ottawa, Ont.
BOWELL, Hon. Sir Mackenzie. Belleville, Ont.
BOYD, Hon. Sir John Alexander. Toronto, Ont.
DAVIES, Hon. Sir Louis Henry. Ottawa, Ont.
FLEMING, Sir Sandford. Ottawa, Ont.
GIBSON, His Honour Lt.-Gov. J. M. Toronto, Ont.
GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., D.S.O. Govt. House, Nairobe, East Africa.
GRANT, Sir James Alexander. Ottawa, Ont.
JETTÉ, Sir Louis A. Quebec, Que.
McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter. Winnipeg, Man.
MULOCK, Hon. Sir William. Toronto, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joseph, C.V.O., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
TUPPER, Hon. Sir Chas. H. Winnipeg, Man.
VAN HORNE, Sir W. C. (honorary) Montreal, Que.

(*). The most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George was instituted in 1818 and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, 1887 and 1902. The order consists of the Sovereign, Knights Grand Cross (not more than 100): Knights Commanders (300); and Companions (600), H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G., etc., is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight Grand Cross.

Motto: "*Auspicium melior soevii*" (a pledge of better times). Ribbon, Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

The badge of the order is a gold cross of fourteen points, of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George on horseback encountering a dragon within a blue circle, on which the motto of the order is inscribed. The cross is surmounted by the Imperial Crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the collar, or to a wide Saxon-blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe, from the right shoulder to te left side. The Knights Commanders wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltier of silver, surmounted by the Cross of St. George, gules and having the same centre as the star of the Grand Crosses. Companions wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the bottom hole of their coats.

COMPANIONS (C.M.G.).

BELCHER, Major R. Regina, Sask.
BOVILLE, Captain Thos. Cooper. Ottawa, Ont.
BUTLER, Matthew Jos. Sydney, N.S.
CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. R. Summerland, B.C.
CHOUINARD, Honoré J. B. Quebec, Que.
COLMER, J. G. London, England.
CORY, W. W. Ottawa, Ont.
COURTNEY, J. M., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
DENISON, Lt.-Col. S. J. A. Toronto, Ont.
DE BOUCHERVILLE, Hon. C. E. B. Montreal, Que.
DOUGHTY, Arthur G. Ottawa, Ont.
HARRIS, Robt. Montreal, Que.
HEBERT, Louis P. Montreal, and 69 Rue de l'Ouest, Paris, France.
HUDON, Lt.-Col. J.A. G. Kingston, Ont.
IRWIN, Lt.-Col. de la C. T. Ottawa, Ont.
JAMES, Chas. Canniff R. Toronto, Ont.
JARVIS, Major A.M. Fort Selkirk, Yukon.
KEEFER, T. C. Ottawa, Ont.
KING, William Frederick. Ottawa, Ont.
KING, Hon. W. L. M. Ottawa, Ont.
MacDONALD, Brig.-Gen. D. A., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
MATHIEU, Rt. Rev. O., Bishop of Regina. Regina, Sask.
NEWCOMBE, E. L., K.C., LL.B. Ottawa, Ont.
PARKIN, Dr. Geo. Robert. Seymour House, Waterloo Place, S.W. London.
PERRY, A. Bowen. Regina, Sask.
ROBERTSON, James W., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc. Ottawa, Ont.
RUTHERFORD, John Gunlon, V.S., C.V.S. Ottawa, Ont.
SAUNDERS, William, LL.D. Ottawa, Ont.
SCHREIBER, Collingwood, C.E. Ottawa, Ont.
SHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. Arthur Percy, M.V.O., A.D.C. Ottawa, Ont.
SHORTT, Adam, LL.D., F.R.S. Ottawa, Ont.
SLADEN, Arthur French. Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C. Kingston, Ont.
TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.V.O. Quebec, Que.
WHITE, Lt.-Col. Frederick. Ottawa, Ont.
WHITE, Lt.-Col. W.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.*

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS (G.C.V.O.).

DOUGLAS, Admiral Sir Archibald, LL.D., R.N., G.C.B. London, England.
STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, Baron, G.C.M.G. London, Eng.

KNIGHT COMMANDER (K.C.V.O.).

SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas George. Montreal, Que.

COMMANDERS (C.V.O.).

ALLAN, Sir H. Montagu, Kt. Montreal, Que.
BAKER, Walter Reginald. Montreal, Que.
HENDRIE, Hon. John S. Hamilton, Ont.
OTTER, Major-Gen. William Dillon, C.B. Ottawa, Ont.
PELLATT, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. M., Kt., A.D.C. Toronto, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G. Quebec, Que.
WALKER, Sir Byron Edmund. Toronto, Ont.

MEMBERS FOURTH CLASS (M.V.O.). .

HIGGINBOTHAM, Captain G. M. Toronto, Ont.
NEWTON, Captain D. O. C. Montreal, Que.
RENNIE, Lieut.-Col. R. Toronto, Ont.
ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. D. Toronto, Ont.
ROY, Lt.-Col. Alexandre. Montreal, Que.
SHEPPARD, Major Henry C. Quebec, Que.
SHERWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Percy C.M.G., A.D.C., Ottawa, Ont.
STEELE, Lt.-Col. S. B., C.B., A.D.C. Winnipeg, Man.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.†

AITKEN, Sir Wm. Max, M.P. (Imperial). Montreal and London, England.
ALLAN, Sir Hugh Montagu, C.V.O. Montreal, Que.

(*) The Royal Victorian Order was instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, April 21, 1896, and the membership is unlimited. The order, as extended by H.M. King Edward VII., includes the Royal Victorian Chain, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of the Fourth Class and Members of the Fifth Class.

Ribbon, dark blue with narrow edging of three stripes, red, white and red.

(†). The rank of Knight Bachelor is more ancient than the Knightly Orders or fraternities and owes its origin to the Knights Banneret.

BATE, Sir Henry Newell. Ottawa, Ont.
BOYD, Sir John A. Toronto, Ont.
CLARK, Sir William Mortimer. Toronto, Ont.
FALCONBRIDGE, Sir Glenholme. Toronto, Ont.
FORGET, Sir Rodolphe, M.P. Montreal, Que.
GARNEAU, Sir John George. Quebec, Que.
GIBBONS, Sir George Christie. London, Ont.
GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer. Quebec, Que.
GRAHAM, Sir Hugh. Montreal, Que.
IRVING, Sir Aemilius. Toronto, Ont.
JONES, Hon. Sir Lyman Melvin. Toronto, Ont.
LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexander. Montreal, Que.
LANGELIER, Sir François. Quebec, Que.
MacDONALD, Sir Wm. C. Montreal, Que.
MACKENZIE, Sir Wm. Toronto, Ont.
MANN, Sir Donald. Toronto, Ont.
MEREDITH, Sir William R. Toronto, Ont.
MOSS, Sir Charles. Toronto, Ont.
OSLER, Sir E. B., M.P. Toronto, Ont.
PARKER, Sir (Horatio) Gilbert Geo., M.P. 20 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., London.
PELLATT, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., A.D.C. Toronto, Ont.
ROSS, Hon. Sir Geo. Wm., Senator. Toronto, Ont.
ROUTHIER, Sir Adolphe Basile. Quebec, Que.
SCOTT, Hon. Sir Richard William. Ottawa, Ont.
TAIT, Sir Melbourne, McT. Montreal, Que.
TAIT, Sir Thomas. Montreal, Que.
TAYLOR, Sir Thomas Wardlaw. Hamilton, Ont.
TOWNSEND, Sir Charles James. Halifax, N.S.
WALKER, Sir Byron Edmond, C.V.O. Toronto, Ont.
WEATHERBEE, Sir Robt. Linton. Halifax, N.S.
WHITNEY, Hon. Sir James Pliny. Toronto, Ont.
WHYTE, Sir William. Winnipeg, Man.

---

who were created under the royal standard on the field of battle, by the King or the Prince of Wales.

When a Knight was created a "Banneret" the tip of his long pennon was commanded to be cut off, so that it was converted into a four-square banner. This explains the old name.

It is held by some authorities that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier" as implying a lower rank of Knights than those who receive the honour on the field under the Royal Banner: but others consider that it should be interpreted as "lower than the knight proper."

The designation of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix "Sir" and it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt." There is no decoration attached, is no limit to the numbers of members, and there are no officers.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., Regular Army., D.S.O.* 40 Queens Gate Terrace, S.W. London.
CARTWRIGHT, Capt. F. L., 5th F.B. Winnipeg, Man.
CHRISTIE, Maj. A. E., 16th M.R. Victoria, B.C.
CORY, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus. Royal and Military Club, London, Eng.
DEVINE, Maj. J. A. P., A. M. Corps. Winnipeg, Man.
DOBELL, Col. C. M., Royal Welsh Fus. 94 Piccadilly, West London.
FISET, Col. E., D. M. of Militia. Ottawa, Ont.
GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., Royal Engineers. Govt. House, Nairobi, East Africa.
HENEKER, Maj. and Brev. Col. W. C. G., Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, London.
IRVING, Maj. L. E. W., R.I. Walton, Ont.
JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Maj. H. G., R.E. Elibank Taplow, Berks.
KEENAN, Capt. C. B., R.O. Montreal, Que.
LECKIE, Lt. J. E., R.O. Sudbury, Ont.
MACDONELL, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.C.M.R. Winnipeg, Man.
MACDONELL, Maj. A. H., Halifax, N.S.
MACINNES, Capt. D. S., R.E. Chatham, Eng.
MACKIE, Capt. E. F. Winnipeg, Man.
MCMILLAN, Capt. A., R.C.D. St. Johns, Que.
MASON, Maj. Jas. C., 10th R.G. Toronto, Ont.
MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brig. F.A. Ottawa, Ont.
MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Sir E. R., Bart., Montreal.
PANET, Maj. H. A., R.C.A. Ottawa, Ont.
SANDERS, Lt.-Col. G. E., R.N.W.M.P. Athabaska Landing, Alta.
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. R. K. 25 Charles St., St. James West, London, Eng.
STAIRS, Maj. H. B., 66th P.L.F. Westmount, Montreal, Quebec.
TURNER, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., **V.C.**, A.D.C., 3rd Cavalry Brigade. Quebec, P.Q.
WILLIAMS, Capt. A. F. C., Indian Army. Kohat, India.

(†). Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Sept. 6, 1886.
Ribbon, red, one inch and three-eighths in width with navy blue edges.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.*

(I.S.O.).

BABBIT, G. N., New Brunswick.
BELL, Dr. Robert., Ottawa.
CHECKLEY, Frank Stewart., Ottawa.
COTE, Narcisse Omer, Ottawa.
COURTNEY, J. M., C.M.G., Ottawa.
EWART, D., Ottawa.
FORTESCUE, Lawrence, R.N.W.M.P., Ottawa.
FRASER, G. L. B., K.C., Ottawa.
FRASER, John, Ottawa.
FRECHETTE, Achille, Ottawa.
GERALD, W. J., Ottawa.
GOBEIL, Antoine, Ottawa.
GREGORY, J. U., Quebec.
GRENIER, G., Quebec.
HODGINS, John George, LL.D., Toronto.
IRVING, Lt.-Col. A. G., Manitoba.
JARVIS, Lt.-Col. A. L. F., Ottawa.
JONES, C. J., Ottawa.
JONES, L. K., Ottawa.
LEMOINE, J. de St. D., Ottawa.
MACDONALD, Brigadier-Gen., D.A., Ottawa.
McILLREE, John Henry, R.N.W.M.P., Ottawa.
McMICHAEL, S. W., Toronto, Ont.
MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, M.D., Ottawa.
MURPHY, M., Halifax, N.S.
NEWBERY, Arthur, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
PARMELEE, W. G., Ottawa, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Ottawa, Ont.
POTTINGER, DAVID, Moncton, N.B.
POWER, Augustus, B.C.L., K.C., Ottawa, Ont.
PTOLEMY, William John, Manitoba.
ROSS, Geo., Toronto, Ont.
SMITH, Lt.-Col. Harry, Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, Sydney, Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, William, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND, E. D., Ottawa.
TACHE, E. E., Quebec.
TAYLOR, A. G. D., Toronto, Ont.

(*). The Imperial Service Order was instituted by H.M. King Edward VII, Aug. 8, 1902, for long, faithful and meritorious service in the Civil Service. It originally consisted of the Sovereign, H.R.H the Prince of Wales, and Companions not exceeding 425 in number, of whom 250 belong to the Home Civil Service, the rest to services

THE VICTORIA CROSS.*

V.C.

COCKBURN, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.
HOLLAND, Major E. J., 13th Dragoons.
RICHARDSON, Sergeant A. H. L. (R.N.W.M.P.)
TURNER, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., Comdg. 3rd Cav. Bgde.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.†

(R.R.C.)

POPE, Miss Georgina, Matron, Permanent Army Medical Corps, Halifax.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

This office was created in 1880 by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 33 Vict., c. 11, s. 1.

The duties of the High Commissioner, as set forth in that Act, are:

1. To "act as representative agent of Canada in the United Kingdom, and in that capacity execute such powers and perform such duties as are, from time to time, conferred upon and assigned to him by the Governor in Council.

2. To "take the charge, supervision and control of the immigration offices and agencies in the United Kingdom under the Minister of Agriculture.

---

of the Colonies and Protectorates. By Royal Warrant, June 17, 1909, it was provided that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed four hundred and seventy-five, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service and two hundred and twenty-five to the Civil Services of the Colonies or Protectorates. Only members of the administrative or clerical branches of the Civil Service are eligible for the distinction of Companion of this Order. 25 years service is required.

Companions have the letters I.S.O. after their names. The badge of the Order is a medallion of gold and enamel, worn on the left breast, suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width, said ribbon being blue, with red edges.

(*). Instituted by H. M. Queen Victoria, Jan. 29, 1856, for the purpose of signalizing individual acts of conspicuous bravery.

Ribbon, crimson for the Army; dark blue for the Navy. One inch and a-half wide.

(†). This order, for women only, was instituted St. Georges' Day (April 23), 1883, in recognition of zeal and devotion in providing for and nursing sick and wounded sailors, soldiers, and others with the army, in the field, on board ship, or in hospitals. Her Majesty Queen Alexandra is head of the Order. The red enamelled cross of the Order is suspended from a navy blue ribbon with red edges, an inch wide.

3. To "carry out such instructions as he, from time to time, receives from the Governor in Council, respecting the commercial, financial and general interests of Canada in the United Kingdom and elsewhere."

The High Commissioners since the creation of the office, with dates of their appointments, have been as follows:—

Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., May 11, 1880, to May 31, 1883.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, G. M. G., C.B., May 24, 1884, to Jan. 26, 1887.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart, G.C.M.G., C.B., May 23, 1888, to Dec., 1896.

The Right Hon. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., from April 24, 1896, to the present. (See p. 607).

Secretary of the High Commissioner, William Linney Griffith, appointed March, 1, 1903. Salary, $3,200.

Office of the High Commissioner, 17 and 19 Victoria Street, London, S.W., England.

Harrison Watson, City Trade Branch, 73 Basinghall Street, London, E.C., England.

GENERAL COMMISSIONER IN FRANCE.

The Office of Agent General for Canada in France was created in 1882, the Hon. Hector Fabre being appointed to the position, July 12, 1882. He held the appointment up to the time of his death, Sept. 2, 1910, and was succeeded by the present incumbent of the office, Mr. Philippe Roy, M.D.

ROY, PHILIPPE, M.D. S. of G. B. Roy and Josephine Villiers, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 13, 1868, at St. François, Co. of Montmagny, P.Q. Ed. Coll. of St. Anne de Lapocatiere and Laval Univ., Quebec. (Degree of M.D.). M. Dec. 28, 1899, to Helen Young, of Edmonton. Children, Robert Roy, Helen Roy and Philippe Roy and Elizabeth; none married. Physician and Surgeon. Man. Dir. of "Le Courrier de l'Ouest Pub. Co." Was while in Canada, Pres. of Jaspers, Limited, Edmonton, and director of the Canadian Mortgage Association. Summoned to the Senate, March 8, 1906. Appointed "Commissaire General du Canada" in France, May 1, 1911. Also appointed Agent General for the Province of Quebec, Jan. 15, 1912. A Roman Catholic. 17 and 19 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

CANADIAN TRADE COMMISSIONERS.

During the past few years Canada's list of Trade Commissioners in foreign fields has been considerably augmented. The energy displayed by these officials and the value of their reports cannot be overestimated. Many evidences of their work have been the subjects of editorial encomiums in the press of Canada, showing conclusively that this staff has contributed not a little to the splendid expansion of Canadian trade during the last decade.

The Trade Commissioners are attached to the Department of Trade and Commerce, which department publishes the weekly report containing their reports. This publication is mailed without charge to anyone in Canada requesting it.

The present list of Trade Commissioners is as follows:

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

H. R. Pousette, 278 Balcarce, Buenos Aires. Cable address, Canadian.

AUSTRALASIA.

D. H. Ross, Stock Exchange Building, Melbourne. Cable Address, Canadian.

BRAZIL.

S. A. D. Bertrand, 137 Avenidee Central, Rio de Janeiro. Cable address, Canadian.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

E. H. S. Flood, B.A., Bridgetown, Barbados, agent also for the Bermudas and British Guiana. Cable address, Canadian.

CHINA.

Acting Trade Commissioner, 6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai. Cable address, Cancona.

CUBA.

Vacant; Room 203, Lonja del Comercio, Apartado 1290, Havana. Cable address, Cantracom.

FRANCE.

Philippe Roy, Commissioner-General, 17 and 19 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris. Cable address, Stadacona.

GERMANY.

Acting Trade Commissioner, 10 Unter den Linden, Berlin. Cable address, Cantracom.

HOLLAND.

Acting Trade Commissioner, 74 Damrak, Amsterdam. Cable address, Watermill,.

JAPAN.

G. A. Harris, P.O., Box 109, Yokohama. Cable address, Canadian.

MEXICO.

A. W. Donly, Calle de Lopez 9, Mexico, D.F. Cable address, Canadian.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

W. B. Nicholson, Bank of Montreal Building, Water Street, St. John's. Cable address, Canadian.

NEW ZEALAND.

W. A. Beddoe, F.R.G.S., Union Buildings, Customs Street, Auckland. Cable address, Canadian.

SOUTH AFRICA.

John A. Chesley, Durban, Natal. Cable address, Canadian.

UNITED KINGDOM.

E. de B. Arnaud, Sun Building, Clare Street, Bristol. Cable address, Canadian.

F. A. C. Bickerdike, Scottish Provident Building, Donegal Square West, Belfast, Ireland. Cable address, Canadian.

J. E. Ray, Central House, Birmingham. Cable address, Canadian.

J. M. Mussen, North British Building, East Parade, Leeds. Cable address, Canadian.

John T. Lithgow, 87 Union Street, Glasgow, Scotland. Cable address, Cantracom.

W. J. Egan, Canada Chambers, 36 Spring Gardens, Manchester. Cable address, Cantracom.

CANADIAN COMMERCIAL AGENTS.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

E. A. H. Haggart, Kingston, Jamaica. Cable address, Haggart.

Edgar Tripp, Port of Spain, Trinidad. Cable address, Canadian.

R. H. Curry, Nassau, Bahamas.

COLOMBIA.

A. E. Beckwith, c/o Tracey Hmos., Medellin, Colombia. Cables to Marmato, Colombia Cable address, Canadian.

NORWAY.

C. E. Sontum, Grubbegd No. 4, Christiania, Norway, (and Denmark also). Cable address, Sontums.

VENEZUELA.

Juan Bautista Bance, Caracas, Venezuela.

CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN POWERS IN CANADA.

A complete list of consular representatives, including the numerous merchant consuls (who are generally not subjects of the countries they represent), appears in the annual reports of the Honourable the Secretary of State.

The following is a list of the Consuls-General and Consuls of foreign powers in Canada, who are members of the regular consular services of their respective countries and known as members of "the classified service" in the United States, as "Consuls de carrière," as distinguished from "merchant consuls," in most continental consular services, and as officers of the first *Categoria* in the Italian service. See p. 601

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Senor Don Carlos A. Galarce, Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa. Appointed 1911.

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

Herr Hermann Hann von Hannenheim, Imperial and Royal Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1909.

Robert Lukes, Vice Consul. Montreal.

Hugo Neumann, I. and R. Secretary, Montreal.

Anton Chlopecki, I. and R. Secretary. Montreal.

Nicolaus Ritter von Jurystowski, I. and R. Consul. Winnipeg.

Otto Reininghaus, Vice-Consul. Winnipeg.

Anton Radingen, I. and R. Secretary. Winnipeg.

BELGIUM.

H. Ketels, Consul General for Belgium in the Dominion of Canada and the Colony of Newfoundland. Ottawa. 1907.

L. Bourseaux, Vice-Consul, attached to the Consulate General. Ottawa.

CHINA.

Wang Sze Yuan, Imperial Chinese Consul-General. 283 Somerset Street, Ottawa. 1910.

W. N. Chan, Secretary of the Consulate General.

Chang Kang-jen, Imperial Consul. Vancouver, B.C. 1910.

FRANCE.

M. Bonin, Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Place Viger, Montreal. 1911.

Louis Raynaud, Vice-Consul. Montreal. 1911.

GERMANY.

Dr. Karl Lang, Imperial German Consul for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1909.

ITALY.

Marquis Charles Durazzo, Consul for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1911.

JAPAN.

Hon. Takashi Nakamura, Imperial Japanese Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. 385 Laurier Ave. E., Ottawa. 1909.

K. Yokoyama, Secretary of the Consulate-General of Japan for the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa. 1911.

C. Yada, Consul of Japan— Vancouver, B.C.

Mr. Watanabe, Mr. Yamamoto, Mr. Takeda, Secretaries of the Consulate of Japan. Vancouver, B.C.

NORWAY.

Mr. Finn Koren, Consul of Norway. 99 St. James Street, Montreal. 1911.

RUSSIA.

Mr. Michel Oustinow, Imperial Russian Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1911.

SPAIN.

Senor Don Manuel Garcia Cruz, Consul for Spain in the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1911.

SWEDEN.

Einar H. Lindquist, Swedish Consul in Canada.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Consuls-General:—

John G. Foster. 26 Wellington Street, Ottawa. 1903.
William Harrison Bradley. Montreal. 1907.
J. W. Ragsdale. Halifax, N.S. 1909.
John E. Jones. Winnipeg, Man. 1910.
D. F. Wilbur. Vancouver, B.C. 1910.

CONSULS.

Calgary, Alta. . . . . E. Scott Hotchkiss, 1906.
Campbellton, N.B. . . . . Theodosius Botkin, 1907.
Charlottetown, P.E.I. . . . . Chas. Lee Strickland.
Cornwall, Ont. . . . . H. C. A. Dann, 1908.
Dawson, Y.T. . . . . George C. Cole, 1907.
Fort Erie, Ont. . . . . Horace J. Harvey, 1902
Hamilton, Ont. . . . . James M. Shepard, 1897.
Kingston, Ont. . . . . Felix S. S. Johnson, 1910.
Moncton, N.B. . . . . Michael J. Hendrick, 1908.
Niagara Falls, Ont. . . . . Edwin Trimmer.
Orillia, Ont. . . . . Harry P. Dill, 1909.
Owen Sound, Ont. . . . . Augustus C. Syfert, 1908.
Prescott, Ont. . . . . Martin R. Sackett, 1903.
Quebec, Que. . . . . G. Willrich, 1909.
Rimouski, Que. . . . . Frederick N. Ryder, 1908.
St. John, N.B. . . . . H. S. Coulver, 1910.
St. John's Que . . . . . A. J. McConnico, 1909.
St. Stephen, N.B. . . . . Chas. A. McCullough, 1897.
Sarnia, Ont. . . . . F. C. Slater, 1909.
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. . . . . Geo. W. Shotts, 1906.
Sherbrooke, Que. . . . . G. E. Borlase, Deputy Consul.
Sidney, N.S. . . . . Chas. Freeman, 1912.
Toronto, Ont. . . . . Robt. S. Chilton, Jr., 1905.
Victoria, B.C. . . . . Abraham E. Smith, 1897.
Windsor, Ont. . . . . Harry A. Conant, 1905.
Yarmouth, N.S. . . . . Alfred J. Fleming, 1907.

OFFICIAL RULES RE SPELLING.

The spelling in official documents in all branches of the public service of the Dominion of Canada is regulated by a minute of the Privy Council signed by the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, dated May 30, 1890, and reading as follows:

"The undersigned, to whom was referred a communication from Doctor Hurlbert addressed to the Secretary on the subject of the spelling of certain English words, and also a letter from the Queen's Printer in reference thereto, has the honour to report:—

"That in his opinion, the only question with respect to the spelling of such words as "honour," favour," "labour," "honourable," and the like is, what is the mode now accepted by the best authorities in England? It appears to him to be obvious that the same system should obtain in all portions of the British Empire."

"On a reference to the best dictionaries and encyclopædias now in use in England, it will be seen that these words are spelt with the "u," and that such forms as "labor," "favor," "honor," "honorable," etc., are apparently confined to the United States, with the exception of some few instances where they have been adopted in Canada.

"In consequence of this reference, the undersigned has taken occasion to inquire into the mode of spelling these words in official and Legislative use in England, and he has ascertained that the "u" is in all such cases retained.

"The undersigned therefore recommends the issue of instructions to the effect that in all official documents, in the Canada Gazette, and in the Dominion Statutes, the English practice be uniformly followed.

"All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handbook of rules authorized for use at the Government Printing Bureau, practically regulates (under the above minute of Council) the systems of spelling, contractions, capitalization punctuation, etc., in Government publications.

According to this book, the "Imperial Dictionary" is the standard to be followed in all cases of orthography. When there is a choice, preference is to be given to the spelling under which the definition is found.

Foreign words, such as "ad valorem," "aide-de-camp," which have become anglicized by constant use, incorporated into English sentences, should not be italics.

Capital letters are to be avoided as much as possible, but to be used in the following cases:—

(1) All proper names, gentile nouns and adjectives derived therefrom, nouns and adjectives formed from proper names, and names of religions begin with capitals.

(2) Leading substantives in the titles of books and publications must be capitalized.

(3) The first word of every direct quotation, example, precept or question, should begin with a capital letter, and be preceded by a punctuation mark, preferably by a comma. Quotations introduced indirectly as by conjunction that, or examples, consisting of more words or phrases, take a small letter.

(4) The word Department, Titles of Honour, etc., etc., are capitalized as proper names when preceded or succeeded by name of Department, as Department of Public Printing and Stationery, His Majesty the King, Minister of Public Works.

(5) Names of streets, roads, etc., to be two words, with Initial capitals, as Sparks Street, Cartier Square.

(6) Act, when referring to act of Parliament, is capitalized.

SPELLING IN ONTARIO SCHOOLS.

The standard of English spelling taught in the schools of Ontario is briefly but amply explained by the following copy of an Order-in-Council, approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the 14th day of January, A.D. 1900.

"Upon the recommendation of the Honourable the Minister of Education, the Committee of Council advise that in order to secure as far as practicable, uniformity in Spelling and pronunciation in our Schools, the British system as set forth in the Imperial Dictionary be that adopted for the text books to be used in the Schools of the Province of Ontario.

"Certified,

"(Signed) J. LONSDALE CAPREOL,
"Clerk, Executive Council."

THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Questions concerning geographic names in Canada are decided by the Geographic Board of Canada, created by Order in Council dated Dec. 18, 1897, and reading as follows:—

"His Excellency, by and with the advice of the Queen's Privy Council of Canada is pleased to create a 'Geographic Board, to consist of one member for each of the Departments of the Geological Survey, Railways and Canals, Post Office, and Marine and Fisheries, such member being appointed by the Minister of the Department; of the Surveyor General of the Dominion Lands, of such other members as may from time to time be appointed by Order in Council, and of an officer of the Department of the Interior, designated by the Minister of the Interior, who shall act as secretary of the Board; and to authorize the Board to elect its chairman and to make such rules and regulations for the transaction of its business as may be requisite.

"His Excellency is further pleased to order and direct, that all questions concerning geographic names in the Dominion which arise in the departments of the public service shall be referred to the Board, and that all departments shall accept and use in their publications the names and orthography adopted by the Board."

This Order in Council was amended by another of date Dec. 14, 1899, which provided:—

"That the Order in Council constituting the Board be amended by giving to the government of the North-West Territories and to each Province the right to nominate one of their officials as a member of the Board, who shall advise the Board with reference to names in his Province, provided that the several governments undertake to be guided by the decisions of the Board."

Later, Provincial representatives were appointed, the several Provincial governments undertaking to be guided by the decisions of the Board.

The Geographic Board is composed of the following:—

Chairman, Lieut.-Col., Wm. P. Anderson, F.R.G.S.

Secretary, A. H. Whitcher, F.R.G.S., Dept. of the Interior, Ottawa.

Members, W. H. Boyd, Dr. E. Deville, Dr. A. G. Doughty, C.M.G., D. B. Dowling, E. V. Johnson, C. O. Senecal, Wm. Smith, James White, F.R.G.S.

Provincial Representatives: Ontario, Aubrey White; Quebec, Eug. Rouillard; New Brunswick, Dr. Wm. S. Carter; Nova Scotia, Dr. A. H. MacKay; P.E.I., Hon; M. McKinnon; British Columbia, W. F. Robertson. Sask., John A. Reid.

RULES OF NOMENCLATURE.

The following general rules of nomenclature have been laid down by the Geographic Board:—

1. When the priority of a name has been established by publication, particularly when such publication has occurred in any standard or authoritative work or works, that name should, if possible, be retained.

2. When names have been changed or corrupted, if not too firmly established by local usage, or otherwise, the original forms should be restored.

3. In cases where what was evidently originally the same word appears with various spellings sanctioned by local usage or otherwise, these various spellings when applied to different features should be regarded as in effect different names, and as a rule it is inadvisable to attempt to produce uniformity.

4. As a rule the first published name should be retained; but where a choice is offered between two or more names for the same place or locality, all sanctioned by local usage, that which is most appropriate and euphonious should be adopted.

5. The possessive form should be avoided wherever it can be done without destroying the euphony of the name or changing its descriptive application. Where the possessive form is retained, the apostrophe should be dropped.

6. It is desirable to avoid the use of hyphens to connect parts of Indian names.

7. Names consisting of more than one word may be connected by hyphens or combined in one word, as may be advisable.

8. It is desirable to avoid the use of the words city and town as parts of names.

9. The form 'canyon' may be used instead of 'canon.'

10. The term 'brook' is considered preferable to 'creek' for designating small streams, and will be adopted in cases where the latter has not become too firmly fixed.

11. The Board suggests that the initial letter of generic or descriptive parts of geographical names, when used in reports or other documents, should not be capitals.

12. The use of alternative names should be discontinued where possible or not inconvenient.

13. Geographical names in foreign countries should be rendered in the form adopted by that country, except where there are English equivalents already fixed by usage.

14. French names in Canada are to be spelt according to the rules of the French language.

15. The spelling of native geographical names should represent approximately, the true sound of the words as pronounced in the native tongue.

16. The Board adopts the rules of the Royal Geographical Society for the orthography of geographical names, of which the broad features are as follows:—

(a) The vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian and the consonants as in English.

(b) Every letter is pronounced, and no redundant letters are introduced. When two vowels come together each one is sounded, though the result, when spoken quickly, is sometimes scarcely to be distinguished from a single sound, as in *ai, au, ei.*

(c) One accent is used, the acute, to denote the syllable on which stress is laid. This is very important as the sounds of many names are entirely altered by the misplacement of this 'stress.'

UNCONFEDERATED BRITISH N. AMERICA.

Besides Canada, the Imperial British Dominions in North America include the separate colonies of Newfoundland, Bermuda, and the British West Indies. Newfoundland is the oldest of Great Britain's colonies, the island of that name having been discovered by John Cabot in the service of Henry VII of England in 1497. Fishing is the principal industry of Newfoundland, the annual value of the fisheries being about $10,000,000. The copper and iron mining industries have expanded considerably during recent years.

Agriculture is the principal industry of Bermuda, the population of which colony is about 18,000.

The British West India Islands have an area of about 13,750 square miles and a population of 1,350,000.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

This island, situated between 46° 37′–51° 39′ N. lat. and 52° 35′–59° 25′ W. long., on the northeast side of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, is about 317 miles long and 316 miles broad, and contains about 40,200 square miles. At the last census (1901) it had a population of 217,037, not including those (some 4,000) resident in the Atlantic coast portion of Labrador, which is within the jurisdiction of Newfoundland.

Governor—H.E. Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, K.C.M.G. Appointed 1909.

Private Secretary—T. C. Fitzherbert.

NEWFOUNDLAND EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Premier—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward P. Morris, P.C., Kt., LL.D.; Colonial Secretary—Hon. Robert Watson; Minister of Justice—Hon. D. Morison, K.C.; Minister of Finance and Customs—Hon. M. P. Cashin; Minister of Agriculture and Mines—Hon. S. D. Blandford; Minister of Marine and Fisheries—A. W. Piccott; Minister of Public Works—William Woodford; Postmaster-General—Hon. H. J. B. Woods.

Without Portfolio—Hon. R. K. Bishop; Hon. C. H. Emerson, K.C.; Hon. M. P. Gibbs; Hon. J. C. Crosbie.

NEWFOUNDLAND LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Sir Edward D. Shea, Kt., President.

Hon. James McLoughlin, Hon. James Angel, Hon. John Harris, Hon. Dr. G. Skelton, Hon. George Knowling, Hon. Edgar R. Bowring, Hon. James Baird, Hon. John B. Ayre, Hon. James S. Pitts, C.M.G., Hon. Robert K. Bishop, Hon. James D. Ryan, Hon. John Anderson, Hon. John Harvey, Hon. Sam'l Milley, Hon. M. P. Gibbs, Hon. Wm. C. Job, Hon. J. A. Robinson, Hon. M. G. Winter, Hon. P. T. M'Grath.

Clerk to the Legislative Council, H. H. Carter, K.C.; Usher of the Black Rod, Chas. S. Pinsent.

NEWFOUNDLAND HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Constituencies.	Names.
Bay of Verde (2)	Hon. J. C. Crosbie. Jesse Whiteway.
Bonavista (3)	Hon. S. D. Blandford. W. C. Winsor. Hon. D. Morison, K.C.
Brigus (1)	W. R. Warren.
Burgeo (1)	R. Moulton.
Burin (2)	H. Gear. Thos. Le Fewre.
Carbonear (1)	John R. Goodison.
Ferryland (2)	Hon. M. P. Cashin. P. F. Moore.
Fogo (1)	H. J. Earle.
Fortune Bay (1)	Hon. Chas. H. Emerson, K.C.
Harbor Grace (3)	A. W. Piccott. Edward Parsons. A. H. Seymour.
Harbor Main (2)	W. Doodford. J. J. Murphy.
Placentia (3)	W. R. Howley. R. J. Devereux. F. J. Morris.
St. Barbe (1)	W. M. Clapp.
St. George (1)	Jos. F. Downey.
St. John's East	Geo. Shea. J. M. Kent, K.C. John Dwyer.
St. John's, West	Hon. Sir E. P. Morris, K.C. J. R. Bennett. M. T. Kennedy.
Trinity (3)	R. A. Squires. Hon. Robert Watson. E. G. Grant
Twillingate (3)	Rt. Hon. Sir R. Bond K.C.M.G., P.C. J. A. Clift, K.C George Roberts.

THE BERMUDAS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief—Vacant.

Colonial Secretary and Registrar-General—R. Popham Lobb; Attorney-General—Reginald Gray, K.C.; Receiver General—A. F. Smith, I.S.O.

THE BRITISH WEST INDIES.

JAMAICA.

Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief—H.E. Sir Sydney Oliver, K.C.M.G.

Comdg. Troops, Brig.-General J. R. A. Dalrymple-Hay, C.B., D.S.O.; Colonial Secretary, Hon. Philip Clarke Cork, C.M.G.; Auditor-General, Hon. L. J. Bertram, C.M.G.; Director Pub. Works, P. R. A. Willoughby, A.M.I.C.E.; Director of Education, Hon. J. R. Williams, M.A.

CAYMAN ISLANDS.

Commissioner and Acting Judge of the Grand Court, George S. S. Hirst.

THE BAHAMAS.

Governor—H.E. Sir William Grey Wilson, K.C.M.G.

Colonial Secretary—W. Hart Bennett, C.M.G.

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS.

Commissioner and Acting Judge—Fredk. H. Watkins, I.S.O.

THE LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Governor—H.E. Sir Bickham Swete Escott, K.C.M.G.

Colonial Secretary—Hon. H. E. W. Grant, C.M.G.; Attorney General—T. S. Sidney, K.C.; Assistant Colonial Secretary—E. B. Jarvis.

ANTIGUA (AND BARBUDA).

President and Island Secretary—(The Colonial Secretary of the Leeward Islands).

ST. CHRISTOPHER (ST. KITTS) AND NEVIS (WITH ANGUILLA).

Administrator—T. L. Roxburgh, C.M.G.

DOMINICA.

Administrator—Hon. W. Douglas Young, C.M.G.

MONTSERRAT.

Commissioner and Treasurer—Lt.-Col. W. B. Davidson-Houston, C.M.G.

Assistant Treasurer—Hon. E. F. Dyett.

THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.

Commissioner and Treasurer—Leslie Jarvis.

THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief—H.E. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B.

GRENADA (AND THE GRENADINES).

Colonial Secretary—Edward Rawle Drayton, C.M.G.

ST. LUCIA.

Administrator and Colonial Secretary—Edward John Cameron, C.M.G.

ST. VINCENT.

Administrator, Colonial Secretary and Treasurer—Hon. C. Gideon Murray.

BARBADOS.

Governor—H.E. Sir Leslie Probyn, K.C.M.G.; Private Secretary and A.D.C.—Capt. E. S. Brown; Colonial Secretary—Maj. J. A. Burdon, C.M.G.; Officer Commanding Local Forces—Hon. Lt.-Col. A. B. R. Kaye; President of Legislative Council—His Hon. W. P. Leacock; Clerk of Legislative Council—H. W. Collymore; Speaker, House of Assembly—Hon. Sir F. J. Clarke, K.C.M.G.; Clerk, House of Assembly—C. P. Bowen; Attorney General—Hon. G. A. Goodman, K.C.; Solicitor General—C. P. Clarke, K.C.; Treasurer—W. L. C. Phillips; Auditor-General—E. T. Grannum, C.M.G.; Controller of Customs—S. T. Harrison, C.M.G.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Governor—H.E. Sir G. R. Le Hunte, K.C.M.G.; Private Secretary and A.D.C.—Capt. A. C. Boddam-Whetham.

Colonial Secretary—S. W. Knaggs, C.M.G.; Attorney-General—H. C. Gallan, K.C.; Auditor-General—R. Gervase Bushe, C.M.G.; Chief Justice—Sir A. W. van Lucie-Smith; Director of Public Works and Inspector of Mines—Arch. G. Bell, M.I.C.E.; Solicitor-General—Robt. R. A. Warner, K.C.; Postmaster-General—A. E. C. Ross; Surgeon-General—H. L. Clare, M.D.; Schools Inspector—Lt.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D.

THE UNITED STATES.

The neighbouring republic of the United States of Ameriea consists of 46 states and one Federal District. Its area is estimated at 3,622,933 square miles, of which 55,562 square miles represents water sufrace—lakes and rivers. The eensus of 1910 gave a population of 92,174,515. Including Alaska and colonial possessions, the population is estimated at 101,100,000.

BRITISH AMBASSADOR AT WASHINGTON.

BRYCE, HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JAMES, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. B. in Glasgow in 1838. S. of James Bryce, LL.D., of Glasgow (d. 1877), and Margaret, d. of James Young, Abbeyville, Co. Antrim, Ireland. Ed. High Sehool and Univ. of Glasgow; Scholar of Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862), D.C.L., 1870); elected Fellow of Oriel Collcge, 1862. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn., 1867; practised till 1882; apptd. Regius-Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; resigned that office in 1893. M.P. for Tower Hamlets, 1880; M.P. for Aberdeen, 1885; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster (with seat in Cabinet) 1892; President Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Seeondary Education, 1894; member of Senate of London University, 1893; Fellow Royal Soeiety, 1894; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891. Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh Univ., 1883; of Glasgow Univ., 1886; Mich. Univ., 1887; St. Andrews, 1902; D.C.L., Trinity Univ., Toronto, 1897, etc., ete. Publications, "The Holy Roman Empire," 1862; "The American Commonwealth," 1888; "Studies in History and Jurisprudence," 1901; "Studies in Contemporary Geography," 1903, etc., ctc. M. 1889. Elizabeth Marion, d. of Thos. Ashton, Fordbank, near Manchester. From 1905 until appointed British Ambassador at Washington in 1907, was Chief Secretary for Ireland. Address, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

President—William H. Taft, of Ohio.
Vice-President—James S. Sherman, of New York.

1. Secretary of State—Philander C. Knox, Pennsylvania.
2. Secretary of the Treasury—Franklin MacVeagh, of Illinois.
3. Secretary of War—Jacob M. Dickinson, Tennessee.
4. Attorney-General—George W. Wickersham, New York.
5. Postmaster-General—Frank H. Hitchcock, Massachusetts.
6. Secretary of the Navy—George Von L. Meyer, Massachusetts.
7. Secretary of the Interior—Walter L. Fisher, of Illinois.
8. Secretary of Agriculture—James Wilson, of Iowa.
9. Secretary of Commerce and Labour—Chas. Nagel, Missouri.

(Salary of the President, $75,000; of Vice-President and the Members of the Cabinet, $12,000 each, with the exception of the Secretary of State, who receives $8,000).

The figures preceding the names of the members of the government, indicate the order of succession for the presidency established by Chapter 4 of the 49th Congress.

ADDENDA

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

The Duke of Fife (see p. 6), died at Assuan, January 29th, 1912.

Governor General of Canada and Commander in Chief.

A son was born to H.R.H., Princess Margaret Victoria, eldest daughter of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, Crown Princess of Sweden (see p. 22), February 28, 1912.

THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA.

Hon. Edward Blake, K.C. (see pp. 26 & 29) died at Toronto, March 1, 1912.

Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C. (see pp. 26 & 86) died at Ottawa, Friday, Feb. 23rd, 1912.

Hon. Wm. Ross, Senator (see pp. 26 and 92). D. Ottawa Mar. 17, 1912

Note.—The following sketch omitted from proper section. (See p. 28 and following).

THE HON. ROBERT FRANKLIN SUTHERLAND, B.A., K.C., S. of Donald Sutherland, Scotch, and Jane Boddy, his wife, Irish. B., at Newmarket, Ont., April 5, 1859. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs. at Newmarket, and the High Sch. at Windsor, and at Toronto Univ. and the Western Univ. M., Sept. 4, 1888, Mary Bartlet. Called to the Bar in 1886, and apptd. King's Counsel in 1898. Has been an Alderman of the City of Windsor, Pres. Windsor St. Andrew's Soc. and Pres. Windsor Library Bd. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. El Speaker of Ho. of Commons, Jan. 11, 1905. Appointed Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 1909. A Presbyterian and Elder of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor. Toronto, Ont.

The Senate of Canada.

Hon. Wm. Miller (see p. 86) died at Ottawa, Friday, February 23rd, 1912.

Hon. W Ross (see p. 92), d. Mar. 17, 1912.

The following biographical sketch (see p. 72) omitted by mistake:—

DESSAULES, HON. GEORGE C. (Rougemont). B. Sept. 29, 1827. S. of Hon. Jean Dessaules, Seigneur of St. Hyacinthe. Ed. in St. Hyacinthe. Studied law. Mayor St. H. 25 years. Prest. Bank St. H. since 1878. M. (1st) Emilie Mondelet; (2nd) Frances Louise Leman. Summoned to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Bye-Election, House of Commons.

A bye-election (see p. 278) was held in Renfrew South on February 22, 1912, to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation on December 7, 1912, of Thomas A. Lowe, (Lib.) the sitting member.

Result:—

Hon. George P. Graham (see p. 35) Lib.	2421
Martin James Maloney, M.D., Con.	2198
Maj. for Graham, (Lib).	223

Provincial Boundaries

Legislation passed during the 1911-1912 (1st session, 12th Parlt.) session of the Dominion Parliament, practically put into effect the resolutions passed by the House of Commons during the last session of the 10th Parliament (see p. 18). By this legislation the territory of Manitoba is extended northerly to the 60th parallel of latitude, which forms the northern boundary of the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. The eastern boundary of Manitoba is extended in a north easterly direction to Hudson Bay. The remaining southern part of Keewatin is added to Ontario, and the whole of Ungava to Quebec.

Nova Scotia Legislature.

Second session of 12th legislature (see p. 398) opened Thursday Feb. 22, 1912.

At the opening sitting, Mr. James F. Ellis, M.L.A. for Guysboro was elected Speaker, R. F. Phelan, Clerk Assistant, and Murdoch D. McCaskill, Sergeant at Arms.

Nova Scotia Legislative Council.

The following appointments to the Council (see p. 399) were made March 1st, 1912:—

David McPherson, Esq., of Halifax.
Richard G. Beazley, Esq., of Halifax.
David Hill, Esq., of Onslow Station, Colchester Co.
Henry C. E. LaVatte, Esq., of Louisbourg, Cape Breton.

Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick

The term of Lieut. Governor L. J. Tweedie (see p. 423) having expired, the Hon. Josiah Wood, a member of the Senate of Canada, (see p. 97) was appointed Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick, March 6th, 1912.

New Brunswick Legislature.

The fifth session of the fifth legislature (see p. 425) opened March 7, 1912.

Bye-Election N. B. Legislature.

Bye-election in Charlotte County, February 10, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Thos. A. Hart (Con.) to accept nomination for House of Commons:—

Scott D. Guptill (Con.) of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, elected by acclamation.

British Columbia Legislature.

12th legislature of B.C. dissolved February 27, 1912. Writs March 14, returnable on or before June 1st Nominations March 14, Polling March 28.

P. E. Island Legislature.

First session of the twelfth P. E. I. legislature called for March 27, 1912.

National Transcontinental Railway Commission.

A Government Bill providing for the reduction of the N. T. R. Commission (see p. 577) to one member (the former chairman) was passed during the first (1911-12) session of the 12th parlt. It was announced that the other commissionners had tendered their resignations.

Civil Service Commissioners.

A Government Bill passed during the first (1911-1912) session of the 12th Parliament provided for the appointment of a third Commissioner. (See p. 579).

Obituary.

E. E. Tache, I.S.O., (see pp. 596 and 616) Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests of the Province of Quebec, died March 13th, 1912.

"Fruit-a-tives"

OR "FRUIT LIVER TABLETS"

The Famous Fruit Medicine

"FRUIT-A-TIVES" is made from the active principle of fruit juice—and to this is added the finest nerve tonics ever discovered.

"FRUIT-A-TIVES," like fruit juice, sweetens and tones the stomach, stimulates the liver and bowels, strengthens the kidneys and skin—and it is, therefore, the greatest blood purifier in the world.

USE "FRUIT-A-TIVES" for habitual constipation, headaches, biliousness, weak stomach, indigestion, backache or kidney disease, rheumatism, nervousness, sleeplessness and all blood impurities.

For Sale at all Reputable Drug Stores

50c. per box

FRUIT-A-TIVES LIMITED

OTTAWA CANADA

GENERAL INDEX

(*For Biographical and Personal Index, see page* 643)

	Page
Addenda	635
"Addresses in Reply," (H. of C. of Com.)	279
Administrator of the Govt.	24
Advisory Art Council	586
Aides-de-Camp of H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.	23
Agent-Genl. (Can.) in France	
Alberta—	
—Province of	515
—bye-elecs.	536
—gen. elecs.	534
—govt., chief officers	599
—legis assembly	518
—legis. assem. speaker	518
—legis., members of	519
—legis., sketches of mems	521
—Lieut.-govr	515
—ministry, present	517
—ministry, former	516
—Officers, legis. assem.	533
Alexandra, H. M. Queen	5
Anniversaries, Royal	604
Army Council, the	12
Baronets, Canadian	608
Barons, Canadian	606
Baroness, Canadian	608
Bath, order of the	610
Bermudas, The	630
Biographical Index	643
Board, Geographical	626
Board, Treasury	48
Borden Ministry, the	25
British Cabinet	11
British Columbia—	
—Province of	473
—gen. elec, last	490
—gen. elecs. since 1871	492
—legis., present 478,	637
—legis., since 1871	477
—legis., sketches of mem.	479
—licut.-gov. of	473
—lt.-govrs. of since Con.	473
—ministries, former	473
—ministry, present 474–	476
—officials, legis. assem.	478
—officials, prov. service.	599
British Government, the	11
British N. Am. Act	16
British Parliament	9
British parlt. Canadians in	11
British West Indies, the	631
By-elections—12th Parliament 278,	636
Canada—	
—Dominion of	15
—Govt. of	18
—Governor-Gen. of 19,	635
—Gov.-Genls. of	23
—House of Commons of	102
—King's Privy Council for 26,	635
—Parlt. of	48
—Senate of	52
Canadian Baronets	608
—in British Parliament	11
—ministry (present)	25
—Mems. of Impl. Privy Council	14
—Ministries since Confed.	47
—Peers	606
Chairman of Committees	279
Chief Justice of Canada 570,	571
Children of the King	000
Civil Service, Dom., chief officers	587
C.M.C.	612
Colonies, the, of Gr. Brit.	14
Commercial Agents, Canadian	621
Commissions (Dom. Govt.)	
—Adminis. Govt. depts.	585
—Civil Service 579,	637
—Conservation	580
—Industrial training	585
—Internat. (Boundary waters)	582
—Nat. T.-Contl. Ry. 577,	637
—N.T.Ry. Inves	578
—Ottawa Improvement	579
—Railway Commsn.	576
—Western Fisheries	584
Commissions (Ont. Govt.)—	
—Hydro Electric Power.	596
—Queen Victoria Park	596
—T. & N. O. Railway	596
—Ont. Ry. & Mun. Board	596
Commissions (Quebec Govt.)—	
—Public Utilities	597
—Waterpowers	597

PAGE

—Toll Gates and Bridges 597
Commons, House of, British 10
Commons, House of, Canada 102
—Addresses in reply (movers and seconders) 279
—Alphabetical list of members 106
—Biographical sketches of members 120
—Bye-elec., 11th parlt. 278
—bye-elec., present parlt. 278, 636
—Chairman of Committees 279
—Constituencies, alphabetical list of 112
—Deputy-Speaker 119
—Elecs. since Confed 272
—functions, powers, prerogatives of 105
—gen. elecs., (1911). 201
—gen. elecs. since Confd. 272
—mem. alphabetical list of 106
—members, occupation of 277
—members, sketches of. 120
—party divisions in 275
—party standing, present 274
—party whips 278
—popular vote, the 276
—previous deputy speakers 119
—previous speakers 118
—recounts 277
—represet. in, changes of 103
—speaker 117
—parties at last dissolution 274
Connaught, H.R.H., Duke of 7, 19, 635
Consuls, foreign in Canada. 621
Council, the Advisory Art.. 586
Council, the Militia 586
Council, King's Privy (for Can.) 26, 635
Council, Imp. Privy Can. members 14

Deputy Ministers—
—Alberta 599
—British Columbia 599
—Dom. of Canada 587
—Manitoba 598
—New Brunswick 598
—Nova Scotia 597
—Ontario 595
—Prince Edward Is. 599
—Quebec 596, 617
—Saskatchewan 600

PAGE

Deputy Speaker H. of C. 119
Deputy Speakers, previous. 119
Deputy of the Gov.-Gen. 24
Distinctions, Imperial 605
Distinguished Service Order 615
Dissolution, the 11th parlt. at 274
Dominion of Canada, the. 15
Dom. present (Borden) Ministry 25
Dom. Parlts. since 1867 50
Dom. Pub. Service, Chief Officers of 587

Elec., Summary of Gen. (H. of C.) 272
Exchequer Court of Canada 575

Former Sovereigns 8
France, Gen.-Commisr., in 618

G. E. results (H. of C.) summary of 272
General Commisr. in France 618
Geographic Board, the 626
Geographic names, Can. 626
George V., H. M. King. 1
Gouin Ministry, the (present) 343
Gov.-Genl. and Comdr. in C. 19
—daughter of 22
—son of 21
Gov Gen. H.R.H. Title of. 606
Govt., Administrator of the 24
Governor-Genls., former 23
Gov.-Genl., deputy of. 24
Governor-Genl's. Staff. 22
Great Britain, Colonies of. 14

High Commissioner for Can. in U.K. 617
High Commissioner, sec'y of 618
House of Commons (Can.). (See Commons.) 102
House of C. (Impl.) 10
House of Commons (Can.) elections 201
—Movers and seconders of "Addresses." 279
—officials of the 198
—the Speaker of 117
—previous speakers 118

Imperial Distinctions 605
Imp. P. Councillors (Can.) 14
Imperial Service Order. 616
Improvement Comm., the Ottawa 579

	Page
Judicial Com. of P. Council	14, 570
King and Emperor, the reigning	1
King George V	1
—Brothers and sisters of the	6
—Uncles and aunts of the (living)	7
—daughter of the	5
—sons of the	4
Knighthood, Can., holding the titles of	610
Knights Bachelor, Canadian	613
Library of Parlt., officials of	281
Manitoba—	
—province of	449
—administrations	451
—bye-elecs.	469
—deputy heads, of	598
—gen. elecs., last	466
—gen. elecs., former	468
—legis. assem. (present)	453
—legis., since 1870	452
—legis., constituencies	455
—legis., members of	454
—legis., officials of	454
—legis., prev. speakers	453
—legis., speaker	453
—legis., sketches of mem.	456
—lieut.-gov. of	449
—Lt.-Govs., since Con.	450
—ministry (present)	450
—officials, principal	598
Members, occupations of	277
Militia Council, the	586
Ministries since Confederation	47
Ministry, the Canadian	25
Nat. Trans.-Con. Ry. Inves. Commiss.	578
Natural Resources, Comsn. on	580
Naval Service, the Dept. of	587
New Brunswick—	
—administrations	424
—province of	423
—bye-elecs.	445, 637
—dates of gen. elecs., since Confed.	445
—gen. elecs., last	444
—legislative assembly	426, 637
—speaker of	426
—l.a., constituencies	428
—l.a., chief officers of	443
—l.a., members	427
—l.a., sketches of mem.	429
—legis., since 1867	425
—lieu.-gov. of	423, 636
—list of Lt.-Govs.	423
—ministry, present	424
—officials, prov. service	598
Newfoundland	629
Newfoundland, Executive Council	629
Newfoundland Legis. Council	629
Newfoundland, House of Assembly	630
Northwest territories, the	565
N. W. T., commissioner of	567
N. W. T., government of	566
Nova Scotia—	
—province of	395
—bye-elections	419
—dates of gen. elecs. since 1867	420
—gen. elecs., last	417
—legis. assembly	404, 636
—legis. assem., constits.	405
—l.a., members	404
—l.a., officers of	416
—l.a., sketches of mem.	405
—legis. council	399, 636
—l.c., members	399
—l.c., officials	403
—l.c., sketches of mem.	400
—legis, since 1867	398
—lieut.-gov. of	395
—lieut.-govrs., since Conf.	396
—administrations	396
—ministry, present	397
—officials, prov. service	597
Ontario—	
—province of	289
—provincial elecs. of	332
—administrations, (former)	291
—administration (present)	292
—alphabetical list of members of	295
—alphabetical list of constituencies	297
—biographical sketches of M.L.A.'s	301
—bye-elecs. since gen. elecs.	337
—bye-elecs. 12th Legislature	337
—deputy ministers	595
—ex. council, officers of	292
—gen. elecs., (last)	332
—legis. assem. of	294
—legis. assem., chief officers of	300

PAGE

—l.a., constituencies . . 297
—l.a., members 295
—l.a., sketches of members 301
—l.a., speaker of 294
—legislature, the 293
—legis. since 1867 293
—Lieut.-Gov. of 290
—lieut.-govrs., of previous 290

Occupations of M.P's 277
Official rules re spelling 624
Order of Kinghthood 609
Ottawa, Improvement Commission 579

Parliament, British 9
Parliament of Canada, the . 48
Parliament, the 11th, at dissolution 274
Parls., Dom., since 1867 . . . 50
Parlt. Library, officials of the 281
Parliamentary Press Gallery 282
Party divisions, H. of C . . . 275
Party Whips, 12th Parlt 278
Peers, Canadian 606
Peerage, the 606
Police, the R.N.W.M. . 567, 568
Popular vote, the 276
Prev. lt.-govrs. of Ontario 290
Precedence, for Canada, table of 600
Present administration in Ontario 291
Privy Council, Jud. Com. of 14
Present, House of Commons 274
Provinces, the 283
Provinces, the powers and organization of the 283
Prince Edward Island—
—prov. of 495
—bye-elecs 511
—dates of gen. elecs., since Confed 512
—exec.-council 496
—gen. elecs., (last) 509
—legis 499, 637
—legis., members 499
—legis., officers 500
—legis., sketches of mem. 501
—legislatures isnce 1873 . 498
—lieut.-gov. of 495
—lieut.-govs., former 495
—ministries, former 496
—ministry, present 497
Prince of Wales, H.R.H . . . 4
Privy Council for Can., chief officials of 47

PAGE

Privy Council, clerk of 47
Privy Council, King's for Dom., members of 26
P. C. for Can. See also addenda, p. 26, 635
Privy Councillors, sketches of 28
P. C., (Imperial) Can., mems 14
P. C. (Impl.) judicial com'tee of 14
Provinces, the 284

Quebec—
—province of 341
—administration, present 343
—alphabetical list of divisions 349
—adminis 342
—bye-elecs 390
—dates of g. e., since Con. 392
—deputy ministers 596
—gen. elecs., last 386
—executive council of the province of 345
—public Commissions, Province of 597
—legis. assem 357
—standing parties in assembly 392
—l.a., constituencies 361
—l.a., members 359
—l.a., officials 384
—l.a., sketches of mems. 363
—l.a., speakers of 348
—l.a., speaker of 357
—legislative council 347
—legis., council, mems. of 348
—legis., council, chief officials of 356
—legis., council, Speaker of 347
—legis., coun., biographical sketches of 350
—legis., coun., alphabetical list of 348
—lt.-govrs, previous 342
Queen, H.M. Alexandra 5
Queen, Consort H. M., the. 3

Railway Commr's. bd. of . . 576
Railway Nat. Trans. Coms. 577
Recounts 277
Regnal yrs. of B. Sovereigns 8
Reigning King and Emperor 1
Royal Anniversaries 604
Royal Family, the 1, 635

PAGE
Royal Mint, Ottawa Branch of..... 595
Royal N.W.M.P..... 568
Royal Red Cross, the..... 617
Royal Victorian Order..... 613

Saskatchewan—
—province of..... 541
—bye-elecs..... 559
—deputy ministers..... 600
—gen. elecs..... 558
—legis. assem..... 543
—legis. assem., speaker.. 544
—legis., members of..... 545
—legis., officers of..... 544
—legis., sketches of mem. 547
—lieut.-gov..... 541
—ministry, first..... 542
—ministry, present 543
Senate of Canada.....52, 635
—chief officers..... 98
—speaker (present)..... 53
—speakers (former)..... 54
—Standing committies of 58
Senators, alphabetical list of 55
—biographical sketches.. 62
—dates of appointment.. 57
Sovereigns of England, former..... 8
Spelling, official rules re . . 624
Spelling in Ontario Schools. 625
Staff, His Royal Highness'. 22
St. Michael and St. George, Order of..... 611
Summary of Gen. Election results..... 272

PAGE
Supreme Court of Canada.. 568
Supreme Court of C., biogs. of Judges..... 571
—chief justice.....570, 571
—judges, puisné..... 570
—registar..... 574

Territories, the..... 563
—N.W., the..... 565
—N.W., Commissioner of 567
—N.W., Government of. 566
Territory, the Yukon..... 563
Titles, Canadian, table of.. 603
Trade Commissioners, Can. 619
Transcon. Ry. Commrs..... 577
Treasury Board..... 48

Unconfederated British N. America..... 628
U.S., Consuls in Canada . . 623
United States government. 634

Victoria Cross, the..... 617
Victorian Order, the Royal. 613

Washington, British Ambassador at.....291–2
Whitney ministry, the.....

Yukon, Territory of..... 563
—commissioner of..... 564
—council..... 565
—officials..... 564
—territorial court..... 565

BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL INDEX.

PAGE
Achim, Honoré, M.P..... 120
Aeland, F. A..... 591
Aikins, James A. M., M.P... 120
Aitken, Sir W. Max.....11, 613
Algiure, Duncan Orestes, M.P..... 121
Allain, Wm. L..... 429
Allan, Sir H. M..... 613
Allard, Hon. Jules 363, 582
Ames, Herbert B., M.P..... 121
Amyot, Lt.-Col., G.E..... 350
Anderson, Chas., M.L.A.... 301
Anderson, John G., M.L.A.. 301
Anderson, T. A..... 547
Angers, Hon. A. R 28
Anglin, Hon. F. A.....570, 573
Argue, Jas..... 456
Armstrong, Hon. E. H..... 405
Armstrong, J. A. M., M.P.. 121
Armstrong, Hon. Hugh..... 456
Armstrong, J. E., M.P..... 122
Armstrong, J. N 400
Armstrong, Jas. Wm..... 456
Arsenault, A. E..... 501
Arthurs, James, M.P..... 122

	Page
Atkinson, O. M.	547
Atkinson, T. R.	301
Audette, L. A.	575
Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C.	29, 611
Aylmer, Baron	606
Babbitt, G. H.	616
Baird, Hon. G. T. (Sen.)	62
Baird, Jas. B.	456
Baker, Lt.-Col. J. W.	429
Baker, G. H., M.P.	122
Baker, W. R.	613
Bancroft, J. A.	
Baldwinson, B. L.	457
Ball, R. J., M.P.	123
Barker, Samuel, M.P.	123
Barnard, G. H., M.P.	124
Barrette, J. A., M.P.	124
Bate, Sir H. N.	579, 614
Baxter, J. B. M.	430
Beattie, Major Thomas, M.P.	124
Beck, Hon. Adam, M.L.A.	302
Behnsen, H. F. W.	479
Beith, Hon. R. (Sen.)	662
Beique, Hon. F. L. (Sen.)	62
Beland, Hon. H.S., M.P.	124, 581
Belcher, Maj. R.	612
Belcourt, Hon. N. A. (Sen.)	62
Bell, George A.	547
Bell, Hon. Adam Carr, (Sen.)	63
Bell, Dr. Robt.	616
Bellemare, A. M.	125
Benard, A.	457
Bennett, R. B.	125
Bennett, Wm. H.	126
Bennetts, F. K.	
Bennewies, John	302
Benoit, Jos. A.	363
Benson, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Wm.	610
Bentley, A. F.	430
Bergevin, A. (M.L.C.)	350
Bernard, L. P.	363
Bernier, Jos.	457
Bernier, Hon. M. E.	29
Berthiaume, T. (M.L.C.)	350
Best, John, M.P.	126
Bickerdike, Robt, M.P.	126
Bissett, C. P.	406
Bissonet, P.A.	363
Blain, Richard, M.P.	127
Black, Geo.	564
Black, Wm. D.	302
Blake, Hon. Ed.	29, 635
Blaquiere, Baron de	607
Blouin, J. C.	
Blondin, P. E., M.P.	119
Blue, John	533
Boivin, G. H.	127
Bolduc, Hon. Jos., M.P., (Sen.)	63
Bole, Jas. F.	547
Borden, Hon. Sir F. W.	31, 611
Borden, J. W.	586
Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., M.P.	127
Bostock, Hon. H. (Sen.)	64
Bouchette, Errol	281
Boucherville, Hon. C. E. Baucher de (Sen.)	64, 350
Boudreau, L.	521
Boudreau, Rodolphe	47, 587
Boulay, H., M.P.	128
Bourassa, H.	364
Bourassa, J. B.	129
Bourque, Thos. J.	430
Boville, T. C.	590, 612
Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie	65, 611
Bowie, H. W.	200
Bowles, W. C.	198
Bowman, C. M., M.L.A.	302
Bowman, James, M.P.	129
Bowser, Hon. W. J.	479
Boyd, Sir J. A.	614
Boyce, A. C., M.P.	129
Boyd, Hon. Sir J. Alex.	611
Boyer, Hon. A. (Sen.)	66, 586
Boyer, G., M.P.	129
Boyle, J. R.	521
Brabazon, G. H., M.P.	130
Bradbury, Geo. H., M.P.	130
Braden, W. R.	479
Bradley, F. B.	533
Bradshaw, J. E.	548
Brewster, H. C.	479
Brewster, W. S., M.L.A.	303
Bristol, E., M.L.A.	130
Broder, A., M.P.	131
Brodeur, Hon. L. P.	570, 573
Brouillard, J. O.	131
Brower, Chas. Andw. M.	303
Brown, D.	544
Brown, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. G. W.	541
Brown, J. P., M.P.	131
Bryce, His Excellency the Rt. Hon. James	633
Bryson, Geo. (M.L.C.)	351
Buchanan, A. A.	406
Buchanan, Hon. W. A.	131
Bulyea, His Hon. Lt.-Gov., G. H.	515
Buntain, J. H.	501
Burchill, John P.	430
Bureau, Hon. J., M.P.	132
Burrell, Hon. Martin, M.P,	132, 582
Burgess, Jas., Jr.	431

PAGE

Burnham, John H., M.A., M.P. 132
Butts, Robt. H 406
Butler, Matthew Jos. 612
Byrne, Jas. P 431

Calder, Hon. J. A 548, 582
Callanan, M. 480
Cameron, His Hon. D. C. C., Lt.-Gov. 449
Cameron, E. R. 570, 574
Cameron, W. D. R. 400
Campbell, Hon. A. (Sen.) 66
Campbell, A. W. 592
Campbell, Hon. Colin H. 457
Campbell, R. P. W. 356
Campbell, W. Alex. 521
Carboneau, J. Bte. 364
Cardin, P. J. A., M.P. 133
Cardin, L. P. R. 364
Caron, Donat. 365
Caron, Hon. Jos. E. 365
Carrick, J. J., M.P. 133
Carroll, Alf. H 458
Carroll, William T. 133
Carscallen, T. G., M.L.A. 303
Carter-Cotton, F. L. 480
Carter, R. S. 406
Carthew, J. M. 544
Cartwright, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard J. 67, 611
Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R. 612
Carvell, F. B., M.P. 134
Cash, E. L., M.P. 134
Cassels, Hon. W. G. P. 575
Casgrain, Hon. J. P. B. (Sen.) 68, 579
Casgrain, T. Chase 584
Cawley, S. A. 480
Cavan, T. 480
Chabot, J. L., M.P. 134
Chambers, Major E. J. 100
Chambers, Wm. Clarke 304
Champagne, A., M.P 134
Champagne, Nap. 304
Champagne, Hector, M.L.C. 351
Chapais, T. C., M.L.C. 351
Chapleau, S. E., St.-O. 39, 587
Charters, Samuel, M.L.A. 304
Charlton, Wm. A., M.P. 135
Checkley, F. S. 616
Chisholm, A. W., M.P. 135
Chisholm, Wm., M.P. 135
Choquette, Ernest (M.L.C.) 352
Choquette, Hon. P. A. (Sen.) 68
Chouinard, Honoré J. B. 612
Clare, Geo. A., M.P. 136
Clark, Hugh, M.L.A. 136
Clark, Sir W. M 614
Clarke, George J. 431

PAGE

Clarke, Samuel, M.L.A. 304
Clarke, A. H., M.P. 137
Clarke, Hon. Geo. J. 000
Clarke, W. A., M.P. 137
Clark, M., M.P. 136
Clements, H. S., M.P. 137
Cloran, Hon. H. J. (Sen.) 69
Clouston, Sir Edward Seaborne 608
Cochrane, Hon. F., M.L.A. 138
Cockshutt, W. F., M.P. 138
Coderre, Louis, M.P. 139
Cockburn, Maj. H. Z. C. 617
Coffey, Hon. T. (Sen.) 69
Coldwell, Hon. Geo. R. 458
Colmer, J. G. 612
Comeau, Hon. J. W. 407
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of 19, 635
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duchess of 21
Connaught, H.R.H. Princess Patricia of 22
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of 21
Cooke, J. Robt. 304
Copp, A. B. 431
Corbett, J. E. 400
Corelli, A. H. 454
Cormier, N. C. (M.L.C.) 352
Corning, H. W. 407
Cornwall, J. W. 521
Cory, Wm. W. 590, 612
Costigan, Hon. J. (Sen.) 69
Cote, J. L. 522
Cote, N. O. 616
Coulter, Dr. R. M. 589
Courtney, J. M. 612, 616
Cousineau, Phil 365
Covert, A. M 407
Cowell, J. R. 533
Cox, Hon. George A. (Sen.) 70
Crawford, Thomas 305
Creighton, J. G. A. 100
Crocket, O. S., M.P. 139
Cromwell, F. R., M.P. 140
Cross, C. W. 522
Crothers, Hon. T. N., M.P. 140
Cruise, Robt., M.P. 141
Currie, John Allister, M.P. 141
Currie, Wm. 432
Cushing, W. H. 522
Cyr, Chas. Leon. 432

Daignault, F. H. 366
Dalton, Hon. Chas. 501
Dandurand, Hon. R. (Sen.) 71
Daniels, Hon. O. T. 408, 582
D'Anjou, P. E. 366
D'Auteuil, P. 366
Dargavel, J. R., M.L.A. 305

	Page
Davey, Fred	480
David, Hon, L. O. (Sen.)	71
Davidson, A. L., M.P.	141
Davies, Hon. Sir Louis	570, 571, 611
Davis, Hon. T. O. (Sen.)	72
De Boucherville, Hon. C. E. B.	612
Decarie, Hon. J. L.	366
DeCelles, A.D., C.M.G.	281
Delage, Hon. O. C. F.	367
Delemare, Lt.-Col., J. A.	300
Delaney, M. C.	502
Delisle, Geo. L.	367
Delisle, J. O.	385
Delisle, Michael Simeon, M.P.	142
Demers, Jos., M.P.	142
Denison, Lt.-Col., S. J. A.	612
Derbyshire, Hon. D. (Sen.)	72
Desaulniers, E. M.	367
Desbarats, G. J.	592
Desjardins, Hon. A.	31
Dessaules, Hon. G.	635
DeVeber, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)	72
Devitt, John H.	305
Devlin, E. B., M.P.	142
Devlin, Hon. Chas. Ramsay	368
Dewar, Geo. F.	502
Dewar, J. A.	503
Dewdney, Hon. E.	32
Dibblee, Geo. Z.	443
Dickson, Wm. A.	416
Dickson, Walter B.	432
Dion, Nap.	368
Dionne, N. E.	385
Dobie, Hector D.	502
Dionne, N. E.	385
Doherty, Hon. Charles J., M.P.	142
Domville, Hon. J. (Sen.)	73
Donaldson, Sam. J.	548
Donnelly, J. J., M.P.	143
Donovan, A. E., M.L.A.	305
Dorris, C.	368
Daughty, Arthur G.	612
Douglas, Admiral Sir A.	613
Douglas, Hon. J. M. (Sen.)	74
Douglas, J. McCrie, M.P.	143
Douglas, J. C.	408
Douglas, Admiral Sir A.	610
Drummond, Robt.	400
Drury, Brig. Gen. C. W.	610
Dubord, Chas. E., (M.L.C.)	352
Ducharme, G. N.	585
Duff, Hon. Jas. S., M.L.A.	306
Duff, Hon. L. P.	570 573
Dunlop, E. A.	306
Dupuis, L. A.	369

	Page
Eberts, Hon. D. M.	481
Edwards, J. W., M.P.	144
Edwards, Hon. W. C. (Sen.)	74, 581
Eilber, Henry, M.L.A.	307
Elliott, John Campbell, M.L.A.	307
Elgin, Earl of	606
Elliott, Wm.	549
Elliot, Geo. A., M.P.	144
Ellis, J. A.	307
Ellis, Hon. J. F.	408, 636
Ellis, Hon. J. V. (Sen.)	74
Ellison, Hon. P.	481
Elson, P., M.P.	144
Ens, Gerhard	549
Emmerson, Hon. H. R., M.P.	144
Ethier, J. A. C., M.P.	145
Etter, A. B.	401
Evanturel, Gustave	308
Ewart, D.	616
Falconbridge, Sir. G.	614
Farrell, Hon. E. M. (Sen.)	75
Faulkner, Hon. G. E.	408
Feehan, Hy. F.	503
Fell, Thornton	478, 489
Ferguson, Alex., M.L.A.	308
Ferguson, Geo. H., M.L.A.	308
Ferguson, Walter Renwick	309
Ferguson, Wm.	458
Fielding, Hon. W. S., M.P.	32
Finlayson, D. M.	549
Finn, R. E.	409
Finnie, John T.	369
Fiset, Col. E.	586, 591
Fiset, Hon. J. B. R. (Sen.)	75
Fisher, Hon. Sydney	33
Fisher, J. H., M.P.	145
Fitzgerald, Wm.	593
Fitzpatrick, Right Hon. Sir Charles	570, 571, 611
Fleming, Sir Sandford	579, 581, 611
Fleming, Hon. Jas. K.	433, 582
Flint, Dr. T. B.	199, 587
Foley, Jas. G	200
Forget, Hon. A. E. (Sen.)	75
Forget, Sir R, M.P.	146, 614
Fortescue, L.	616
Fortier, E., M.P.	146
Foster, Hon. G. E., M.P.	147
Foster, A. de Witt, M.P.	146
Fowler, Geo. W., M.P.	148
Foy, Hon. J. Joseph, M.L.A.	309
Francoeur, Jos. Nap.	369
Fraser, E. E. M.L.A.	309
Fraser, John	587
Fraser, John A.	481

	Page
Fraser, G. L. B.	616
Fraser, John	616
Frechette, Achille	616
Fripp, A. E., M.P.	148
Frost, Hon. F. T. (Sen.)	76
Gaboury, T. C.	369
Galipeault, M.A., (M.L.C.)	369
Gallant, S. T.	503
Galna, John, M.L.A.	309
Gamey, R.R., M.L.A.	309
Garneau, Sir J. G.	614
Garneau, N., (M.L.C.)	353
Garry, Thos. H.	549
Gault, C. E.	370
Gauthier, Louis J., M.P.	149
Gauthier, Louis P., M.P.	149
Gauvreau, C. A., M.P.	149
Gendron, F. A.	370
Geoffrion, Amedée	371
Geoffrion, Louis P.	384
George, V, H.M. King	1
Gerald, W. J.	589, 616
German, W. M., M.P.	149
Giard, A. W.	371
Gibbons, Sir Geo. C.	614
Gibbs, Chas. T.	101
Gibson, Hon. W. (Sen.)	76
Gibson, His Hon. Lt.-Gov.	611
Gifford, Thos.	481
Gillis, A. B.	550
Gilman, F. E., M.L.C.	353
Gillmor, Hon. D. (Sen.)	77
Girard, J., M.P.	150
Girrior, E. L.	409
Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C.	611
Girouard, Jean (M.L.C.)	353
Glasier, P.	433
Glendenning, J. M.	522
Gobeil, Antoine	616
Godbout, Arthur	371
Godbout, Hon. Jos. (Sen.)	78
Gooderham, G. H., M.L.A.	310
Godfrey, Forbes, M.L.A.	310
Goodeve, A. Samuel, M.P.	150
Gordon, D. A., M.P.	150
Gosselin, Jos. J. B.	371
Gosselin, F. X.	564
Goudge, Hon. M. H.	401
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer	372, 614
Governor-General, H.R.H.	19
Graham, Hon. G.P.	35, 636
Graham, Sir H.	614
Grain, O. I.	459
Grant, Alex.	310
Grant, Sir James Alex.	611
Green, S. H.	459
Gregory, J. W.	616
Grenier, G.	616
Griffin, M. J., C.M.G.	282
Grigg, Albert	310
Grimmer, Hon. W. C. H.	433
Guibault, J. P. O., M.P.	150
Gunn, Peter	522
Guthrie, H., M.P.	151
Haggart, Hon. J. G., M.P.	151
Hall, Wm. L.	409
Hanna, Hon. Wm. J., M.L.A.	311
Harris, Robt.	612
Hartt, Thos. A., M.P.	151
Hartt, J. I., M.L.A.	311
Harvey, Jas. G.	459
Hatheway, W. F.	433
Haultain, F. W. G.	550
Hawthornwaite, J. H.	482
Hay, John	372
Hayward, W. H.	482
Hazen, Hon. J. D.	152, 587
Hearst, Hon. W. H., M.L.A.,	311, 582
Hebert, L. P.	612
Hendersou, D., M.P.	153
Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S.,	311, 613
Hepburn, B. R., M.P.	153
Higginbotham, Capt. G. M.	613
Hoadley, Geo.	523
Hodgins, John Geo.	616
Hogarth, D. McD.	312
Holden, J. B.	523
Holland, Maj. E. J.	616
Howden, Hon. Jas. H.	459, 582
Hoyle, W. H., M.L.A.	294
Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G.	612
Hughes, J. J., M.P.	153
Hughes, Col. Hon. Sam., M.P.	154, 586
Hughes, Sam., M.L.A.	460
Hunter, J. B.	591
Hunter, Wm.	482
Hyman, Hon. C. S.	35
Idington, Hon. J.	570, 572
Irving, Sir Al.	614
Irving, Lt.-Col. A. G.	616
Irwin, Robt.	410
Irwin, Lt.-Col. de la C. T.	612
Jackson, J. R.	482
Jaffray, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	78
James, Chas. C. R.	612
Jameson, Clarence, M.P.	155
Jamieson, David, M.L.A.	312
Jardine, John	483
Jarvis, Maj. A. M.	612
Jarvis, Chas. Wm.	312
Jarvis, E. L.	586
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F.	616
Jenkins, L. L.	503

	Page
Jenkins, G. R.	504
Jessop, Elisha, M.L.A.	313
Jette, Sir Louis A.	611
Johnson, Hon. Jas.	453
Johnson, Geo. B.	550
Johnson, Sir Edward Gordon	609
Johnson, J. K.	550
Johnson, J. W., M.L.A.	313
Johnstone, Alex	593
Johnson, Thos. H.	460
Jones, Chas. J.	616
Jones, L. K.	616
Jones, Geo. B.	434
Jones, Hon. Sir L. M. (Sen.)	78, 614
Joyce, S.	410
Kaine, Hon. J. C.	372
Kay, Wm. F., M.P.	155
Keeber, T. C.	612
Kelly, J. H.	372
Kemmis, J.	523
Kemp, Hon. A. E.	155
Kennedy, James	504
Kennedy, R. H	410
Kennedy, Murdoch	504
Kerr, Hon. J. K. (Sen.)	79
Kickham, John	504
Kidd, Ed., M.P.	156
King, His Majesty, the	1
King, Hon. G. G. (Sen.)	79
King, W. F.	612
King, Hon. W. L. M.	36, 612
Kingsmill, Rear Ad. C. E.	587
Kirchhoffer, Hon. J. N. (Sen.)	80
Knowles, William Erskine, M.P.	156
Kohler, Christian	313
Kyte, Geo. Wm., M.P.	156
Labillois, C. H.	434
Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexandre	37, 614
Lachance, Arthur, M.P.	156
Lackner, Henry George, M.L.A.	314
Lafortune, D. A., M.P.	157
Lafontaine, Geo.	373
Lafontaine, Jos.	373
Laird, Hon. David	37
Lake, R. S.	586
Lalor, F. R., M.P.	158
Lamarche, P. E., M.P.	158
Lancaster, E. A., M.P	158
Lanctot, Jos. (M.L.C.)	354
Lanctot, Roch., M.P.	158
Landry, Hon. A. C. P.	53
Landry, Hon. D. V.	435
Langley, Ge	551
Langelier, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. Sir F. X.	341, 614
Langlois, G	373
Langlois, J. A	374
Lapointe, Ernest, M.P.	159
Lapointe, L. A., M.P.	159
Laplante, J. B. R.	199
Larivière, Hon. A. A. C. (Sen.)	80
Larochelle, M. G.	579, 594
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W., M.P.	159, 611
Lavallee, J. O., M.P.	161
Lavergne, A. R.	374
Lavergne, Hon. Louis (Sen.)	81
Lawrence, Hon. Geo.	460
Law, B. B., M.P.	162
Leblanc, Isidore	401
Leclerc, Jos. E.	374
Leger, C. M.	435
Leger, S. R.	435
Legris, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	81
Lelievre, S.	101
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe, M.P.	162
Lemoine, J., de St. D.	101, 616
Lennox, Haughton, M.P.	163
Lennox, T. H., M.L.A.	314
Leonard, Major R. D.	577
Lesperance, D. O., M.P.	163
Lessard, Brig.-Gen. F. L.	586, 610
Lessard, P. E.	523
Letourneau, L. A.	374
Levesque, Jos. W.	375
Lewis, Ed. Norman, M.P.	163
Lisle, H. C.	551
Loggie, W. S., M.P.	164
Logan, F. J.	410
Longueil, Baron de	608
Loughced, Hon. J. A. (Sen.)	81
Lovelle, Chas. H., M.P.	164
Low, A. P.	590
Lowe, Robert	565
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C.	22, 587
Lucas, Alex.	483
Lucas, Hon. Isaac B., M.L.A.	314
Lyle, A. M.	460
Lyons, Robt. F.	461
Mabee, J. P.	577
MacArthur, Duncan	314
Macdiarmid, F. G., M.L.A.	318
Macdonald, Hon. A. A. (Sen.)	82
Macdonald, Aenas A.	504
Macdonald, Brig.-Genl. D. A.	586, 612, 616
Macdonald, E. M., M.P.	164
Macdonald, Hon. Hugh J.	38

	Page
MacDonald, Hon. J. A.	505
Macdonald, Hon. James	38
Macdonald, Hon. James	410
Macdonald, T. W. F.	505
Macdonald, Baroness	608
Macdonald, Sir Wm. C.	414
Macdonald, Hon. W. J. (Sen.)	82
Macdonell, A. C., M.P.	165
Macdougall, John	454
MacGregor, His Hon. J. D., Lt.-Gov.	395
MacGregor, Hon. Robt. M.	411
Macgowan, A. H. B.	483
Machin, H. A. C., M.L.A.	318
Mack, J. M.	401
Mackay, Alex. G., M.L.A.	319
Mackay, Neil F.	483
MacKay, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	83
Mackay, Robt. H.	411
MacKeen, Hon. D. (Sen.)	84
Mackenzie, Maj.-Genl. C. J.	586
MacKenzie, Daniel D., M.P.	168
MacKenzie, Hon. P. S. G.	375
Mackenzie, Sir Wm.	614
Mackenzie, F. J.	484
MacKenzie, Maj.-Genl. C.	610
MacLachlan, D. P.	435
MacLean, Hon. A. K.	165
MacLean, W. F., M.P.	165
MacLennan, D.	411
MacNeil, Jas. W.	551
MacNutt, Thos., M.P.	166
Macphail, Alex.	505
Magrath, C. A.	584
Mahaffy, A. A., M.L.A.	319
Malcolm, Geo. J. H.	461
Mann, Sir Donald	614
Manson, Wm. J.	484
Marcil, Hon. C.	170
Marcile, J. E., M.P.	171
Margeson, J. W.	412
Marshall, D., M.P.	171
Marshall, H. H.	412
Marshall, Hon. D. M.	524
Marshall, Thomas, M.L.A.	319
Martin, John S.	505
Martin, Mederic, M.P.	171
Martin, W. M., M.P.	172
Mary, H.M. Queen	3
Mason, Robert Mercer, M.L.A.	320
Mathers, F. F.	397
Matheson, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. J., M.L.A.	320
Mathieson, Hon. John Alex.	505, 582
Mathieu, Rt. Rev. O.	612
Mayberry, Thomas R., M.L.A.	321
Maxwell, Hon. Robt.	436
McBride, Hon. Rich.	485
McCoig, A. B., M.P.	166
McConnell, Ben. J.	461
McCraney, G. E., M.P.	167
McCrea, Francis, M.P.	167
McCrea, Charles, M.L.A.	315
McCurdy, W. F.	402
McCurdy, F. B., M.P.	167
McCormick, Robt. John, M.L.A.	315
McCowan, Alex., M.L.A.	315
McDonald, Arch.	484
McDonald, D. D.	461
McDonald, J. Arch.	551
McDonald, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	84
McDonald, Wm., M.L.A.	316
McDougall, J. Alex.	524
McDougald, John	589
McElroy, R. H., M.L.A.	316
McFadden, D. H.	462
McGarry, Thos. W., M.L.A.	316
McGuire, Geo. A.	485
McHugh, Hon. G. (Sen.)	85
McIlree, John Henry	612
McInerney, J. P.	436
McKay, James, K.C., M.P.	168
McKenny, H. W.	524
McKenzie, M.	525
McKeown, C. R., M.L.A.	317
McKinnon, Hon. Murdock	506
McLaren, Hon. P. (Sen.)	85
McLean, Hon. A. J.	525
McLean, John, M.L.A.	506
McLaughlin, Rev. Neil	443
McLean, Angus A., M.P.	168
McLean, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.P.	169
McLeod, Hon. H. F.	436
McMeans, L.	462
McMichael, S. W.	612
McMillan, Hon. D. (Sen.)	85
McMillan, Lt.-Gov. Sir D. H.	611
McMillan, John A., M.P.	168
McMullen, Hon. James (Sen.)	85
McNab, Hon. A. P.	552
McNaught, Wm. K., M.L.A.	317
McNeill, Hon. James A.	506
McNeil, John	402
McPherson, Chas. D.	462
McPherson, W. D., M.L.A.	317
McPherson, J. A.	526
McPhillips, Hon. Albert E.	485
McQueen, James, M.L.A.	317
McSweeney, Hon. Peter (Sen.)	86
McWilliams, Alf.	507
Meighen, Arthur, M.P.	172
Mercier, Honoré	375
Meredith, Sir Wm.	614

	Page
Merner, J. J., M.P.	173
Michaud, Pius, M.P.	173
Michener, E.	526
Middleboro, W. S., M.P.	173
Miller, Ernest	484
Miller, Hon. Wm.	86, 635
Milligan, John C., M.L.A.	321
Mitchell, Hon. C. R.	527
Mitchell, R. M.	552
Mitchell, Hon. W. (Sen.)	87
Mogeau, Zotique	321
Mondou, A. A., M.P.	174
Mollay, J. P., M.P.	173
Monk, Hon. F. D., M.P.	174
Montague, Hon. W. H.	39
Montgomery, R. H.	500
Montizambert, Dr. F.	593, 612
Montplaisir, Hon. H. (Sen.)	87
Morehause, I. E.	436
Morel, Menri, M.L.A.	322
Morine, A. B.	585
Moore, A. B.	527
Morphy, H. B., M.P.	174
Morrisset, Alfred	376
Morrissy, Hon. J.	437
Morrow, James	463
Moss, Sir Chas.	614
Motherwell, Hon. W. R.	552
Mousseau, J. O.	376
Mount Stephen, Baron	607
Mulock, Hon. Sir Wm., K.C.M.G.	39, 611
Mulvey, Thos.	592
Munro, Hugh, M.L.A.	322
Munro, Donald	437
Munson, Chas. A.	175
Murphy, Hon. Chas., M.P.	175
Murphy, M.	612
Murray, Hon. Geo. H.	412
Murray, Hon. Jas. A.	438
Murray, Lt.-Col. E. R.	609
Murray, Sir John	610
Musgrove, A. H., M.L.A.	323
Myers, John H.	507
Nantel, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno, M.P.	175, 582
Neault, P. C.	376
Neely, David B., M.P.	176
Nesbitt, S. G. M., M.L.A.	323
Nesbitt, E. W., M.P.	176
Newcombe, E. L.	588, 612
Newton, Capt. D. O. C.	613
Newton, F. Z.	463
Newbery, A.	616
Nickleson, Donald, M.P.	176
Nickerson, S. A.	412
Nickle, William Folger	176
Nixon, Alf. W., M.L.A.	323
Nolin, J. O.	552
Norris, T. C.	463
Norman, Robert Addison, M.L.A.	324
Northup, W. B., M.P.	177
O'Brien, A. H.	200
O'Brien, Chas. M.	527
O'Halloran, Geo. F.	589
O'Hara, F. C. T.	591
Olin, C. H.	527
Oliver, Hon. Frank, M.P.	177
Osler, Sir E. B., M.P.	177, 581, 614
Osler, Sir William	609
Otter, Maj. Gen. Wm. D.	610, 613
Ouelette, Edouard	376
Ouimet, Hon. J. A.	40
Outhit, J. F.	403
Owen, W. H.	402
Owens, Ed. Wm. J., M.L.A.	324
Owens, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	88
Pacaud, L. S, M.R.	178
Page, S.S.	544
Papineau, L. J., M.P.	178
Paquet, Eugène, M.P.	178
Pardee, F. F. M.P.	178
Parker, Sir H. Gilbert	614
Parkin, Dr. G. R.	612
Parmelee, C. H.	592
Parmelee, W. G.	616
Parson, Henry G.	486
Parsons, Albert	413
Patenaude, L. N.	384
Patenaude, E. L.	377
Paterson, His Hon. Lt.-Gov., T.M.	473
Paterson, Hon. William	40
Patterson, Hon. J. C.	41
Patterson, Robt.	528
Pattinson, Geo., M.L.A.	324
Paul, W. J.	179
Peck, Ed. A., M.L.A.	324
Pedley, F.	589
Pellatt, Lt.-Col., Sir H. M.	613, 614
Pelletier, Hon. L. P., M.P.	179
Pelletier, T. P., (M.L.C.)	354
Pennington, Hy. D.	377
Perley, Geo. A.	438
Perley, Hon. G. H., M.P.	180
Perodeau, Narcisse, M.L.C.	354
Perron, J. L.	377
Perry, A. Bowen	568, 612
Petit, Honoré	377
Phinney, N. H.	413
Pierce, H. C.	553
Pilon, H.	377
Pinder, James K.	438
Pirrie, Baron	607
Plante, M. H. A.	378

	Page
Poirier, Hon. Pascal (Sen.)	88
Pope, Hon. Rufus Henry (Sen.)	88
Pope, Sir Jos. 588, 611, 613,	616
Pope, Miss Georgina	617
Porter, E. G., M.P.	180
Pottinger, David	616
Power, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)	89
Power, Wm.	180
Power, Agustus	616
Powell, H. A.	584
Pratt, A. C., M.L.A.	324
Prefontaine, Al.	463
Prescott, Geo. D. P.	439
Preston, J. J., M.L.A.	325
Preston, R. F., M.L.A.	325
Prevost, Jean	378
Prince, E. E.	584
Ptolemy, Wm. John	616
Prince, Hon. J. B. (Sen.)	89
Prior, Hon. E. G.	42
Proudfoot, William, M.L.A.	325
Proulx, E., M.P.	181
Prowse, Al. P	507
Prowse, Hon. B. C. (Sen.)	90
Puffer, W. F.	528
Pugsley, Hon. Wm., M.P.	181
Pyne, Hon. R. A., M.L.A.	326
Racine, D., M.L.A.	326
Rainsford, H. B	443
Rainville, J. H., M.P.	182
Rankin, A. McG., M.L.A.	326
Ralston, J. L.	413
Ratz, Hon. V. (Sen.)	90
Réaume, Hon. J. O., M.L.A.	326
Reade, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. B. C.	610
Regan, J. T. H., M.L.A.	326
Reed, Walter	378
Reid, Jas., M.P.	182
Reid, Hon. J. D., M.P.	182
Reid, J. C. W.	464
Rennie, Lt.-Col. R.	613
Rhodes, Edgar Nelson, M.P.	183
Richards, James W., M.P.	183
Richards, John	507
Richardson, Uydney	327
Richardson, Sergt. A. H. L.	617
Riddell, A. W.	553
Riley, Hon. G. (Sen.)	90
Riley, H. W. H.	529
Riley, Isaac	464
Robb, Jas. A., M.P.	183
Roberge, E.	354
Robert, Ed. J.	378
Roberts, L. M.	529
Robert, M.	379
Robertson, J. D.	553
Robertson, J. P.	454
Robertson, C. D.	385
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D.	613
Robertson, Hon. J. E. (Sen.)	90
Robertson, Dr. J. W., 581, 585,	612
Robicheau, M. M.	402
Robidoux, F. J., M.P.	183
Robillard, C.	379
Robinson, C. W.	439
Robinson, Sir John Beverley	609
Roblin, Hon. R. P.	464
Roche, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	91
Roeher, Robt.	385
Roehe, Hon. W. J., M.P.	183
Rogers, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. B. 495,	581
Rogers, Hon. Robt. 184,	582
Rolland, Jean D., M.L.C.	355
Rose, Sir Chas. D., M.P.	609
Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley	609
Ross, Donald A.	464
Ross, Duncan C., M.P.	184
Ross, A. E., M.L.A.	327
Ross, Geo.	616
Ross, Hon. G. W. (Sen.) 91,	614
Ross, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	91
Ross, Hon. W. (Sen.) 92,	635
Ross, Hon. Wm. R. 487,	582
Routhier, Sir A. B.	614
Rowell, N. W.	327
Rolland, Jean D., M.L.C.	355
Roy, Lt.-Col. A.	613
Roy, P. M. L.	379
Royal Family, the	1
Rutter, Henry C.	443
Rutherford, A. C.	530
Rutherford, J. C.	612
Rutherford, Dr. W. J.	581
Rutherford, Col. R. W.	586
Sanderson, G. G.	402
Saunders, Dr. Wm.	612
Sauve, Arthur	379
Schaffner, F. L., M.P.	185
Scholefield, E. O. S.	478
Sehofield, Jas. H.	482
Scholfield, H. C., M.L.A.	328
Schreiber, Collingwood 594,	612
Scott, D'Arcy	577
Scott, Geo. A.	554
Scott, Hon. Sir Richard W. (Sen.) 93,	614
Scott, Hon. Walter	554
Seguin, Nap.	380
Seguin, P. A., M.P.	185
Sevigny, Albert, M.P	185
Sexsmith, J. A., M.P.	186
Sharples, John (M.L.C.)	355
Sharpe, Samuel S., M.P.	186
Sharpe, W. H., M.P.	186
Shatford, L. W.	487

	Page
Shaughnessy, Sir Thos.	613
Shaw, J. P.	487
Shaw, R. L.	530
Shehyn, Hon. J. (Sen.)	94
Shepherd, F. H., M.P.	187
Sheppard, Maj. H. C.	613
Sheppard, Dr. F.	586
Sheppard, J. A.	555
Sheridan, Lt.-Col. John	440
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P.,	612, 613
Shortt, Adam	579, 594, 612
Sifton, Hon. A. L.	530, 582
Sifton, Hon. C.	42, 581
Simpson, A. E.	508
Simpson, Harvey C.	465
Simpson, J. A.	531
Simpson, S. S.	554
Sinclair, J. H., M.P.	187
Sinclair, Wm. C. N.	328
Sladen, A. F.	612
Slipp, A. R.	440
Smith, A. S.	555
Smith, J. W.	414
Smith, G. P.	531
Smith, G. R.	355
Smith, Sydney	616
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R.,	199, 612, 616
Smith, Wm.	187, 616
Smyth, Wm. R., M.P.	187
Sormany, Alp.	440
Sproule, Hon. T. S., M.P.	117
Sproul, Fred M.	440
Stanfield, John, M.P.	188
Stanfield, Frank	414
Staples, W. D., M.P.	188
Stauffer, J. E.	531
Steele, M., M.P.	188
Steel, Geo.	465
Steele, Lt.-Col. S. B.	610, 613
Stephen, Robt. W.	100
Stephen, Lord Mount	609
Stevens, H. H., M.P.	189
Stevenson, J. J.	555
Stewart, Chas.	532
Stewart, D., M.P.	189
Stewart, John D.	555
Stewart, J. S.	532
Stewart, Thomas J., M.P.	189
Stewart, Hon. Wm.	507
St. Jacques, A.	357
Strathcona, Rt. Hon. Lord,	607, 608, 611, 613
Stuart, Rev. Sir James	609
Studholme, Allen, M.L.A.	328
Sullivan, Hon. M. (Sen.)	94
Sulman, George William, M.L.A.	328
Sutherland, Hon. R. F.	635
Sutherland, Donald	190
Sutherland, Robert	329
Sutherland, E. D.	616
Sweeney, F. J.	441
Sydere, A. H.	300
Sylvestre, Jos.	380
Taché, E. E.	616, 637
Taillon, Hon. L. O., K.C.	43
Tait, Sir M.	614
Tait, Sir Thos.	614
Tate, F. C.	555
Talbot, Hon. P. (Sen.)	94
Tanner, C. E.	414
Tanguay, N. P.	380
Taschereau, Hon. L. A.	380
Taylor, Hon. Geo. (Sen.)	95
Taylor, H. I.	441
Taylor, James D., M.P.	190
Taylor, Hon. Thomas	488
Taylor, Sir Thos. W.	614
Taylor, A. G. D.	616
Taylor, Thos. W.	465
Telford, R. T.	532
Tellier, J. M.	381
Templeman, Hon. Wm.,	44
Tessier, J. A.	381
Tessier, Hon. Jules (Sen.)	95
Theriault, L. A.	381
Therrien, C. E.	382
Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A. (Sen.)	96
Thoburn, William, M.P.	191
Thompson, Alfred, M.P.	191
Thompson, Levi, M.P.	191
Thompson, A. Burke, M.L.A.	329
Thompson, Hon. F. P. (Sen.)	96
Thompson, James, M.L.A.	329
Thompson, John W.	465
Thomson, H. B.	488
Thornton, Chas. J., M.P.	192
Tisdall, C. E.	488
Tobin, E. W., M.P.	192
Torrance, James, M.L.A.	329
Tory, J. C.	415
Totzke, A. F.	556
Tourigny, P.	381
Townsend, Sir C. J.	614
Tremain, H. B., M.P.	192
Troop, G. J.	403
Trotter, F. R.	415
Tupper, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas.,	44, 609, 610, 611
Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H.	46, 611
Turgeon, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G., etc.	347, 355, 612, 613
Turgeon, Onesiphore, M.P.	193
Turgeon, Hon. Wm. F. A.	556
Turner, Richard, M.L.C.	356
Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W.	617

	Page
Turriff, J. G., M.P.	193
Tweedale, Jno. F.	441
Tweedie, T. M. M	532
Upham, Geo. W.	441
Van Horne, Sir W. C.	611
Varennes, Ernest F., M.L.C.	356
Verville, A., M. P.	193
Vilas, W. F.	382
Vrooman, A. Ed., M.L.A.	330
Walker, Sir B. E., 586, 613,	614
Walker, F. A.	532
Walker, H. J., M.P.	193
Walker, Wm. H	382
Walsh, M. J.	383
Wallace, Thos. G., M.P.	194
Warnock, D. E., M.P.	194
Watson, H. H	488
Watson, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	97
Weatherbee, Sir R. L.	614
Webster, John, M.P.	195
Weichel, Wm. Geo., M.P.	195
Wellington, J. H.	556
Welton, A. P.	403
Westbrook, John W.	330
White, Lt.-Col. F.	567, 612
White, Gerald G., M.P.	195
White, Jas.	582
White, W. H., M.P.	195
White, Hon. W. T., M.P.	196
Whitmore, A. E.	557
Whitman, Geo.	403
Whitney, Hon. Sir J. P.	331, 614
Whitesides, Thos. R.	330
Whister, Sir Wm	614
Wickwire, H. H.	415
Wilcox, O. J., M.P.	196
Williams, Parker	488
Willway, H. H	557
Wilson, Chas. A., M.P.	196
Wilson, G. C., M.P.	197
Wilson, John E.	442
Wilson, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	97
Wilson, Hon. J. M. (Sen.)	97
Winkler, Val.	465
Wood, His Hon. J.	97, 636
Woods, H. W.	442
Woolf, John W.	532
Wright, Harry	489
Wright, Wm., M.P.	197
Wyatt, J. E.	508
Wylie, D. J.	557
Yeo, Hon. J. (Sen.)	98
Young, Hon. Finley McN. (Sen.)	98
Young, Hon. Henry E	489
Young, John A.	442
Young, John Chas.	102

A MAN TO BE ACTIVELY OPERATIVE, MUST BE WELL INFORMED. - KNOWLEDGE IS POWER.

How then obtain intelligence upon all that concerns **you or your department?**

That problem is answered by obtaining the service of

The Dominion Press Clipping Agency

74-76 CHURCH STREET, TORONTO, CANADA

Which gives the clippings on all matters of interest to you, printed in the newspapers and publications of

CANADA AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

APPLICATION TO PARLIAMENT.

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

NOTICE FOR PRIVATE BILLS.

Extracts from Rules of the Senate.

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills of any nature whatsoever, shall be advertised by a Notice published in the *Canada Gazette;* such Notice shall clearly and distinctly state the nature and objects of the application, and shall be signed by or on behalf of the applicants, with the address of the party signing the same; and, when the application is for an Act of Incorporation, the name of the proposed company shall be stated in the Notice.

In cases where exclusive powers are asked, in addition to the Notice in the *Canada Gazette* aforesaid, a similar Notice shall also be published in some leading newspaper in the principal city, town or village, in each country or district and in each province or territory which may be affected by the passage of such Private Bills, according to the nature of the undertakings contemplated thereby.

And if the works of any Company (incorporated or to be incorporated) are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada, such intention shall be specially mentioned in the Notice; and the applicants shall cause a copy of such Notice to be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county council and of each municipal corporation which may be specially affected by the construction or operation of such works, and also, to the Secretary of the Province in which such works are or may be located, so as to reach those officers not less than five weeks before the consideration of the petition by the Committee of Standing Orders; and a statutory declaration establishing the fact of such mailing shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate.

All such Notices, whether inserted in the *Canada Gazette* or in a newspaper, shall be published at least once a week for a period of five consecutive weeks; and, when published in the Provinces of Quebec and Manitoba, shall be in both the English and French languages; and *marked* copies of each issue of all newspapers containing any such Notice shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate, endorsed "Private Bill Notice"; or a statutory declaration as to due publication may be sent in lieu thereof.

For fuller particulars, see the Rules of the Senate relative thereto, published in the *Canada Gazette*, or apply at this office.

SAMUEL E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,
Clerk of the Senate.

CONDENSED RULES RESPECTING NOTICES FOR PRIVATE BILLS.

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills shall be advertised by a notice in *The Canada Gazette* clearly and distinctly stating the nature and objects of the application and signed by or on behalf of the applicants with the address of the party signing the same. For an Act of Incorporation the name of the proposed company shall be stated. If the works of any company are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada the same shall be specifically mentioned in the notice and a copy of such notice shall be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county or municipality which may be specially affected by such works and also to the secretary of the province in which such works are or may be located; and proof of such service of notice shall be established by statutory declaration.

In addition to the notice in *The Canada Gazette* aforesaid a similar notice shall be published in *some leading newspaper*, as follows:—

1. *For Acts of incorporation*—(*a*) Of a railway or canal company, or of a company for the construction of any special works, or for obtaining any special rights and privileges: In the principal place in each county or district affected:

(*b*) Of a telegraph or telephone company: In the principal place in each province in which the company intends to operate:

(*c*) Of banks, insurance, trust, loan or industrial companies (without any special powers): Advertise in *The Canada Gazette* only.

2. *For amendments to Acts of incorporation*—(*a*) For the extension of a line of railway or canal or branches thereto: In the principal place in each county affected;

(*b*) For the revival or continuation of a charter or for extension of time for the construction of works of any kind, or for the enlargement of any of the powers of a company (not involving additional special powers): At the head office of the company;

(*c*) For the granting of any special powers or privileges: In the localities actually affected.

All such notices shall be published at least once a week for five consecutive weeks; and in Quebec and Manitoba shall be published in both English and French; and if there be no newspaper published in the locality affected such notice shall be given in the next nearest locality wherein a newspaper is published. Proof of publication shall be established in each case by statutory declaration to be sent to the Clerk of the House.

For further particulars as to notices, fees, form and deposit of bills, etc., address the Clerk of the House of Commons, Ottawa, or see the Rules of the Commons relating to notices of application for private bills as published in *The Canada Gazette*.

THOS. B. FLINT,
Clerk of the House of Commons.

Synopsis of Canadian North-west Homestead Regulations

Any even numbered section of Dominion Lands in Manitoba or the North-west Provinces, excepting 8 and 26, not reserved, may be homesteaded by any person the sole head of a family, or male over 18 years of age, to the extent of one-quarter section, of 160 acres, more or less.

Application for homestead entry must be made in person by the applicant at the office of the local Agent or Sub-Agent. Entry by proxy may, however, be made on certain conditions by the father, mother, son, daughter, brother or sister of an intending homesteader.

An application for entry or inspection made personally at any Sub-Agent's office may be wired to the local Agent by the Sub-Agent at the expense of the applicant, and if the land applied for is vacant on receipt of the telegram, such application is to have priority and the land will be held until the necessary papers to complete the transaction are received by mail.

In case of "personation," the entry will be summarily cancelled and the applicant will forfeit all priority of claim.

An application for inspection must be made in person. The applicant must be eligible for homestead entry, and only one application for inspection will be received from an individual until that application has been disposed of.

A homesteader whose entry is in good standing and not liable to cancellation may, subject to approval of Department, relinquish it in favour of father, mother, son, daughter, brother or sister, if eligible, but to no one else, on filing declaration of abandonment.

Where an entry is summarily cancelled, or voluntarily abandoned, subsequent to institution of cancellation proceedings, the applicant for inspection will be entitled to prior right of entry.

Applicants for inspection must state in what particulars the homestead is in default, and if subsequently the statement is found to be incorrect in material particulars, the applicant will lose any prior right of re-entry, should the land become vacant, or, if the entry has been granted, it may be summarily cancelled.

Duties.—A settler is required to perform the conditions under one of the following plans:—

(1) At least six months' residence upon and cultivation of the land in each year during the term of three years.

(2) If the father (or mother, if the father is deceased) of a homesteader resides upon a farm in the vicinity of the land entered for by such homesteader, the requirements as to residence may be satisfied by such person residing with the father or mother.

(3) If the settler has his permanent residence upon farming land owned by him in the vicinity of his homestead, the requirement may be satisfied by residence upon such land.

Before making application for patent the settler must give six months' notice in writing to the Commissioner of Dominion Lands at Ottawa, of his intention to do so.

W. W. CORY.
Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.

N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.

THE ONLY

DOUBLE TRACK RAILWAY

BETWEEN

Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Niagara Falls, London, Detroit, Chicago and principal Canadian Cities, and the Longest Continuous Double Track Railway in the world under one management. Close connection is made at Chicago for all points in Southern and Western States and the Canadian West.

FEATURES

Roadbed acknowledged to be the best. Dining Car Service unsurpassed. Modern equipment including Pullman Sleeping Cars on Through Night Trains, and Parlor-Library-Cafe and Dining Cars on Through Day Trains. The best of Everything is assured.

"The International Limited"

Canada's Finest and Fastest Train

Runs every day in the year between Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Brantford, Woodstock, London, Chatham, Detroit and Chicago. Electric lighted. Write to any agent of the Company for copy of "Trains 3 and 4" descriptive of the route.

W. E. DAVIS
Passenger Traffic Manager
Montreal, Que.

G. T. BELL
Asst. Passenger Traffic Mngr.
Montreal, Que.

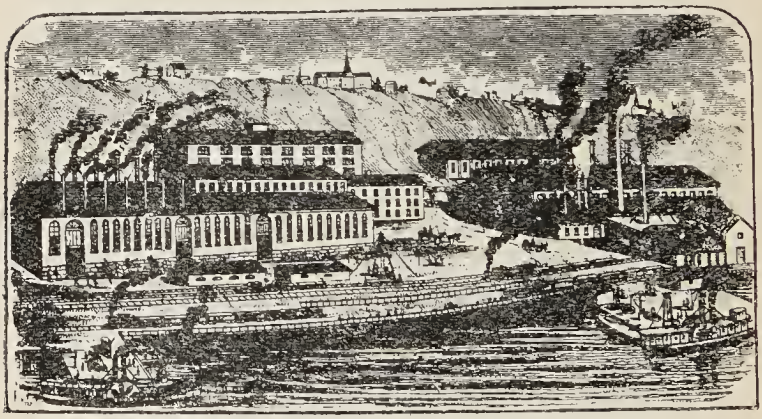
H. G. ELLIOTT
General Passenger Agent
Montreal, Que.

Bell Telephone 175 LEVIS, P.Q.

The Canadian General & Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS
BRASS AND IRON FOUNDERS AND BOILER MAKERS
MARINE, PUMP AND GENERAL REPAIRS

Manufacturers of Heavy and Light Castings of Every Description.



SHOE MACHINERY ENGINEERS

Manufacturers of

NON-ROYALTY MACHINES.
Metallic and Goodyear Systems.

Wire of every description for Slugger and Standard Screw Machines. Brass and Steel Nails for "Loose Nailer." "Fortuna" Skivers & "Climax" Presses. Sand Papering, Lasting & Loose Studding Machines, etc., etc. Inks, Stains and Polishes.

ERNEST CARON - **Managing-Director**

Summer temperatures in the Home may be absolutely maintained with a minimum fuel consumption by the use of - - - - -

Safford

Boilers

and

Radiators

Every feature of construction specially designed by experts, with a view to producing the most positive and economical results. - - -

The Dominion Radiator Company

Limited

BRANCHES:

MONTREAL, WINNIPEG, ST. JOHN, VANCOUVER, TORONTO, ONT.

THE UNION OF CANADIAN MUNICIPALITIES

OBJECTS:—

1. Co-operation of Canadian Municipalities in all questions pertaining to Municipal Administration.
2. Guidance and improvement of legislation, both of the Dominion and the Provinces upon Municipal questions, and the betterment of Municipal Government and promotion of Municipal interests generally.
3. The holding of Annual Conventions.
4. United action for the protection of individual Municipalities and Municipal interests as a whole against encroachments.

Membership:—All principal, and numerous smaller municipalities in Canada.

BRANCH UNIONS in the Provinces.

BUREAU of Municipal Information.

INTERNATIONAL connections with municipal associations throughout the world.

All communications should be addressed to:—

W. D. LIGHTHALL, K.C. (Ex-Mayor of Westmount)
305 Quebec Bank Bldg., Montreal.
Hon. Secty. Treas.

or to G. S. WILSON,
Asst. Secty., Montreal.

Dominion Bridge Company, Ltd.

MONTREAL, P.Q.

BRIDGES

ELECTRIC and HAND POWER CRANES
TURNTABLES, ROOF TRUSSES
STEEL BUILDINGS

Structural Metal Work of all Kinds

Beams, Channels, Angles, Plates, Etc., in Stock

SHOPS AND STOCK YARDS AT

LACHINE, P.Q.; TORONTO, ONT.; & WINNIPEG, MAN.

CABLE ADDRESS "BRITISHCAN" CODES WESTERN UNION &
TELEPHONE MAIN 5748. PREMIERE BENTLEY

CAPITAL $250,000

The British Canadian Realty and Investment Company, Limited

REAL ESTATE, STOCKS, BONDS, DEBENTURES.
TIMBER LIMITS, FARM AND COAL LANDS.
WATER POWERS.

Eastern Townships Bank Building
263 ST. JAMES STREET
Montreal, Canada

Specialty: North West and British Columbia Lands

Library Bureau of Canada, Ltd.

CARD AND FILING SYSTEMS
OFFICE, BANK AND
LIBRARY EQUIPMENT

201 Queen Street
OTTAWA

45 Yonge Street
TORONTO

229 Notre Dame St.
MONTREAL

126 Princess Street
WINNIPEG

VANCOUVER, B.C.

FOREIGN:
London, Birmingham, Manchester, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Leicester, Bradford
Paris, France

FACTORY: - - ISABELLA STREET, OTTAWA

STRUCTURAL STEEL AND
STEEL PLATE WORK

BRIDGES BUILDINGS

MacKinnon, Holmes & Co.
LIMITED

ENGINEERS
MANUFACTURERS

Head Office and Works: SHERBROOKE, QUE.
Western Office: - - WINNIPEG, MAN.

TANKS
FOR AIR, ACID, WATER, OIL

Pritchard-Andrews Co.
LIMITED

GENERAL ENGRAVERS
AND MEDALLISTS

Arms, Crests, Card Plates, Stamps and Seals

264 SPARKS ST. - - OTTAWA

OFFICIAL COSTUMES,
MINISTERIAL AND DIPLOMATIC,
CIVIL AND MILITARY,
BARRISTERS' AND KING'S COUNSEL GOWNS.

G. M. HOLBROOK

102 SPARKS STREET
OTTAWA

AHERN SAFE CO., Limited

MONTREAL, QUE.

Established 1880

The Smith Marble & Construction Co.

Limited

IMPORTERS MANUFACTURERS CONTRACTORS

Interior and Exterior Marble
Marble Mosaic, Tile, Slate.

Electrical and Plumber's Marble
Granite work of every description.

MONTREAL, Canada

"THE OLD RELIABLE"

PARKER'S DYE WORKS

260 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA - - NEAR KENT

Thirty-five years in the one stand doing the best work in Canada is our greatest recommendation.

ONLY ONE STORE PHONE 708-709

Don't make a mistake. When you want the best work done promptly, call on the old firm

A PHONE MESSAGE BRINGS OUR DRIVER

"Canadian Standard of Quality"

Dow's India Pale Ale
Dow's Crown Stout

DOW'S BREWERY, - MONTREAL

Alexander Smith. William Johnston.

SMITH & JOHNSTON

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, &c.

The Trust Building, 48 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Canada.
CABLE ADDRESS—Western Union Code—SMITHSTON.
Mr Smith is by appointment of the Government of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Saskatchewan and Alberta, a Commissioner for Ontario, for the taking of affidavits for use in the Courts of the said Provinces.

Travers, Lewis, K.C. James F. Smellie. Allan C. T. Lewis.

LEWIS & SMELLIE

BARRISTERS

Parliamentary Solicitors
Departmental Agents

7 TRUST BUILDING, - - - OTTAWA, CANADA

L. A. Smith F. S. Dunlevie.

SMITH & DUNLEVIE

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, Etc.

Supreme and High Court and Departmental Agents.

Trust Building, No. 48 Sparks Street, - - Ottawa, Ontario.

EWART, SCOTT, MACLAREN & KELLEY

Barristers, Solicitors, etc., Parliamentary, Departmental, Supreme and Exchequer Court Agents.
Molsons Bank Chambers, 14 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

J. S. Ewart, K.C. W. L. Scott. C. H. Maclaren. George D. Kelley.

Solicitors at Ottawa for The Canadian Pacific Railway Co'y, The New York & Ottawa Railway Co'y, The Bell Telephone Co'y, American Express Co'y, The Molsons Bank, The Dominion Bank, The American Surety Co'y, Dominion Express Co'y, The Metropolitan Life Insurance Co'y.

Henry Aylen, K.C., Arnold W. Duclos, B.C.L.

AYLEN & DUCLOS

BARRISTERS

For Provinces of Quebec and Ontario
Supreme and Exchequer Court and Departmental Agents.

CASTLE BUILDING - - 53 QUEEN ST., OTTAWA

Robert A. Pringle, K.C. Andrew T. Thompson, B.A., LL.B.
Thomas A. Burgess, B.A., LL.B.

PRINGLE, THOMPSON & BURGESS

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries Public etc.
Parliamentary Supreme Court and
Departmental Agents.

OTTAWA, - - CANADA

CHRISTIE, GREENE & HILL

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS
SUCCESSORS TO LEWIS PINHEY
Established 1854

JOHN CHRISTIE, K.C. WENTWORTH GREENE
HAMNETT P. HILL, ALEXANDER C. HILL

H. B. McGiverin. Andrew Haydon.

McGIVERIN & HAYDON

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, ETC.
Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents.
BANGS' CHAMBERS, 19 ELGIN ST.
Telephone 1538 **OTTAWA, CANADA**

JOHN F. ORDE, K.C. MONTAGU G. POWELL.

GORMULLY, ORDE & POWELL

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc.
Supreme Court, Exchequer Court, Parliamentary and Departmental Agents. 48 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Can.
Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, Ottawa, The Merchants Bank of Canada, Ottawa.
The E. B. Eddy Co., The Royal Trust Co., Ottawa, &c., &c.
CABLE ADDRESS, "GORMULLY," Ottawa. Western Union Code.

J. F. WARNE, F. A. MAGEE.

WARNE & MAGEE

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

Supreme and Exchequer Courts, Departmental and Parliamentary Agents.
CANADA LIFE BUILDING, 75 SPARKS ST., OTTAWA, CAN.

GEMMILL & MAY

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

Supreme Court and Parliamentary Agents.

Carleton Chambers, - - - 74 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ont.

A. F. May.

Geo. McLaurin LL.B. Haldane Millar.

McLaurin & Millar

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &c.

Supreme Court Departmental Agents.

Offices:—19 Elgin St., Ottawa, Can. Cable Address LAURILL

C. A. E. BLANCHET

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR, &c.,

Supreme Court, Parliamentary and Departmental Agent.

Room 27, Central Chambers, OTTAWA, ONT.

W.D.Hogg,K.C. **HOGG & HOGG** F. D. Hogg

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.,

Supreme and Exchequer Court, Departmental and Parliamentary Agents. Special attention to Railway and Company Legislation, Patent and Exchequer Court Actions. Cable Address :

13 TRUST BUILDING, OTTAWA, CANADA. "Conog Ottawa."

Solicitors for La Banque Nationale, The British American Bank Note Co., The Central Railway of Canada, The Ottawa River Navigation Company, The Carillon & Grenville Railway, The Home Building & Savings Association, etc.

Ottawa, Canada. Long Distance Phone 4160.
Washington, U.S A. Cable Address VALIDITY.

LLOYD, BLACKMORE & CO.

MECHANICAL EXPERTS — 17 ELGIN ST. OTTAWA. (Near Government Patent Office) — ELECTRICAL EXPERTS

PATENTS ATTORNEYS AND SOLICITORS

Searches, Trade Marks, Extensions, Designs, Copyrights, Renewals, Caveats, Assignments, Validity Reports, Infringements, Title Searches, Manufacturing.

Cable Address "CAMMERALL" Codes A. B. C. and WATKINS
Telephones Main 27 and 28

Meredith, MacPherson, Hague & Holden

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

F. E. Meredith, K.C. K. R. MacPherson, K.C. H. J. Hague,
A. R. Holden W. J. Shaughnessy C. G. Heward
Counsel. C. S. Campbell, K.C.

MERCHANTS BANK BUILDING
205 St. James St. MONTREAL

BEAUBIEN & LAMARCHE

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

C. P. Beaubien, K.C. Tel. Main 2226.
J. A. Lamarche, K.C. Tel. Main 1952.

No. 73-74 Liverpool & London & Globe.

PLACE D'ARMES, - - - MONTREAL

Eugene Lafleur, K.C. Lawrenee MacFarlane
Gordon W. MacDougall, K.C. Gregor Barclay Charles A. Pope.

Lafleur, MacDougal, MacFarlane & Pope

Advocates, Barristers, etc.

Quebec Bank Building, Montreal.
Cable Address "FLEURAL"

T. Chase-Casgrain, K.C. A. Chase-Casgrain
Errol M. McDougal Victor E. Mitchell, K.C
J. J. Creelman.

McGibbon, Casgrain, Mitchell & Casgrain

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS &c.

189 ST. JAMES STREET - - MONTREAL
Cable Address "MONTGIBB"

Cable Address "GEOFFRION" Western Union Code
Bell. Tel. Main 10. P.O. Box 435

GEOFFRION, GEOFFRION & CUSSON

ADVOCATES, ETC.

Victor Geoffrion, K.C. Victor Cusson, K.C. Aime Geoffrion, K.C.

No. 97 St. James Street, Hochelaga Bank Building, Montreal.

Gouin, Lemieux, Murphy & Berard

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, AND SOLICITORS

QUEBEC BANK BUILDING, - - MONTREAL

Sir L. Gouin, K.C.
D. R. Murphy, K.C.
Ant. Perrault, LL.L.

Hon. R. Lemieux, K.C.
L. P. Berard, K.C.
J. H. Dillon, B.C.L.

Cable Address "MAGEE" Western Union Code.

COOK & MAGEE

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.
Royal Insurance Building

Montrea .

John Wilson Cook.
Allan A. Magee.

ELLIOTT & DAVID

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Commissioners for all the Provinces and for the States of Massachusetts and New York.

Canada Life Building, 189 St. James Street, Montreal.
Henry J. Elliott, K.C. L. A. David.

P. O. Box 356
Tel. Main 4186

Cables—"NAHAC, MONTREAL"
Codes—LIEBERS—WEST. UN.

C. H. CAHAN, K. C.

BARRISTER AND SOLICITOR

Royal Insurance Building

PLACE D'ARMES - - MONTREAL

ATWATER, DUCLOS & BOND

ADVOCATES

Albert W. Atwater, K. C., Consulting Counsel for the City of Montreal.
Charles A. Duclos, K.C. James E. Coulin
William F. Bond.
Solicitors for The Bank of Toronto, The Bank of Nova Scotia, The Guardian Ass. Co.

Guardian Building, 160 St. James Street, - MONTREAL
Cable Address:—"LEGES."

Tel. Main 42. Cables, "JONHALL, MONTREAL."

BROWN, MONTGOMERY & McMICHAEL

Advocates, Barristers, Commissioners, etc.
London & Lancashire Life Building.
164 St. James Street, Montreal.

Albert J. Brown, K.C. — Warwick F. Chipman,
Robert C. McMichael. — Walter B. L. Shanks.
W. Prescott Sharp, K.C. — George H. Montgomery, K.C.
Rennie O. McMurtry.

DAVIDSON & DESRIVIERES

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

Quebec Fire Assurance Building,
81 ST. PETER STREET, QUEBEC, P.Q.

W. H. Davidson, K.C. — Eug. DesRivieres.
Cable Address: "DASON" Quebec.

GIBSONE & DOBELL

ADVOCATES.

George F. Gibsone, K.C. — Alfred C. Dobell.

Cables, "GIBBELL, QUEBEC."

92 ST. PETER STREET, QUEBEC

C. A. Pentland, K.C. — G. G. Stuart, K.C. — J. P. A. Gravel,
A. C. M. Thomson.

Pentland, Stuart, Gravel & Thomson

ADVOCATES

Union Bank Building, 56 St. Peter Street, Quebec.
Cable Address, "PENART."

Cable Address: "CAWDEN."

CATE, WELLS & WHITE

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, &c.

SHERBROOKE, QUE.

C. W. Cate K.C. — I. P. Wells. — C. D. White

H. D. Lawrence, LL.B. W. Evan McIver, B.C.L.
Wm. Morris, K.C.

LAWRENCE, MORRIS & McIVER

Cable Address: "LAWMOR."
ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, &c.
Solicitors for The Bank of Montreal.
The Merchants Bank of Canada, &c.

Branch Office
At Richmond, Que. Sherbrooke, Que.

Telephone Main 2912. Cable Address "KAPPELE"

KAPPELE & KAPPELE

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS

George Kappele, K.C. Charles Kappele.
Offices Home Life Building Toronto, Canada.

Phones Main 7410-7411. Cable Address "DODS"

Johnston, McKay, Dods & Grant

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.

E. F. B. Johnston, K.C.—Robert McKay, K.C.
Gideon Grant—Andrew Dods
D. Ingles Grant—Mervil MacDonald

9th FLOOR, TRADERS BANK BUILDING, TORONTO, CANADA

Cable Address "Bicknell Toronto." Codes: Bentley's phrase, Western Union and Liebers

Bicknell, Bain, Strathy & MacKelcan

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS.
General Solicitors for Imperial Bank of Canada

James Bicknell, K.C. Alfred Bicknell. James W. Bain, K.C.
Gerard B. Strathy. Fred. R. MacKelcan. M. L. Gordon.
T. W. Lawson.

LUMSDEN BUILDING, Cor. Yonge & Adelaide Sts., TORONTO, Canada.

BUELL & BOTSFORD

BARRISTERS, ETC.

W. S. BUELL, Comstock Bldg. A. G. PARISH, Brockville, Ont.

Cable Address, "Buellaw" Western Union Code.

BERNARD MULLIN

Stenographer

4 BUCKINGHAM APTS., OTTAWA Phone 1294

FREDERICK G. TODD

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT
MONTREAL, CANADA

Town Planning-Park and Garden Design

Harold S. Jacques, Engineer.

WAREHOUSE ACCOMMODATION IN OTTAWA
—— BOND AND FREE ——

GENERAL MERCHANDISE AND HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE
DIRECT RAILWAY CONNECTION, G. T. RY. AND C. P. RY.
WRITE FOR RATES.

DOMINION WAREHOUSING CO., Ltd.

46-52 NICHOLAS STREET, OTTAWA, CANADA
J. R. ROUTH, Manager.

CHARLES WATT,

116 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA

Direct Importers of Cutlery, Fishing Tackle, Artistic Hardware, &c.

WE CORDIALLY INVITE YOU TO INSPECT OUR STOCK

WARWICK BROS. & RUTTER
LIMITED

KING and SPADINA
TORONTO

Wholesale Manufacturing and Importing
Stationers, Publishers, Printers
and Bookbinders

EST. 1848

JOHN W. GERELL

Consulting Engineer & Naval Architect

Designer of Vessels of all descriptions

Estimates Furnished
Repairs Executed

184 Jameson Avenue (Parkdale), Toronto Ont.

Cable Address: "PROVANSIDE"
Montreal Western Union
A.B.C. 5th Edition

Telephone:
MAIN 5595

ELEVATORS

A. HUGHES CHARLES

Canadian Representative for

A. & P. STEVEN, Elevator Manufacturers

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

Many years' experience has made me fully familiar with requirements of Canadian Trade, and I respectfully solicit share of your patronage.

Estimates for construction work furnished, and all orders executed with greatest possible facility and despatch under my personal supervision.

Address all communications to

120 ST. HENRY STREET, MONTREAL, P.Q.
CANADA

THE NEW RUSSELL

OTTAWA'S LEADING HOTEL

Remodelled, Refitted and brought thoroughly up-to-date in every Department.

AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN PLANS

MULLIGAN BROS., PROPRIETORS

Dominion Envelope Co., Ltd.

ENVELOPES

Largest Manufacturers of Printed Envelopes in Canada. Manufacturers of Commercials, Officials, Cent Savers, Open End, Catalogue, Notion and Glove Envelopes, Self Addressed (transparent), Metal Tongue, Metal Fold, String Lock, etc.

Phone Main 1887-8 **90-98 Ontario St., Toronto**

The CANADIAN TELEPHONE SUPPLY COMPANY

All Descriptions of Telephone Supplies

W. WILSON STEWART
Manager

25 TORONTO STREET, TORONTO, ONT.

THE GRAND UNION

The Popular Hotel

JAMES K. PAISLEY - Proprietor.

OTTAWA - - - ONT

THE MERCHANT

and General Storekeeper

A Journal for Merchants, Manufacturers, Insurance, Financial, or other Business Men, Devoted especially to the interests of progressive merchants, wholesale and retail.

Published Monthly at the Queen City Building (2nd floor) 32 Church Street, Toronto.

RANDOLPH S. MORTLEY - Managing Editor

Date Due

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1104 [illegible] 8
JL5 .A4 1912
The Canadian parliamentary guide
284271
DATE | ISSUED TO
284271

INTE
COMI

A
B

B

C
U
P
B
U
A
C
S
G
C
N
A